Mrs. Jas. T. Rountree
State Regent
170 N. 27th St.
Paris, Texas

Sept. 24th., 28.

My Dear Mrs. Bondry!-

In looking over the list from Washington of the members of the Daughters of the American Revolution, at large in Texas, I see your name.

I am wondering if you would not like to be in close touch of the work of our wonderful organization. And attend the monthly meetings, and know just what it means to you to be a member of this organization.

Wont you think this over and see if you do not think you would enjoy being in a Chapter; And help us with this Grand work. I am sure you will if you just think what it gives to you being a member of the D.A.R.

If there is not a Chapter in your home town, join the nearest one to you, so you can attend the meetings and help with the work. This is the only way you will be able to realize just what a privilige it is to be a member. I am sure if you will go in a Chapter you will soon wonder how you have stayed out of the work.

Wont you let me hear from you. And say you would like to be connected with a Chapter before the first of the year. Now is the time to go in a Chapter, as all are just now starting in their years work.

With my best wishes to you, and trusting you will soon be trasfered to some Chapter, and be working with us.

I am most Sincerely.

Mrs. Jas. T. Rountree.

State Regent of Texas, N.S.D.A.R.

4.

Copy

1804 Sixth Ave.,
Fort Worth, Tex.
Oct. 12, 1928.

Mrs. James T. Rountree,
State Regent Texas D.A.R.,
Paris, Texas.

My dear Mrs. Rountree;

In answer to your letter of Sept. 24 to me as a member at large of the N.S.D.A.R., may I thank you for the interest manifested and take advantage of your request for a reply to express to you not only my own sentiments, but those held in common with me by many other members at large in Fort Worth. There are in our city many members at large. A large number of these are included in the group who were forced by intolerable conditions to withdraw from the Ft. Worth Chapter. You are doubtless thoroughly familiar with all the circumstances.

At the time of our withdrawal, we were so disgusted by the knowledge, which was forced upon us, of the corruption existing in State affairs, and so incensed that we should have been made the innocent victims of these corrupt practices, that we felt we wanted to be through forever with all things connected with the organization. But further counsel, in the light of sober reflection, has convinced those of us who are loyal to the aims and ambitions of our Society that we should not stand aside and allow the basic and fundamental purposes and foundations of the organization to be lost sight of in the scramble for place and preferment by those who seek power, position, and personal aggrandizement, rather than the best interests and welfare of the Society.

We desire to keep in touch with the workings of the whole organization, both State and National, and we realize that the only way this can be done is through chapter membership. But a peculiar condition exists in Fort Worth. There are now two chapters, the Mary Isham Keith and the Fort Worth. Paragraph c, Sec. 2, Art. 9, of the National constitution, says that no chapter may be formed in a localitywhere there is already a chapter, unless each existing chapter has reached a membership of fifty. The Mary Isham Keith is far above that limit. Officers of the Fort Worth Chapter have openly boasted that they propose to keep their membership below fifty, in order that no other chapter may be formed. (Which serves also as a good excuse for failure to increase in membership, in case such happens.) Therefore, there seems no present hope of organizing a new chapter in the city of Fort Worth.

Can we not organize a county chapter? There are many women in our small towns and rural districts who are eligible for membership, who, doubtless, could be interested in a chapter. This chapter could be called, possibly, the Tarrant County Chapter, and could be organized outside the Ft. Worth city limits.

Copy.

We feel sure that you will give us your approval and support in this plan and hope you will take it up with the proper authorities for us, but, before you refer it to them, we would like to know what you think of it. Of course there will be many details which will have to be worked out and we would like to have all these settled before it is taken to National headquarters. We hope to meet together next week to discuss this matter and would like so much to have your opinion by that time, if possible. If not, may we hope for a reply at your earliest convenience.

Very sincerely yours,

(Mrs.W.P.Bowdry.)

Copy.

1804 Sixth Ave.,
Fort Worth,Texas,
Oct.31,1928.

Mrs.James T.Rountree,
State Regent Texas D.A.R.,
170 N.27th St.,
Paris, Tex.

My dear Mrs.Rountree,

Not having heard from you in answer to my letter of Oct.12th, I am herewith sending you a carbon copy of said letter.

Trusting that the matter referred to has , by this time, had your careful consideration, and that I may hear from you soon, I am,

Very truly yours,

(Mrs.W.P.Bowdry.)

6.

Mrs. Jas. T. Rountree
State Regent
170 N. 27th St,
Paris, Texas

Oct. 30 1928.

My dear Mrs. Bondy:-

I was pleased to have your
ltr. I have not answered

Mrs. Jas. T. Rountree
State Regent
170 N. 27th St,
Paris, Texas

Oct. 30 Nov 28.

My dear Mrs. Boardy:-

I was pleased to have your letter. I have not answered thinking I would hear from you after having your meeting. I am sure there was

some way around this
Chapter Question for all you
T. North members that are at
large. I shall be glad to do
any thing I can for you all
at any time.
With my best wishes.
I am most Sincerely.
(Mrs. J. T. R.) Fannie B. Rowntree

Copy.

1804 Sixth Ave.,
Fort Worth, Texas,
Nov.1,1928.

Mrs.James T.Rountree,
State Regent Texas D.A.R.,
Paris, Texas.

My dear Mrs.Rountree,

Your letter of the 30th came this afternoon, after I had mailed you a copy of my letter of Oct.12th. Not having heard from you, I was afraid that my letter might not have reached you; that you might have been away from home, or that it might have been lost "in transit."

We have not had our meeting; were waiting to hear from you before we started anything. Now we can go ahead. We have planned a meeting for Nov.15th and will try to have our plans in order so we may be able to take definite action then.

Is there any official procedure which we willhave to follow? I know the rules and regulations governing such things are constantly being changed and improved, and procedure now may not be the same as when Mrs.Childress was organizing regent. Will you please inform us as to the necessary course of action?

I know you will be very busy next week, with Conference matters, but hope we may hear from you before the 15th. That is one reason we have put off meeting until then.

With best wishes for a happy Conference and a wonderful time, I am,

Very sincerely yours,

(Mrs.W.P.Bowdry.)

8.

1804 Sixth Ave.,
Fort Worth, Tex.,
Nov.15,1923.

Mrs. James T.Rountree,
State Regent Texas D.A.R.,
170 N.27th St.,
Paris, Texas.

Dear Mrs.Rountree,

Mrs.Beall brought us your message from Galveston and we had our meeting of members at large this afternoon. At this meeting, it was unanimously agreed that we would like to have for Organizing Regent for our prospective new chapter, Mrs. W.V.Galbreath. As we want the new chapter to be a county chapter, we have selected Mrs.Galbreath as one of the most outstanding women, not only of Tarrant County, but of the state of Texas, being always prominently identified with all progressive movements and activities.

Studying the rules governing the organization of chapters, we find, according to Art.9, of the National Constitution, that you will have to make her appointment and send it to the Organizing Secretary General for presentation to the National Board of Management.

Of course, we are eager to get our chapter organized as soon as possible, and will appreciate it if you will help us to hasten it by getting this appointment recommended to the Organizing Secretary General as soon as possible, so that it may be passed upon. Please be sure to emphasize the fact that this is to be a Tarrant County chapter, to be organized somewhere in the county, place yet to be selected, and not in the city of Fort Worth.

Mrs.Galbreath's National number is 43375, and her address is Rivercrest, Ft.Worth.

We hear that the Conference was beautifully entertained by Galveston and that everybody had a lovely time. Hoping that you are all rested from the festivities and that we shall hear from you soon, I am,

Cordially yours,

(Mrs.W.P.Bowdry.)

Mrs. Jas. T. Rountree
State Regent
170 N. 27th St.
Paris, Texas

Nov. 18th. 28.

My Dear Mrs. Bowdry:

Your letter reached me yesterday. I was glad to hear from you. I am very glad to take it up with Washington, and ask about you people having a county chapter. I ask Mrs. Brosseau to let me hear at once. There will be a meeting in Dec., when they will appoint organizing regents, and confirme Chapters. And if it is possible for you to have a county chapter, it will certainly give me much pleasure to have Mrs. Galbreath appointed, you could not have found a finer woman to organize a Chapter I very fond of her, I am sure you will have it ready to be confirmed at the first meeting after she is appointed. I will be glad to help you all in every way that I can. I understand you have quiet a long list for your membership.

I will let you hear from me just as soon as I can hear from Mrs. Brosseau.

Yes we certainly did have a wonderful conference, did so much. I do not recall a conference where we have ever given as much, or had as much given to the state. And it was the largest one we have ever had. We go to Beaumont next year. At which time I hope to present the regent of your new chapter to conference.

I hear Dora is not at all well, I am so sorry, I thought after her operation in the Fall she looked much better, I was in hopes she was going to get alright, I hope she will soon be much better.

With my best wishes to you.

I am most sincerely.

(Mrs. Jas. T.) Fannie B. Rountree.
State Regent of Texas. N.S.D.A.R.

Mrs. Jas. T. Rountree
State Regent
170 N. 27th St.
Paris, Texas

Dec., 4th. 28.

My Dear Mrs. Bowdry:

I have written to Washington again asking why I have not hear from them in regard to the organization of your county Chapter. I had a letter from Mrs. Brosseau some time ago saying she had turned it over to be answered by the Organizing Secretary General. I will write you just as soon as I hear. I wrote this morning asking them if you can have a county Chapter to appoint Mrs. Galbreath, at the meeting next week.

Best Wishes to You
Yours
F. Rountree.

Tea Opens DAR Chapter's Season

Six Flags Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution voted to write Texas Representatives in Washington to urge economy in non-defense expenditures of the Government Thursday.

The action was taken at the opening meeting and tea at the home of the regent, Mrs. L. D. Parks, 2220 Pembroke Drive.

Members were urged to participate in some sort of defense work.

Mmes. H. F. Leach and Weldon Bradley and Miss Laura King assisted the regent.

10.

1804 Sixth Ave.,
Fort Worth, Texas,
Nov. 27th, 1928.

Mrs. Chas. B. Jones,
Vice-Pres. Gen. N. S. D. A. R.,
1121 Park St.,
Greenville, Texas.

Dear Mrs. Jones,

You have probably heard, via "grape-vine telegraph", that a group of members at large in Fort Worth and vicinity are making plans for a new chapter. As you are so familiar with the circumstances under which so many of us became members at large, left without a chapter home, we want to ask that you speak a good word for the new chapter when you go to Washington for the December Board meeting. The question of the organization and appointment of an organizing regent will doubtless come up at this meeting. We want to be sure the case is fully explained to the Board and feel that you will see that this is done. We are counting on your support and co-operation to help us launch the new chapter.

To save going into detail, I am sending you copies of our correspondence with Mrs. Rountree, so you will know what has been done up to date.

We have all been hoping to see you in Fort Worth, to congratulate you on your election to the Vice-presidency. We feel very proud of our Texas representative and of the fact that she scored such a victory in the national election. When we get our new chapter going, we hope to have many visits from you, both official and informal. Here's to our better acquaintance.

With best wishes for success in all the D. A. R. work, I am

Cordially yours,

(Mrs. W. P. Bowdry.)

MRS. CHARLES B. JONES
STATE REGENT
1121 PARK AVENUE
GREENVILLE, TEXAS

December 9,1928.

My dear Mrs. Bowdry:

On my return a few days ago from San Antonio, where Mr. Jones and I had been for ten days-I found your letter with the enclosures. I was very much interested, and wrote Mrs. Hobart Org. Sec. General as soon as possible. I am enclosing a carbon copy of my letter to her.

The December Board meeting is to be at four O'clock the afternoon of the eighteenth, so you see, is just for routine business, is never a largely attended one-just the members living near by are expected. The matter is entirely in the hands of the State Regent and the Organizing Sec. General, will not be mentioned in the Board meeting at all, except to say that the Org. Regent is appointed. However, Mrs. Hobart and I have worked in harmony for three years-and as I organized more chapters than any other regent in the Nat'l Society-fourteen in the three years-naturally I feel that I have some influence with her. Then too, we are warm personal friends as well-so heres hoping that the new chapter may soon be a reality, and when it is, I shall be delighted to accept your kind invitation to visit it.

Thank you for the kind words of congratulation. I have felt since that visit you and the others members paid me on that hot Summer afternoon that we have indeed been closer friends.

Please give my best regards to each one, and if I can be of service to you at any time-it will be my pleasure to do so.

Wishing for you and yours a happy Christmas. I am,

Most Cordially,
Annette A. Jones.

P.S. Please let me know what you hear after the Board meeting.

12.

Carbon copy.

December 8,1928.

My dear Mrs. Hobart:

I feel sure that you are familiar with the circumstances regarding the Ft. Worth Chapter trouble, and the nineteen members who resigned from that chapter over a year ago, and the ardent wish of those members to organize a new chapter in the county with Mrs. W.V. Galbreath as Organizing Regent. Of course this is entirely a matter for the State Regent to handle, but I understand that Mrs. Rountree has asked if this can be done, and if so for Mrs. Galbreath to be appointed at the Dec. Board meeting. This would please me very much, and I feel would meet with the approval of every chapter in the state, except that of the Ft. Worth Chapter. I understand they will not let their membership reach fifty-just to keep the others from organizing.

I can very well believe that Mrs. Gardner who was the regent of the Ft. Worth Chapter at the time of the trouble, was at fault for she is the only chapter regent in the state who was ever discourteous to me while I was State Regent, and that for no other purpose than to curry favor with Mrs. Garlington, who was really the cause of the trouble, as she was Mrs. Gardners adviser through it all.

Mrs. Galbreath was a charter member of the chapter, and the others are a fine group of women, really the most influential members in the chapter, and the real working members. If I had known they were going to resign, I would have advised strongly against it. They had previously asked my advice and as I felt it was entirely a chapter and not a state matter, I had refrained from interfering. However I would have felt it was my duty to advise against resigning as I at all times tried to increase the membership of all chapters. So for this reason, I would particularly like to see the chapter organized, and I sincerely hope it meets with your approval, and that we may soon have another splendid working chapter in Texas.

I have just returned from a delightful visit in San Antonio. While there I was entertained by both chapters, gave a talk and told of the laying of the Corner Stone of Constitution Hall, and incidentally put in some effective work for you as our next President General.

I went to Galveston two days after my return from Washington, to attend State Conference. We had a splendid one too.

With love and all good wishes for a happy holiday season.

Your friend.

Annette W. Jones.

1804 Sixth Ave.,
Fort Worth, Texas,
Dec. 10, 1928.

My dear Mrs. Jones,

Your reply to my letter just received, and I want to thank you for writing to Mrs. Hobart in our behalf. If the matter is entirely in the hands of the State Regent and the Organizing Secretary General, I am sure Mrs. Galbreath's appointment will go through without question. Mrs. Rountree has assured us that she will do all she can. We had another letter from her last week, saying she had written again to Washington, urging the appointment at the meeting this month.

Her recommendation, with your letter to Mrs. Hobart, will surely do the work, we feel. In your letter you stated that nineteen had resigned from the Ft. Worth Chapter. There were really thirty-four, who came out, half of the membership at that time. This may not make any difference, but please bear it in mind if any question should come up about the organization of our new chapter. We are all ready to organize as soon as we hear from the National Society, which we hope will be soon.

Thanking you again, and wishing you a merry Christmas and happy New Year, I am,

Cordially yours,

Clara King Bowdre.

14.

MRS. LOWELL FLETCHER HOBART
ORGANIZING SECRETARY GENERAL
MEMORIAL CONTINENTAL HALL
WASHINGTON, D.C.

December 7, 1928.

Mrs. William P. Bowdry
1804 - 6th Avenue
Fort Worth, Texas.

My dear Mrs. Bowdry:-

Your letter dated October 12th, reached my office November 22nd. It was my intention to reply to it right away, but my necessary absences from the office have prevented my replying earlier.

The conditions you state at Fort Worth are not new. They have been experienced in other places and it has been most difficult to combat the influence of members of the National Society who are not patriotic enough to allow their Chapter membership to come up to the required number for another Chapter to organize in that city. There is an unwritten law that a Chapter should not limit its membership to the detriment of other Chapters, but they do it just the same. Many times without the knowledge of the National Society.

The only suggestion I can make in this case is, if there is a place outside the corporate limits of Fort Worth which is not under the same government that you could select for the location of your Chapter, it might solve your problem, with the approval of your State Regent, because all permission to organize must come through her to this office to be approved by the National Board.

Mrs. William P. Bowdry-

It is not a wise thing to have a county location. Could you not locate some town or city in your county, as you suggested, for the location of a Chapter should be accessible to mostof the members and then the membership could be drawn from the entire county, as you doubtless know that non-resident members are permissible in every Chapter. You should have enough members living near enough who could attend the Chapter meetings regularly to keep up the business of the Chapter. I note in your letterthat you wish to name the Chapter after the county. We do not as a rule approve of county names for Chapters any more than we like county locations, but in instances similar to yours, they have had the approval of the National Board. As a general rule we urge Chapters to take names from the Revolutionary period, if possible to commemorate some heroic deed or patriot ot that time, however, the selection of a name can be thought about afterwards.

Please feel assured that if your State Regent approves, I will be glad to cooperate with you in every way I can, and will have printed literature sent previous to the confirmatinn of the Organizing Regent for this Chapter, after hearing from your State Regent.

With kind regards, I remain,

Sincerely yours,

Edith Irwin Hobart

EIH:G

16.

1804 Sixth Ave.,
Fort Worth, Texas,
Jan. 11, 1929.

Mrs. Lowell F. Hobart,
Organizing Sec. Gen. N. S. D. A. R.,
Memorial Continental Hall,
Washington, D.C.

My dear Mrs. Hobart,

When I received your letter of Dec. 7th, it was very near the time set for the December Board Meeting. Just before your letter came, I had had a letter from our State Regent, Mrs. Rountree, saying that she had written again to Washington about the appointment of an Organizing Regent for our prospective new chapter.

I felt that this assurance of her approval would reach you in time for your consideration before the Board Meeting, and that our request would be duly presented to the Board. But we have heard nothing since the meeting. The women in our group are, naturally, eager to know what was done and we would appreciate it very much if you will let us know what, if anything, was decided.

We appreciate your suggestions as to place of organization and name of chapter and feel sure that can be arranged satisfactorily. We felt that the way we suggested would be a solution of the problem of organizing a new chapter in an old territory, under conditions existing in Fort Worth. You will recall that there were thirty-four members transferred from the Fort Worth Chapter to membership at large. Most of these were residents of Fort Worth and are ready and waiting to go into the new chapter as soon as we receive official sanction.

Hoping to hear from you soon, I am

Very sincerely yours,

(Mrs. W. P. Bowdry.)

1804 Sixth Ave.,
Fort Worth, Texas,
Jan. 11, 1929.

Dear Mrs. Rountree,

Do you know that we have not heard a word from Washington as to what was done at the December Board Meeting about our new chapter. I am sure you have not heard, either, because you would have let us know immediately, so we are wondering what can be the matter. I hardly expected to hear until after the holidays, but there has been time enough since then for us to have received some word.

A few days after I had received your card of Dec. 4th, I had a letter from Mrs. Hobart in which she said, "Please feel assured that if your State Regent approves, I will be glad to co-operate with you in every way I can, and will have printed literature sent previous to the confirmation of the Organizing Regent for this chapter, after hearing from your State Regent."

As all that seemed to be necessary was your approval, and you had sent that, we felt that the presentation of our request to the Board was assured, and that our Organizing Regent would be duly notified of her appointment. Even if, for any reason, the request should not have been presented, surely we should have been notified. Perhaps something prevented the holding of the Board Meeting. Everyone is, of course, impatient for news, and I am writing Mrs. Hobart again today for further information. In case you hear anything, please let us know.

I should have written you before this, but have been in bed for more than a week with the "flu".

Cordially yours,

(Mrs. A. P. Bowdry.)

18.

Mrs. Jas. T. Rountree
State Regent
170 N. 27th St.
Paris, Texas

1/12/29

Saturday.

My dear Mrs. Bordy:-

Your letter just received, and I am sick, but will write a note, and send you a letter, with a copy of her letter to you, which is the last I have heard. Am sure she is waiting to see if you have found nearby to form & organize it. There will be a Board meeting Feb. 15th so write her what you are doing. I do hope you can find a Day-around it. Please return these two letters to me.

Best wishes.

I am most sincerely
Jennie Rountree.

Copy of letter from Mrs.Lowell F.Hobart, Org.Sec.Gen., to Mrs. Rountree, dated Dec.13,1929:

My dear Mrs.Rountree,

Your letter of the 4th received on the 10th has been read very carefully.

Recently I received a letter from Mrs.William P.Bowdry of 1804 - 6th Ave, Ft.Worth, on the very subject you were writing about and as the reply to her letter covers the situation very explicitly, I am sending you a copy.

Mrs. Ella Hall Galbraith is eligible to be appointed Organizing Regent at the special Board meeting, if the location for the Chapter can be decided upon. It is impossible, as you know, to organize at Ft.Worth, since we have not a By-Law which will force a Chapter to bring its membership to fifty, and the Ft.Worth Chapter members number about 29 or 30 at this writing. It is a situation that is hard to cope with and I am averse always to side-stepping the issue as we seemingly have to do, when we allow a chapter to organize outside the corporate limits of a city or town in order to give members who live near that place a Chapter home.

I am hopefully looking forward to hearing from Mrs.Taylor and receiving the reports of organization of her chapter, but as yet they have not come.

Thank you very much for your willing co-operation in lending the Texas Room if we need it. It was necessary to send a form letter to all State Regents at that time, but only those rooms nearest the Administration Building will be brought into use, and I am quite certain your room will not be used as an office, but there may have to be a few committee meetings held in it. However, I do not think these meetimgs will interfere with your having your State meetings in your room during Congress, if you wish to.

With kind regards and thanking you for your co-operation, I am,

Sincerely yours,

Edith Irene Hobart.

18.

From Mrs. E.V.Nickell,
1508 Hayden St.,
Amarillo, Texas.

Dupe Quick - Historical Magazine

Chapter Chairman, National Historical Magazine,
% Mrs. Mrs. L.D.Parks, Regent Six Flags Chapter,
2220 Pembroke Drive,
Ft. Worth, Texas.

STATE MAGAZINE CHAIRMAN HISTORICAL MAGAZINE

Mrs. E. V. Nickell,
1508 Hayden Street,
Amarillo, Texas.

Dear Chapter Chairman:

We are beginning a new year as well as a new administration. May we not resolve that:

First: Our Magazine, the Society organ, reaches more members:

Second: That as Chapter Chairman you will contact each member of your Chapter asking them to help bring our State's subscription to a level with our State's position of importance?

Third: You will send to the Magazine your most interesting items and feel free to consult with the Editor, Miss Elizabeth E. Poe as to what you would like in the Magazine.

Fourth: That you ask for two minutes of each meeting to present the high lights of the Magazine.

Fifth: Call special attention to new rates: one year $2.00; two years $3.00; three years $4.00; also there is an HONOR ROLL of all States, a report of which will be incorporated in the National Chairman's report and READ at Congress. LET'S PUT TEXAS IN FIRST PLACE ON THE HONOR ROLL.

Sixth: Two prizes are offered: First prize, $25.00; Second, $10.00, open to all chapters who secure the largest number of New subscriptions before March 1, 1942.

The Chapter Chairman will please keep a list of the subscribers in her chapter, reporting same to State Chairman by March 5, 1942. Subscription blanks may be obtained by writing to the office of the Magazine. Each Chapter Chairman please handle own subscriptions or send through Chapter Treasurer.

The report you make later to your State Chairman will include period from March 1, 1941-March 1, 1942.

Seventh: A questionnaire will be sent you by January 1, 1942 for your report.

Please read carefully and accept my grateful thanks; also please study the sheet from the Brochure supplied you by your Regent.

20.

1804 Sixth Ave.,
Fort Worth, Tex.,
Jan.14,1929.

Dear Mrs.Rountree,

Thank you very much for your prompt reply to my letter, and the information about the date of the next Board Meeting. We will have to have a meeting of our own right away and get things adjusted in time to be settled at that meeting. Will you, by any chance, be going to Washington to attend it? If you should be going, please let us know, as there might be something you could do for us, although we hope to get this matter finished without troubling you any more about it.

I am returning the two letters, as you requested. I am very sorry you have not been well, and hope you are better now.

With best wishes, I am,

Cordially yours,

(Mrs.W.P.Bowdry.)

1804 Sixth Ave.,
Fort Worth, Texas,
Jan. 18, 1929.

Dear Mrs. Jones,

I am sure you will be interested in hearing what progress we have made along the path leading to a new chapter, so, in order that you may understand the "status quo" of our affairs, I am sending you a copy of a letter to Mrs. Rountree.

We have heard nothing from Washington since the December Board Meeting, so suppose our request was not presented then, which is, of course, explained by our failure to state definitely the place of organization.

Will you be going to Washington for the February meeting? If so, may we depend upon you to speak a good word for us in the high places? We all appreciate greatly the letter you wrote Mrs. Hobart in our behalf, and feel that a personal word from you at the Board Meeting will have great weight. Especially, please use your influence to get the Board to favor our having the "Tarrant County" name. Mrs. Hobart tells us that the Board usually disapproves of county names for chapters, but we hope they will see fit to make an exception this time.

I hope you have not been indulging in the present "great American pastime" of having the "flu", as so many of us in Fort Worth have been doing. And wishing you a pleasant trip to Washington, I am,

Most cordially yours,

(Mrs. W. P. Bowdry.)

22.

1804 Sixth Ave.,
Fort Worth, Tex.,
Jan. 18, 1929.

Dear Mrs. Rountree,

We did not understand, from Mrs. Hobart's letter to me, that it was necessary that the place of organization of our prospective chapter be named definitely in our request for an appointment of an organizing regent, although, naturally, we should have realized this. Of course this was the reason the matter was not taken up at the December Board Meeting.

We will now correct that oversight. We have selected Benbrook, Tarrant Co., Texas, as our place of organization, and ask that Mrs. W. V. Galbreath, 1407 Hillcrest Ave., Fort Worth, be appointed our organizing regent. We understand that the matter of a name for the chapter may be taken up at a later date. If it should not meet with the approval of the National Board to allow us to be called the "Tarrant County Chapter", we will, of course, consider some other name, although we are all strongly in favor of the Tarrant County name. We feel that that name will help to bring in many members. The women's clubs in our county are especially stressing the desirability and importance of bringing the women in the country into closer relationship with the women in the towns and cities, and are making very decided progress along that line. The women all over the county are becoming interested in co-operation in all kinds of club activities, and we feel that they will be more interested in D. A. R. work if they feel that they have a chapter of their own, to which each community can send its representative women. Also, tho' not dating back to Revolutionary times, perhaps, the name of Tarrant is of historical significance in Texas.

We are all ready with ~~with~~ our members for the new chapter; more than twenty members at large ready to ask for transfer, with new members who wish to come in being heard from almost daily. We feel that we have every prospect for an enthusiastic, progressive, flourishing chapter, and hope that nothing further will delay our organization.

We will appreciate it greatly if you will see that your recommendation reaches Mrs. Hobart in time for the February meeting, as we understand that the matter is entirely in your hands, and hers. If you should be in Washington, please put in a plea for us. We thank you sincerely for all you have done for us, and hope that all may soon be settled. Hoping that you have fully recovered from your recent illness, and with best regards, I am,

Most cordially yours,

Mrs. Jas. T. Rountree
State Regent
170 N. 27th St.
Paris, Texas

Jan., 20th., 29.

Dear Mrs. Bowdry:

Your last letter was received yesterday. I have written to Mrs. Hobart, asking her to have Mrs Galbreath appointed to be the organizing regent of the Chapter, to be organized at Benbrook.

I am sorry but I will not be at the Feb., Board Meeting, will not go up until in April.

With my best wishes to you and all.

I am as ever.

(Mrs. J. T. R.) Fannie Rountree.

State Regent of Texas, N.S.D.A.R.

Mrs. Jas. T. Rountree
State Regent
170 N. 27th St,
Paris, Texas

Jan., 25thm, 29.

My Dear Mrs. Bowdry:

I am sending you in this a letter that I have just received from Mrs. Hobart. After reading it please return it, as I keep all mail. I am so very glad that it is so Mrs. Galbreath can be appointed an organizing Regent at the Feb., Meeting. I am sure you aan have your Chapter ready to be confirmed at the meeting just before Congress, I will be there for that meeting, just as soon as you receive the applications for new members, not transferssend them on to me with their checks and I will send them right on to Mrs. Wyant, and ask Mrs. Helmick to act on their papers as soon as she receives them, and then there will be no delay.

How many do you expect to have to organize with? I suppose Dora is going in.

With my best wishes to each of you. I will be glad to help you all I can.

I am most sincerely.

(Mrs. J. T. R.) Fannie B. Rountree.

State Regent of Texas, N.S.D.A.R.

1804 Sixth Ave.,
Fort Worth,Tex.,
Feb.1,1929.

Dear Mrs.Rountree,

I am returning to you the letter from Mrs.Hobart, as you requested. We are all thrilled over our prospects for the new chapter, and anxiously awaiting word from Washington as to the action of the Board meeting today.

We will surely have everything ready for confirmation at the next meeting. I am sending Mrs. Hobart the list of prospective members, so she may have them checked up as to payment of dues.

We have been asking our new applicants to hold their papers until the Chapter should be fully organized, but if we may send them to you before, we will see how many we have ready. Of course you know how long it takes to get the papers ready, especially for those who have to look up family records, but we will get them ready as fast as we can.

Surely Mrs.Childress is going in with us. We could not get along without her. On account of her physical condition, we have promised that we will not call on her for too much, but we hope that she will soon regain her health and strenght. She seems to be feeling much better now, if only nothing else happens to her.

We are so glad you will be at the next Board meeting, as we may need a special pleader to get the Board to allow us to have our County name. When the time comes to select a name, we will put in our plea, but the support of Mrs.Jones and yourself will count for a lot. Will let you know developments as they occur.

With best wishes and many thanks,

Most sincerely yours,

(Mrs.W. P.Bowdry.)

MRS. LOWELL FLETCHER HOBART
ORGANIZING SECRETARY GENERAL
MEMORIAL CONTINENTAL HALL
WASHINGTON, D.C.

January 22nd, 1929

Mrs. W. P. Bowdry
1804 - 6th Ave.
Ft. Worth, Texas.

My dear Mrs. Bowdry:-

Your letter of the 11th relative to the organization of a Chapter in Tarrant county has been received.

I did receive a letter from the State Regent of Texas assuring me of her approval of the Chapter organizing in Tarrant County, but I wrote her very explicitly, as you will no doubt remember, why I felt it was not advisable to have a county location or county name for the Chapter and asked her to help you in finding a place for the location of the Chapter nearby the city of Fort Worth, as that was the place selected by you. Only today has her card been received requesting the location of the Chapter to be Benbrook, which is in Tarrant county. As there is no other Chapter there, there will only have to be twelve members to organize it and this can be done immediately after the February 1st Board meeting, at which time Mrs. Galbreath, at your State Regent's request, will be confirmed organizing Regent. I will bear in mind to send her the blanks on which to report the organization, so that she may have them when it is convenient for her to call the members together to organize. As it is necessary for everyone of them to be in good standing, their 1929 dues must be received previous to the date on which the Chapter is organized.

If she is contemplating having any prospective members who are not yet admitted to the National Society, I will be very glad to send her application blanks so they may fill them out and file them in time to be admitted at the coming Board meeting.

With kind regards and best wishes for you in this work, I remain,

Sincerely yours,

Edith Irwin Hobart

EIH:G

Copy of letter from the Organizing Sec.Gen. to Mrs.Rountree, dated Jan.22,1929:

My dear Mrs.Rountree:-

Your card stating that the location of the Chapter to organize in Tarrant County is Benbrook, has been received.

This is very good news to me because the Chapter can now organize after the Febraary Board Meeting, as soon as it is convenient to the members, for no doubt there are enough transfers from the Fort Worth Chapter to organize right away.

Mrs.Galbreath's appointment as organizing Regent at Benbrook will be presented to the Board Feb. 1st for confirmation and as soon as possible afterwards, I will send the blanks for reporting the Chapter's organization. If they will send me a list of prospective members, I will be glad to check them up for their 1929 dues, as each member must be in good standing with the National Society before she is eligible to be an organizing member of it. The next Board Meeting, at which time the Chapter may be confirmed, is just before Congress, which will allow the Regent to represent it at Congress. Thanking you for your co-operation, and with kind regards, I am,

Sincerely yours,

Edith Irwin Hobart.

1804 Sixth Ave.,
Fort Worth, Tex.,
Feb. 1, 1929.

Mrs. L. F. Hobart,
Org-Sec-Gen. N. S. D. A. R.,
Memorial Continental Hall,
Washington, D. C.

My dear Mrs. Hobart,

In accordance with your suggestion, I am sending you a list of the prospective organizing members for the chapter to be organized at Benbrook, Tarrant Co., Tex., so that they may be checked as to payment of 1929 dues.

Mrs.	S. C. Ball	No. 10275
	W. R. Booth	166099
	W. P. Bowdry	107992
	T. B. Bond	185929
	O. R. Brooks	72046
	J. P. Butt	115173
	C. W. Childress	35008
	Allen Coffey	145046
	L. B. Curd	114467
Miss	Martha Darnall	236294
Mrs.	C. H. Edwards	157008
	W. V. Galbreath	43375
	S. C. Guthrie	125576
	J. D. Jarrott	140371
	B. M. King	100979
Miss	Laura R. King	107993
Mrs.	LaVelle A. Martin	55494
	C. O. Shirey	102751
	Ab Gr Sherwood	216860
Miss	Euphrates Smith	131196
Mrs.	J. N. Sparks	110648
	H. W. Spears	189545
	E. B. Spiller	130196
	Allene F. Terrell	108426
	J. D. Thompson, Jr.	170856
	H. C. Walker	130632
	F. W. Wayman	135970
	J. N. Wright	226076
	J. G. Wright	116510
	E. L. Wellborn	222757

Very sincerely yours,

(Mrs. W. P. Bowdry.)

2940 Travis Avenue,
Fort Worth, Texas,
February 15, 1929.

Mrs. Lowell Fletcher Hobart,
Organizing Secretary General,
National Society D.A.R.,
Washington, D.C.

My dear Mrs. Hobart:

Upon receipt of notice of her appointment as organizing regent for a new chapter at Benbrook, Tarrant county, Texas, Mrs. Ella Hall (Mrs. Warren V.) Galbreath called a meeting on February 14, 1929, at Benbrook for the purpose of the organization.

Mrs. Galbreath appointed as her officers for the organization period:
Mrs. Katharine Barnes (Mrs. John D.)Jarrott, vice regent,
Mrs. Susan H. Gadsden (Mrs. Frabk W.) Wayman, registrar,
Mrs. Stella Bates (Mrs. W. R.) Booth, treasurer,
Miss Laura Rollins King, secretary.

Fifteen women present at this meeting and five not present wish to be accepted as organizing members. As blank for the signatures of organizing members was not sent to Mrs. Galbreath among the papers she received, these names are given herewith and we will have them placed on the proper blank when it is received. The women present were:

Ella Hall (Mrs. Warren V.) Galbreath
Stella Bates (Mrs. W. R.) Booth
Susan H. Gadsden (Mrs. Frank W.) Wayman
Laura Rollins King (Miss)
Celeste Harris (Mrs.S. C.) Ball
Bernice McDougal (Mrs. Elmer) Brown
Celeste High Jones Edwards (Mrs.)
Elizabeth Lockwood Wellborn (Mrs.)
Madora Rainey (Mrs. C.W.) Childress
Emma Darnall (Mrs. James Wilford) Wright
Emma Loftin (Mrs. O.R.) Brooks
Clara King (Mrs. Wm. P.) Bowdry
Mary Bancroft (Mrs. A.C.) Sherwood
Virginia Meyers (Mrs. H.W.) Spears
Maud Polly (Mrs. Alden) Coffey

Those not present at meeting:
Katharine Barnes (Mrs. John D.)Jarrott
Jessie Ross (Mrs. B.H.)King
Susan Dixon (Mrs.L.B.)Curd
Frances King (Mrs.Jos.P.,Jr.) Burt
Euphrates Major Smith (Mrs.Robt.M.)Rowland, married February 9, 1929.

In discussing a name for our chapter, we decided that we would like to have a name indicative of the unique history of our state-- Texas is the only state of the Union that has been a part of six nations-- and we ask approval of the name "Six Flags Chapter". The actual development of Texas is so closely allied to the times of 1776 that we feel that this name would be of proper Revolutionary relation to justify it for a chapter of D.A.R. This little outline of the history of Texas will show you why we feel that way, I am sure:

La Salle, for France, in 1685, made the first European settlement in Texas, claiming all the territory as property of the French king. Our first flag, therefore, was that of France, though dating from 1542 the country had also been claimed by Spain, due to the explorations of De Soto. Both Spanish and French colonists, in very small number, came into Texas during these years.

In 1763, France, being hard pressed by England, ceded all her claims over Texas to Spain rather than risk losing her possessions to the English. Thus our second flag was that of Spain, who held Texas as a part of Mexico until 1809.

Mexico rebelled against the Spanish rule and set up her own monarchy, which in 1823 became a republic, degenerating very soon into a dictatorship. The life of the colonists under the flag of Mexico was as hard as under Spanish rule. (Three flags).

Drifting into Texas from the north and east, bold adventurers from the American colonies slowly filtered in among the Spanish and few French settlers. After our Revolution and especially in the peaceful times after 1812, these men were pushing in all directions towards the frontiers and many with their keen eyes and ambitious minds looked longingly towards the fertile lands of Texas, forbidden by the stern Mexican rule. But in 1820 a colony from the United States was given permit to establish a settlement in Texas, and from that time until 1836 more and more of them were coming in.

These settlers were the sons and grandsons of the men of '76, bringing with them to the new territory the high desires and love of freedom of their fathers. They could not

become reconciled to the Mexican rule-- to the convict colonies placed among their own families, to the stringent trading laws, to martial law placed upon them on the least pretext, to continual blockages, and narrow religious strictures. In 1833 a convention met at San Felipe, made up mostly of these sons of '76, with a few high minded Spanish and French settlers among their number. The resolutions drawn up at San Felipe, by the way, were signed by a larger proportion of college trained men than any similar document in the world's history. They asked Mexico for the right of jury trial, writ of habeas corpus, freedom of the press, right to petition-- the foundation stones of freedom.

The Mexican dictator decided he must crush such ambitious spirit and invaded Texas with two large armies, expecting immediate success at arms. But the scattered colonists flew together into small bands and by their skill at arms and unsuppressable determination, and with unflinching sacrifice of life itself, broke up and defeated the Mexican forces and on our San Jacinto Day, April 21, 1836, won the final victory that gave them their fourth flag, the Lone Star of the Republic of Texas.

The ties were too close to their kindred in the United States and in 1846, after ten years of great development as a republic, Texas by her own insistent desire came under the Stars and Stripes, a state of the United States of America, achieving her fifth and we hope last flag. In President Anson Jones's speech in giving way to the first state governor, he said:

"The Lone Star of the Republic of Texas has passed on and become fixed forever in that glorious constellation which all freemen and lovers of freedom in the world must reverence and adore-- the AMERICAN UNION. Blending its rays with its sister states, long may it continue to shine....may the Union be perpetual...."

In spite of this ardent wish for perpetual union, shared by <u>many</u> of the men who were making Texas but not by <u>most of them</u>, in 1861 Texas came under the Stars and Bars of the Confederacy, a well loved <u>sixth</u> flag.....

A four page letter is awfully long, but we do want the National Society to know why we ask for the name of "Six Flags Chapter". The women of this chapter are born of men who fought the Revolution, who fought in 1812, who said their prayers in private (as all prayers should be said, most people think) under stern Mexican rule, who fought and died and <u>lived</u> at Goliad and the Alamo and San Jacinto, and at Bull Run and Gettysburg. We want to keep our Six Flags.

We hope that the fact that we have not the proper blank for the signatures of our members will not delay our organization, as we are hoping that our new chapter may be confirmed in time for Mrs. Galbreath to represent us at National Congress this year. You will all like Mrs. Galbreath-- she has been a D.A.R. for a long time, has been state treasurer for Texas, and now that affairs are looking better in our state, she seems responsive to our earnest desire that she give up some of her many important interests and devote more of her time and ability to D.A.R.

Awaiting your further instructions,

Yours very sincerely,

Laura Hoskins King

Organizing Secretary.

MRS. LOWELL FLETCHER HOBART
ORGANIZING SECRETARY GENERAL
MEMORIAL CONTINENTAL HALL
WASHINGTON, D.C.

February 19, 1929

Miss Laura Rollins King
Secretary elect at Benbrook
Fort Worth, Texas.

My dear Miss King:-

Your letter of the 15th giving the list of organizing members of the chapter Mrs. Galbreath organized on the 14th of February at Benbrook, has been received.

I have had the names verified and find all eligible except one. Mrs. Celeste High Jones Edwards cannot be re-instated in the National Society until the 13th of April. She will be a member at large and must apply for a transfer to the Chapter, then when an officer notifies the Treasurer General of the acceptance of her transfer she will be enrolled a member, the date that letter is received.

The blanks on which to report organization are not sent out when the organizing Regent is officially notified of her appointment, because we do not know how many members she will have. I am today enclosing blanks. Please see that each member signs under her typewritten name. There must be no proxy signatures. If there are any who are out of the city or unable to sign through illness or other causes, please see that their names are sent me in a letter signed by themselves, which will be attached to the organization report, thus giving their signatures.

The name Six Flags selected for the chapter will be permissible and I am quite sure the Board will approve it, because as you say, it is most appropriate for a chapter organized in Texas. Thank you for the history of it enclosed.

We are planning, with the permission of the President General, to call a special Board meeting March 5th for the confirmation of chapters only. Will you not see if you can have the blanks here in time for the official recognition of your chapter? Then your Regent may represent it at Congress.

Sincerely yours,

Estelle Irwin Hobart

P.S. Since writing the above permission has been received from the President General for a special Board meeting to be held on March 5th.

Minutes of Organization Meeting for Chapter at Benbrook, Texas.

Mrs. W. V. Galbreath having received notice of her appointment by the National Society D.A.R. as Organizing Regent for a chapter at Benbrook, Texas, the organization meeting was held on February 14, 1929, at the home of Mrs. Wm.S. Wells at Benbrook, the following members being present:

Mrs. W. V. Galbreath
" S. C. Ball
" W. R. Booth
" W. P. Bowdry
" Elmer Brown
" C. W. Childress
" Alden Coffey
" J. D. Jarrott
Miss Laura R. King
Mrs. A. C. Sherwood
" H. W. Spears
" F. W. Wayman
" E. L. Lockwood
" Jas. Wilford Wright
" O. R. Brooks

Not present at this meeting but signing up as organizing members were Mrs. J. P. Burt, Jr., Mrs. L. B. Curd, Mrs. B. H. King, Mrs. R. H. Rowland, and Mrs. J. N. Sparks.

Mrs. C. H. Edwards was present at the meeting, but when her name was reported to the National Society they wrote that as she resigned from D.A.R. in December, 1927, and could not be reinstated until the National Board Meeting in April, 1929, she could not be counted a member until that time.

Mrs. Galbreath called the meeting to order and announced that according to instructions from the Organizing Secretary General she chose three organizing officers, naming the following:

Treasurer Mrs. W. R. Booth
Registrar Mrs. F. W. Wayman
Secretary Miss Laura R. King.

Mrs. Galbreath read to the meeting the instructions she had from the Organizing Secretary General.

The name of the chapter was discussed and it was decided to ask for the name "Six Flags", in commemoration of the six national flags of Texas.

The secretary was instructed to send the list of organizing members and the name "Six Flags" for approval by the National Board.

Mrs. Galbreath appointed a committee to outline the chapter constitution Mrs. Booth and Miss Laura King. As a committee to make suggestions for refreshments to be served at chapter meetings she appointed Mrs. Childress and Mrs. Coffey; both committees being instructed to report at the next meeting.

The meeting was then adjourned for a social hour.

Laura R. King
Secretary.

1407 Hillcrest Avenue,
Fort Worth, Texas,
February 28, 1929.

Mrs. Lowell Fletcher Hobart,
Organizing Secretary General,
N. S. D. A. R.,
Memorial Continental Hall,
Washington, D.C.

My dear Mrs. Hobart:

Enclosed is form containing 18 signatures of the 20 women we are asking you to recognize as organizing members of the chapter being formed at Benbrook, Texas.

You will receive by letter the other two signatures, that of Clara King (Mrs. W. P.) Bowdry, and of Frances King (Mrs. Jos. P. Jr.) Burt. Mrs. Bowdry was present at our organization meeting, but is now out of town and will give you her signature as soon as we can get in touch with her.

We asked for the name "Six Flags". So many of us have had the further thought that we would like better to have our chapter name "Six Flags of Texas", as being both more explicit and more euphonious, and we will very much appreciate it if you will have the latter name approved for us if possible.

I am having our secretary type my name to this letter, to save time in getting it into the mail, as we want it to be sure to reach you well in advance of the Board Meeting to be held on March 5th.

Thanking you,

Yours very sincerely,

ELLA HALL (Mrs. W. V.) GALBREATH
Organizing Regent.

By _____
Secretary Elect.

36.

MRS. LOWELL FLETCHER HOBART
ORGANIZING SECRETARY GENERAL
MEMORIAL CONTINENTAL HALL
WASHINGTON, D.C.

March 9, 1929

Mrs. Warren V. Galbreath
Regent Six Flags Chapter
Benbrook, Texas.

My dear Mrs. Galbreath:

An apology is no doubt due you for not notifying you before this of the confirmation of the Six Flags Chapter at the March 5th Board meeting, but it has been impossible to do so.

You will note that your suggestion to add "of Texas" to your Chapter name was not approved by the National Board, because they felt that it was superfluous, inasmuch as no state in the Union but yours had ever had six flags, therefore a ruling was given "to authorize the Chapter at Benbrook, Texas to use the name Six Flags". I presume this will really make no difference to your members or to you either and we at Headquarters are always delighted to have Chapter names as brief as possible.

I am enclosing a list of the organizing members as reported to the Treasurer General.

You will note that Mrs. Madora Childress could not be included as an organizing member of your Chapter because her dues have not yet been received by the Treasurer General. Fortunately her transfer to membership at large has been recorded so long ago that she may now apply to the Treasurer General for a transfer card and when it is accepted by the Chapter and you have an officer notify the Treasurer General, the transfer will become effective.

Trusting the not granting of the entire name submitted for your Chapter will not be a great disappointment to your members and with best wishes for a very successful and happy chapter, I remain,

Sincerely yours,

Edith Irwin Hobart

EIH:G

If youmsend this letter, pin this copy to Mrs. Hobart's letter.

1407 Hillcrest Avenue,
Fort Worth, Texas,
March 16, 1929.

Mrs. Lowell Fletcher Hobart,
Orggnizing Secretary, N.S.D.A.R.,
Memorial Continental Hall,
Washington, D.C.

My dear Mrs. Hobart:

Your letter telling us you had secured confirmation of the Six Flags Chapter of Benbrook gave our twenty organizing members great happiness, and we all send you our thanks and appreciation for the very cordial and prompt attention you gave to our application.

Being a regular chppter now, as we understand it, we feel that we want to do our part as promptly as you have done yours, if possible, and we would therefore like to have sent to us what further instructions the National Society has for us. We would like to have the address of the Chairman of the Chapter By-Laws Committee, and the instructions on the order of meetings, and for each chapter officer, please, and any other information that you know we will need.

A question has come up that I do not find answered in the National Constitution. Can a child be a member of the C.A.R. without going into any special C.A.R. chapter? One of our prospective members has a little granddaughter whose father wishes very much that she be connected with our chapter, which of course she cannot be until she is eighteen years old. He does not want her to go into another chapter and we would like to know if she can be a member at large of C.A.R.

We are sending to Committee on Credentials of the National Society, addito our State Regent, the Credential forms showing that we are entitled to be represented by myself or our Vice Regent, Mrs. Jarrott, at the Congress in April. It looks now, however, as though neither of us can be in Washington at that time.

Again thanking you for the lovely way in which you had the confirmation given to our chapter, I am,

Cordially yours,

Regent, Six Flags Chapter D.A.R.

Mary Isham Keith Chapter
Fort Worth, Texas

March 16-1929.

My dear Mrs. Galbreath:

Mary Isham Keith Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, wishes to extend its greetings and good wishes to the recently organized Six Flags Chapter, D.A.R., and to you as the

organizing regent.

It hopes that the growth of your Chapter may be rapid, and that its future will be happy and prosperous.

Very sincerely yours

(Mrs. John C.) Edith G. Carpenter.

Corresponding Secretary

Fort Worth, Texas, April 27th, 1929.

My dear Mrs. Fender and
Members of the Mary Isham Keith Chapter:

In behalf of our Chapter, allow me to thank you for the right hand of fellowship and greetings, so graciously extended in a communication from your Secretary, dated March 16th.

Because of it's many accomplishments and lofty ideals in the cause of the D. A. R., the Mary Isham Keith Chapter has always held the devotion and high admiration of the individual members of our Chapter.

To reach the full zenith of good wishes, we feel that it is only necessary for our young organization to emulate the career and achieve the success which has so splendidly crowned the progress of the Mary Isham Chapter.

In the name of the Six Flags Chapter, permit me to express the desire, in the years to come, that the Six Flags may always wave in harmony with the progress, aspirations and achievements of the Mary Isham Keith Chapter.

Very sincerely,

Mrs. R. V. Galbreath

Organizing Regent.

Know Your Fort Worth

(one of a series)

THE OLD "FRENCHMAN'S WELL"

has been nearly forgotten by a growing city as a historic link with early days in Fort Worth. The old well is located in what is now an alley off Taylor Street near the Criminal Courts Building. It was dug during Indian days, although histories differ as to when and by whom. The W.P.A. history of this county credits a Frenchman by the name of Louis Whitmore with digging the well in 1860, but C. E. Mitchell, an early settler, claims in his autobiography that it was dug by Barbier, a Frenchman, in the 1850's. Stories are told of early-day soldiers hiding behind it to shoot. There are two entrances to the rock dome—one on the north side, the other on the south. The sloping wall on the north side is still intact. At one time, it was the town's only water supply. The old well is now filled but it is a real historic landmark in Fort Worth.

National Society

Daughters of the American Revolution

Washington, D.C. Feb. 12th 1929

Mrs. Ella Hall Galbreath

My dear Madam;

I have the honor to inform you that the National Board of Management has confirmed your appointment as Organizing Regent for two years, at Benbrook, Texas on February 12th 1929 as requested through my office by your State Regent Mrs. James T. Gauntlett.

Cordially yours,

Edith Irvine Hatch

Organizing Secretary General
N.S.D.A.R.

New Chapter of DAR Here Now Formed

MRS. W. V. GALBREATH, organizing regent, has announced the formation of a new DAR chapter.

Mrs. W. V. Galbreath, organizing regent, has announced the formation of a new DAR chapter.

The chapter, the third to be formed in Fort Worth, will be known as the Six Flags chapter, in commemoration of the six flags of Texas.

Organizing officers besides Mrs. Galbreath include Mrs. W. R. Booth, treasurer; Mrs. F. W. Wayman, registrar, and Miss Laura King, secretary. The full line of officers are yet to be elected.

The meetings will be held the first Thursday of each month. It has been announced that the April meeting will be held in the home of Mrs. J. D. Jarrott, 3001 Jennings Avenue, with Mrs. C. W. Childress the assisting hostess.

Charter members include Mmes. F. C. Ball, W. R. Booth, W. P. Bowdry, O. R. Brooks, Elmer Brown, J. P. Burt, G. W. Childress, Alden Coffey, L. B. Curd, C. H. Edwards, J. D. Jarrott, B. H. King, R. M. Rowland, A. C. Sherwood, J. N. Sparks, H W. Speairs, F. W. Wayman, E. L. Welborn, J. W. Wright and Miss Laura King.

1929

Left to right:
Mrs. S. C. Ball.
Mrs. C. H. Edwards.
Mrs. O. R. Brooks.
at Wells' ranch house
Feb. 14. 1929. at organ-
ization meeting of
Six Flags Chapter, D. A. R.

GE 2—THE FORT WORTH PRESS—JUNE 15, 1929

DAR Luncheon Is Given to Honor Mrs. Roundtree

Six Flags Chapter of the DAR entertained with a luncheon Thursday at River Crest Country Club, honoring Mrs. James Roundtree of Paris, state regent of the DAR's.

Chinese silk scarfs were used on the table which was centered with a massive Chinese bowl on a teakwood base, filled with pink roses, daisies and ferns. Brass candelabra with pink tapers and antique brass trays and bowls, also filled with flowers, extended down the length of the table, where covers were laid for 30 members.

Announcement has been made that the chapter will hold its last meeting of the season 2 p. m. Thursday in the home of Mrs. Robert M. Rowland, 1321 Belle Place.

FORT WORTH STAR-TELEGRAM

THURSDAY, OCTOBER 3, 1929.

D. A. R. Chapter to Meet on Thursday

Six Flags Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, will meet Thursday at 1 p. m. with Mmes. H. W. Spears and Daniel P. Harris, at the home of the former, 4613 Collinwood Street.

All members are asked to attend as delegates to the state conference to be held in Beaumont in October will be elected.

FORT WORTH STAR-TELEGRAM

THURSDAY, OCTOBER 3, 1929.

Card Tournament Is Planned by D.A.R.

Six Flags Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, will hold a card tournament in Bluebonnet Room of The Texas Oct. 12 at 2 p. m. Auction and contract bridge will be played for attractive prizes. Players are requested to bring their own cards.

For reservations call Mrs. F. W. Wayman, 4-3336.

Six Flags Chapter of the DAR will hold a card tournament in Blue Bonnet Room of The Texas 2 p. m. Saturday. Proceeds will go to a national fund of the DAR to provide scholarship for children in mountain schools.

—THE FORT WORTH PRESS—OCT. 8, 1929

FORT WORTH STAR-TELEGRAM

MONDAY, FEBRUARY 24, 1930.

W. C. BATES, CIVIL WAR VET, DIES IN NEBRASKA

Miss Helen Booth, 1025 Buck Street, received notice Monday of the death of her grandfather, W. C. Bates, at his home in Carleton, Neb.

Mr. Bates, a Union veteran, had visited this city frequently. Services will be held Wednesday at Carleton.

44.

Three D A R Chapters Entertain

BY BERNICE FOY
Society Editor.

THE red, white and blue of waving flags, miniature hatchets, cherries of crimson touched with purple tints, and patriotic colors carried out in fragrant blossoms, added an effective note to decorations for parties the week past, celebrating the birthday of George Washington. At some of the affairs, gracious ladies in powdered wigs and long bouffant gowns of crisp taffeta greeted the guests, while at others, small girls and boys in quaint Colonial dress, swayed in the intricate steps of the cotillion and other dances. At one affair a number of old Confederate Veterans in uniforms of grey danced the Virginia reel to the tunes played on an old violin.

The three chapters of the Daughters of the American Revolution held annual parties, the Mary Isham Keith Chapter entertaining with a luncheon in Anna Shelton Hall, the Fort Worth chapter giving a luncheon in the Red Room of The Blackstone, and the Six Flags Chapter entertaining at the Junior Woman's Club.

Julia Jackson Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy, also entertained in celebration of the day, a tea being given at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Horace Samson, Huntington Road.

The stage in Anna Shelton Hall at the Mary Isham Keith entertainment, represented a room in an old Colonial home. The old furniture carried one back to the days of yore, with patriotic colors adding a distinctive note. Mrs. Ellen Jane Lindsay, gowned in Colonial mode, sang, and Mrs. D. O. Modlin entertained with a pianologue of "Enoch Arden."

The tables were marked with silken flags and centered with silver bowls of red roses, the place cards and candies adding the blue and white of the patriotic colors. Mrs. John G. Waples, regent of the chapter, made a short talk preceding the program.

Mrs. Dan Priest was general chairman, assisted by Mmes. Claude Maer, W. W. Hicks, Edwin Gunkle, B. C. Rhome, L. Grayson and R. W. Fender. Covers were laid for about 250 guests.

* * *

Fort Worth Star-Telegram.
Sunday, Feb. 23, 1930.

DAR Chapter Picks Leaders

Mrs. W. P. Bowdry was elected regent of the Six Flags Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, at the meeting last week at the Junior Woman's Club.

Mrs. F. W. Wayman was elected vice regent; Mrs. R. M. Rowland, recording secretary; Mrs. B. H. King, corresponding secretary; Mrs. E. L. Brown, registrar; Miss Laura King, treasurer; Mrs. W. V. Galbreath, parliamentarian, and Mrs. S. B. Ball, historian.

After the business meeting refreshments were served to about 20 members.

* * *

SUNDAY, MARCH 2, 1930.

In Recital Tonight

Miss Elizabeth Leach of Fort Worth, who will be presented tonight in her senior recital in the Fine Arts auditorium at Texas Woman's College. She is the daughter of Dr. and Mrs. H. F. Leach. —*Kerr Photo.*

Star-Telegram, Thursday Apr. 17, 1930.

WEDNESDAY MORNING, APRIL 9, 1930.

Dr. and Mrs. Ivan Alexander of Edwin Avenue have announced the birth of a son, Charles Ivan Jr., born Sunday at Harris Hospital.

Miss Leach to Appear Tonight

Miss Elizabeth Leach, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. H. F. Leach, 3808 Avenue E, will be presented by the fine arts department of Texas Woman's College in her senior recital in expression tonight at 8 o'clock at the Fine Arts Auditorium. She will be assisted by Miss Evelyn Hinson of Graham, pianist.

Included in the program will be the following numbers: "Impromptu, op. 90," "Liebestraum," Miss Hinson; "The Silver Cord," acts 1 and 2, Miss Leach; "Love Lyric," "Playera" and "Cantique d'Amour," Miss Hinson, and "The Silver Cord," act 3, Miss Leach.

Miss Leach is a pupil of Miss Margaret Robb and Miss Hinson is the pupil of Mrs. Katinka Veath.

R R R

Texas Woman's College

PRESENTS IN

RECITAL

MISS ELIZABETH LEACH, Senior in Expression

AND

MISS EVELYN HINSON, Junior in Piano

AT THE AUDITORIUM OF THE
Fine Arts Building

Thursday, April 17, 1930, 8 p. m.

Program

1	a.	Impromptu, op. 90.	Schubert
	b.	Liebestraum	Liszt
		Miss Evelyn Hinson	
2		The Silver Cord	Howard
		Acts I and II	
		Miss Elizabeth Leach	
3	a.	Love Lyric	Venth
	b.	Playera	Granados
	c.	Cantique d'Amour	Liszt
		Miss Evelyn Hinson	
4		The Silver Cord	Howard
		Act III	
		Miss Elizabeth Leach	

Miss Leach to Appear Tonight

Miss Elizabeth Leach, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. H. F. Leach, 3524 Avenue E, will be presented by the fine arts department of Texas Woman's College in her senior recital in expression tonight at 8 o'clock at the Fine Arts Auditorium. She will be assisted by Miss Evelyn Hinson of Graham, pianist.

Included in the program will be the following numbers: "Impromptu, op. 90," "Liebestraum," Miss Hinson; "The Silver Cord," acts 1 and 2, Miss Leach; "Love Lyric," "Players" and "Cantique d'Amour," Miss Hinson, and "The Silver Cord," act 3, Miss Leach.

Miss Leach is a pupil of Miss Margaret Robb and Miss Hinson is the pupil of Mrs. Katinka Venth.

* * *

Texas Woman's College

PRESENTS IN

RECITAL

MISS ELIZABETH LEACH, Senior in Expression

AND

MISS EVELYN HINSON, Junior in Piano

AT THE AUDITORIUM OF THE
Fine Arts Building

Thursday, April 17, 1930, 8 p. m.

Program

1	a.	Impromptu, op. 90.	Schubert
	b.	Liebestraum	Liszt
		Miss Evelyn Hinson	
2		The Silver Cord	Howard
		Acts I and II	
		Miss Elizabeth Leach	
3	a.	Love Lyric	Venth
	b.	Playera	Granados
	c.	Cantique d'Amour	Liszt
		Miss Evelyn Hinson	
4		The Silver Cord	Howard
		Act III	
		Miss Elizabeth Leach	

Fort Worth
Star-Telegram.

SUNDAY, MAY 11, 1930.

Six Flags Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, will meet Thursday at 1 p. m. with Mrs. W. R. Wells of Benbrook. Mrs. J. W. Wright will be assistant hostess.

Left to right:
?
Mrs. Atwood
Mrs. Wright
Miss Donnell
Mrs. Purvis
Mrs. Brooks
Mrs. Jarrett
Mrs. Rowland
Mrs. Boatbreach
Mrs. Wagnon
Mrs. Eshbrook
Mrs. Boundry
Mrs. Wells
Mrs. Pearson
Mary Frances Corbett
(Mrs. Eshbrook's granddaughter.)

Mrs. Boundry
Mrs. Boatbreach
Mrs. Jarrett
Mary Frances Corbett

Mrs. Brooks
Mrs. Wagnon
Miss Donna King

Mrs. Pearson
Mrs. Bell
Mrs. King

THE FORT WORTH PRESS—MAY 17, 1930—PAGE 5

Mrs. Flowers Hostess for Mrs. Brown

Mrs. R. G. Flowers, 2412 East Medford Court, entertained Friday with a breakfast, complimenting Mrs. Elmer Brown of 905 West Broadway.

The table was set with Madeira linen and Japanese rose china and held a centerpiece of roses and fern.

Place cards were scrolls of good wishes which guests passed to Mrs. Brown and which she afterward placed in an "elephant" trunk, a gift from the hostess.

Mrs. Brown left Friday for Little Rock, Ark., where she will join Mr. Brown. She will spend several weeks there before going to West Virginia to spend the summer with her parents, Maj. and Mrs. A. F. McDougal. While there she will attend the McDougal reunion.

Mrs. Wright
Mrs. Sherwood
Mrs. Wesley
Mrs. Goodbread
Mary Frances Cordt

Mrs. Pearson
Mrs Martha Darnell
Mrs. Rowland
Mrs. Lindsey

Six Flags Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, on Sunday, June first, at Rusk, Texas, will place a marker on the grave of Thomas Hogg, a soldier of Revolution and the grand-father of the first governor of Texas born in the state, James Stephen Hogg.

Miss Ima Hogg, Mr. and Mrs. Mike Hogg, and other members of the family from Houston will attend the ceremony, and Mr. and Mrs. Thos.E.Hogg, from San Antonio. From Fort Worth, Mrs.R.M.Kelso and other descendants of Thomas Hogg will be present, oneeof whom, Miss Betty Lowdon, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. R.R.Lowdon, of Mistletoe Boulevard, will place the marker. The ceremony will take place at 2 P.M.

So few Revolutionary soldiers penetrated to Texas that the grave of Thomas Hogg is the first in the state to be so marked. Six Flags Chapter, named in commemoration of the six national flags of Texas, is especially proud to honor the man whose service to his country included the founding of a family that has made such important contribution to Texas history and development.

Six Flags Chapter was organized in 1929, with Mrs. W.V.Galbreath as organizing regent. Mrs.W.P.Bowdry, Sr., is the present regent. A number of the chapter members will go to Rusk for the ceremony.

Six Flags Chapter

Daughters of the American Revolution

cordially invite you to be present at Rusk, Texas, June 1st, 1930, 2 p. m.
at the placing of a marker on the grave of

Thomas Hogg

A Revolutionary Soldier
and the ancestor of our first Texas-born governor
James Stephen Hogg

Seventeen descendants of Thomas Hogg, a Revolutionary soldier, and several hundred visitors witnessed the placing of a bronze marker on his grave at Rusk, Texas, on June 1, 1930. The marker is the memorial emblem placed by the Daughters of the American Revolution on the graves of men who served in the Revolutionary army or navy.

An appropriate program accompanied the ceremony, beginning with the singing of the Star Spangled Banner, led by Mrs.Linnie Rucker of Rusk, followed by an invocation by the Rev.Mr.Buttrell, salute to the flag by the local Boy Scout troop, a welcome to the visitors by Mrs.Sam.J.Smith, president of Frank Taylor Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy, Rusk, which was replied to by Mrs.W.P.Bowdry, Fort Worth, R egent of Six Flags Chapter, D.A.R., which gave the marker.

The marker was placed by Miss Betty Lowdon, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. R.R.Lowdon, of Fort Worth, and a great-great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Hogg. Miss Marion Lowdon, Robert Lowdon, Jr., Robert Garrett, and Kenneth Garrett, Jr., served as flower bearers.

Kipling's Recessional was sung in quartette by Mrs. Rucker, Miss Beulah Allen, Mr.Vernon Roach, and Mr.Hanna, of Rusk. After a patriotic address by Mr.Ward, editor of the Rusk Cherokeean, and an interesting talk by Judge F.E.Guinn about the Hogg family of Rusk, responded to for the family by Mrs.R.M.Kelso,Fort Worth, the traditional closing song of the D.A.R., God Be With You Till We Meet Again, was sung by the assembly and the bene-

diction given by Rev.Mr.Williams.

After the ceremony the members of the family visited the old Hogg homestead and the site of the college founded by General Joseph Lewis Hogg, the son of Thomas Hogg, and the father of Gov.James Stephen Hogg. James Stephen Hogg was a student of the college, as was another Texas governor, Thomas M.Campbell.

Members of the Hogg family present, besides those mentioned, were Mr. and Mrs. Baylor Kelso, Mr.and Mrs.R.R. Lowdon, Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Garrett, Mr. and Mrs. J.D.Johnson and little daughter Rosemary, Mrs. Charles B.Simmons and daughters, Mrs.Frank Schoonover and Mrs.Willing Ryan, and Miss Ada Gilbert, all of Fort Worth, and Miss Maud Hogg, of Decatur, Texas.

Representing other D.A.R.Chapters were Mrs.W.R.Bishop, Thankful Hubbard Chapter, Austin, Mrs.Mary Cross Houston, Mrs. Thomas E.Ferguson, and Mrs.George S.Barham, of Nacogdoches Chapter; other members of Six Flags Chapter were Mrs.B.H.King, Miss Martha Darnall, Miss Laura King, Fort Worth, and Mrs.R.G. Whittington, of Dallas.

D.A.R. Chapter Will Mark Grave at Rusk

Six Flags Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, will place a marker on the grave of Thomas Hogg, a soldier of the Revolution, in ceremonies Sunday at Rusk. He was the grandfather of James Stephen Hogg, first Governor of Texas born in the State. Miss Betty Lowdon, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. R. R. Lowdon of Mistletoe Boulevard, one of his descendants, will place the marker.

Miss Ima Hogg, Mr. and Mrs. Mike Hogg and other members of the family from Houston will attend the ceremony. Mr. and Mrs. Tom E. Hogg of San Antonio also will attend, as will Mr. and Mrs. R. M. Kelso of Fort Worth, descendants of Thomas Hogg.

So few of the Revolutionary soldiers penetrated to Texas that the grave of Thomas Hogg is the first to be marked. The Six Flags Chapter, named in commemoration of the six national flags of Texas, was organized in 1929 by Mrs. W. V. Galbreath. Mrs. W. P. Bowdry is regent. A number of the chapter members will attend the ceremony.

* * *

HOGG'S DESCENDANT WILL PLACE MARKER

Ceremonies Will Be Held At Rusk On Sunday

Miss Betty Lowdon, direct descendant of Gov. James Stephen Hogg, Texas' first governor born in the state, will place a marker on the grave of Gov. Hogg's grandfather in ceremonies at Rusk Sunday.

Gov. Hogg is the great-uncle of Miss Lowdon.

Miss Lowdon and her parents, Mr. and Mrs. R. R. Lowdon, 2325 Mistletoe Boulevard, and Mrs. R. M. Kelso, also a descendant of Gov. Hogg, will attend the services.

Six Flags Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, will be in charge of ceremonies.

Thomas Hogg was a soldier of the Revolution and the grandfather of the first born Texas Governor.

The ceremony will take place at 2 p. m. in the old family graveyard.

So few Revolutionary soldiers penetrated to Texas that the grave of Thomas Hogg is the first in the state to be so marked.

Six Flags Chapter was organized in 1929 with Mrs. W. V. Galbreath as regent.

A number of Texas chapters will attend the ceremony.

Jenny Lou . . . Her Diary

BETTY LOWDON, May graduate of Central High School, had the honor of placing a marker on the grave of her great-grea- great grandfather, Thomas Hogg, Revolutionary soldier, in a ceremony at Rusk the first of this month. That was on Sunday following her graduation on Thursday.

Coming to Texas in the later years of his life, after having served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War, Thomas Hogg settled at Rusk, where he died in 1849. A two-acre plot of ground, formerly a part of his old farm, has been retained by the Hogg family for a cemetery.

The Hogg family for many years have figured prominently in Texas history.

Betty's grandmother, Mrs. R. M. Kelso, and Mrs. Kelso's cousin, Mrs. Charles B. Simmons, are related to the former Governor, James Hogg. Mrs. Kelso's father, Mrs. Simmons' father and Governor Hogg all having been brothers. And the three brothers were grandsons of the Revolutionary soldier.

* * *

IT was quite an occasion when the little band gathered for the ceremony in the Hogg family plot in the East Texas town of Rusk. After that, the little group visited the old Hogg homestead and the site of the college founded on College Hill by Gen. Joseph Lewis Hogg, who was the son of Thomas Hogg and the father of Gov. James S. Hogg.

That the event was an important one was evidenced by the number of Hogg descendants residing in Fort Worth who attended. And there are many of them here. They are Mrs. R. M. Kelso and her son, Baylor Kelso, and her daughters, Mrs. R. R. Lowdon, Mrs. Kenneth Garrett and Mrs. J. D. Johnson. In addition to these, others who went were Mrs. Baylor Kelso, Mr. Lowdon, Mr. Garrett, little Rosemary Johnson, Ada Gilbert, and Mrs. Simmons' daughters, Mrs. Frank Schoonover and Mrs. Willing Ryan.

Besides these, several DAR's from Fort Worth attended. They included Mrs. W. P. Bowdry, regent of the Six Flags chapter, Mrs. B. H. King, Miss Martha Darnall and Miss Laura King.

* * *

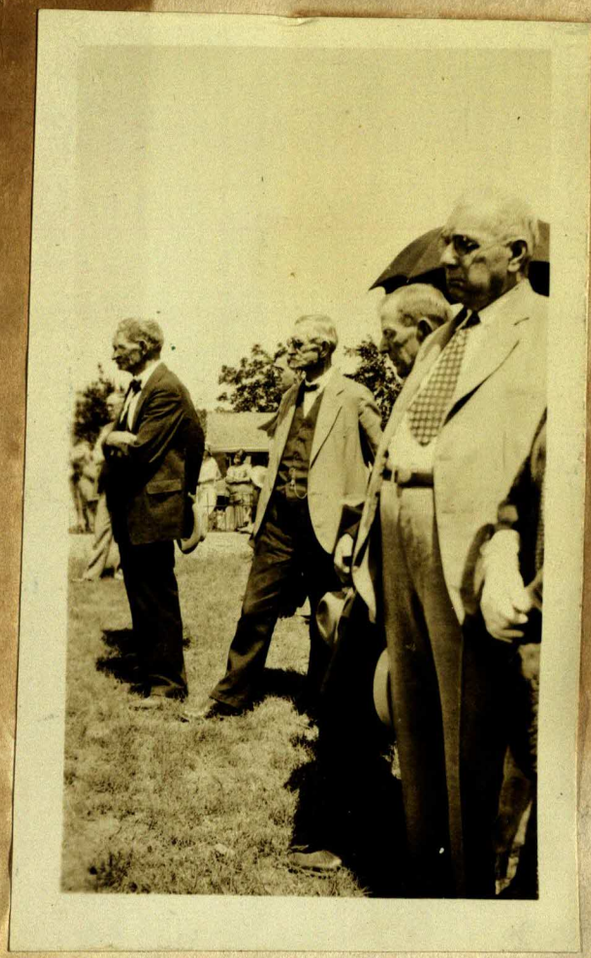
Marker Is Placed on Grave of Hogg

A number of Fort Worth persons, all descendants of Thomas Hogg, a Revolutionary soldier, were present last week when the Six Flags Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, placed a marker at the soldier's grave at Rusk. The marker was placed by Miss Betty Lowdon, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. R. R. Lowdon of Fort Worth and a great-granddaughter of Hogg. Miss Marion Lowdon, Robert Lowdon Jr. and Robert and Kenneth Garrett Jr. served as flower bearers.

Among those from Fort Worth who attended were Mr. and Mrs. Baylor Kelso, Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Garrett, Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Johnson and little daughter, Rosemary, Mrs. Charles B. Simmons and daughters, Mrs. Frank Schooner, Mrs. Willing Ryan and Mrs. R. M. Kelso. Miss Maude Hogg of Decatur also was present.

Mrs. W. P. Bowdry, regent of the Six Flags marker, responded to the address of welcome made by Mrs. Sam J. Smith of Rusk, regent of Frank Taylor Chapter.

MRS ARCHER WAYMAN, and Daughter, CAROL ELIZABETH



Ft. Worth Press -

Six Flags Chapter to Meet Thursday

Six Flags Chapter of the DAR will meet Thursday in the home of Mrs. J. D. Jarrott, 2001 South Jennings.

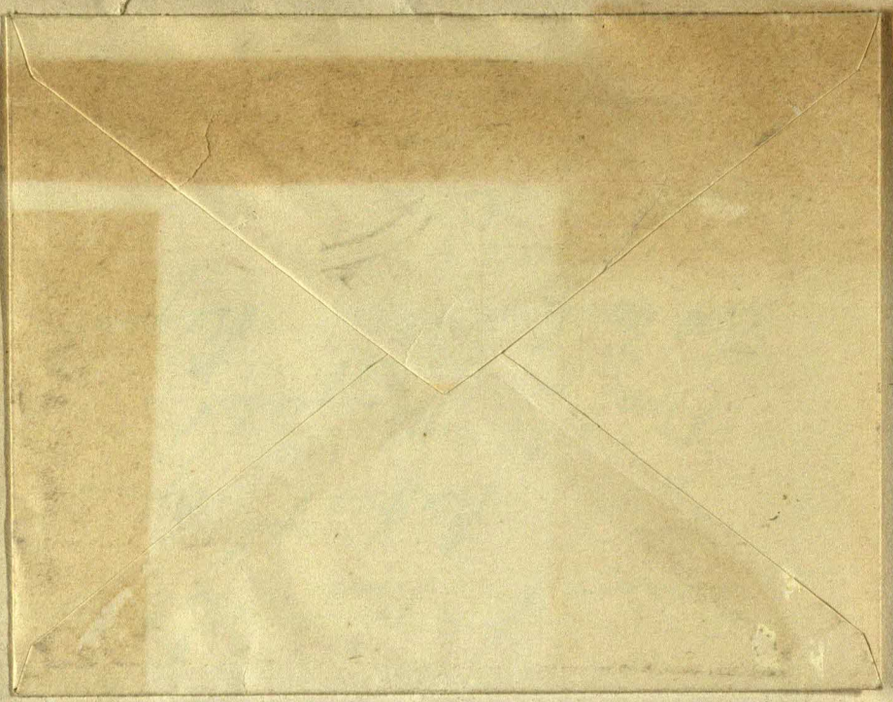
Luncheon will be served at noon and followed by a business session in the afternoon, presided over by Mrs. W. P. Bowdry, regent.

Mrs. C. W. Childress will be the assistant hostess.

June - 1930

Six Flags Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, will meet June 19 at 3001 South Jennings Avenue. Mmes. J. D. Jarrott and C. W. Childress will be assistant hostesses.

Star-Telegram.



Postal Telegraph

(THE MACKAY SYSTEM)

609 MAIN STREET
FT. WORTH, TEXAS
TELEPHONE 2-1213

STANDARD TIME INDICATED ON THIS MESSAGE

ALL AMERICA CABLES — TELEGRAMS CABLEGRAMS RADIOGRAMS — COMMERCIAL CABLES

This is a full rate Telegram or Cablegram unless otherwise indicated by signal in the check or in the address.

BLUE	DAY LETTER
NL	NIGHT LETTER
NITE	NIGHT MESSAGE
LCO	DEFERRED CABLE
NLT	NIGHT CABLE LETTER
WLT	WEEK END CABLE LETTER

16DbI
87753

~~149D AR~~ 50NL

PARIS TEX MAY 30 1930

MRS W V GALBREATH 3

REGENT OF THE SIX FLAG CHAPTER D A R 1407 HILLCREST AVE

FORTWORTH TEXAS

I CONGRATULATE YOU AND YOUR CHAPTER UPON THE WORK OF MARKING EX GOVERNOR HOGGS GRANDFATHERS GRAVE AND DEEPLY REGRET THAT I CANT BE WITH YOU IN PERSON AS A NEW CHAPTER YOU ARE MAKING A RECORD THAT FEW OLDER ONES HAVE DONE WITH BEST WISHES TO EACH ONE OF YOU

FANNIE B ROUNTREE
REGENT OF TEX D A R
10P

Musical Tea Given by Six Flags Chapter, D.A.R.

Style Revue Is Held as Girls Service League Benefit

A musical tea given by the Six Flags Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, a style revue held at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Jule G. Smith of Elizabeth Boulevard, for the benefit of the Girls Service League, Inc., and a musical tea given by the Euterpean Club in compliment to new members, were the high points of the social calendar Thursday.

More than 200 guests called at the style revue, where the latest in feminine apparel was modeled by Mmes. O. K. Shannon Jr., Robert Violette, Walter Bahan and Helen Womack Volk and Miss Margaret Johnson. Evening gowns of lustrous satin, of moire and of chiffons were shown; also semiformal frocks and many sports styles, each having appropriate accessories. Mrs. Gordon Boswell was general chairman of the affair and Mrs. Walter Schmid was in charge of the models.

One hundred and fifty guests called at the Six Flags Chapter's party, which was at the home of Mrs. Alden Coffey, 4117 West Seventh Street. They were received by Mmes. Coffey, W. P. Bowdry, F. W. Wayman, B. H. King, E. L. Brown, S. C. Ball, W. V. Galbreath, J. D. Jarrott and Miss Laura King.

The living room was decorated with chrysanthemums, with the feature decoration a large bronze vase holding the six flags of Texas, a symbol of the chapter. The dining table was covered with Normandy lace and centered with a large silver bowl of violet and gold chrysanthemums. Silver candlesticks held candles in the colors and violet and gold were stressed in the salad course. Mrs. John D. Hall of Santa Monica, Cal., and Mrs. R. M. Rowland served.

The program was presented by Misses Sheila Allen, Aline Harris, Helen Butler and Elizabeth Leach, students from Texas Woman's College.

Six Flags Chapter to Give Musical Tea

Six Flags Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, will entertain with a musical tea Thursday from 3 to 5 p. m. at the home of Mrs. Alden Coffey, 4117 West Seventh Street. Mrs. Dan Brown will sing and Miss Elizabeth Leach will read. A pianist and violinist from Texas Christian University will play.

The chapter met last week with Mrs. W. P. Bowdry, 1323 Clover Lane. The luncheon table was covered with a lace cloth over satin and centered with a bowl of purple cosmos.

D.A.R. Appoints Committees At Close of Waco Meeting

By Associated Press.

WACO, Nov. 6.—Appointment of committees, awarding of prizes and completion of reports today brought to a close the annual meeting here of the Texas Conference of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

A resolution was passed limiting the hostess chapter for the annual conventions in sending flowers to only the state and national officers, and this only on one occasion during the convention.

Mrs. James T. Rountree, Paris, named the following committee for the details on the Washington monument to be erected on the campus of University of Texas: Mmes. Alice Newberry, Dallas; Earl B. Mayfield, Austin; W. O. Wilkes, Waco; Charles Webb, Paris; L. P. Pipkin, Beaumont; Ella Little, Temple; H. B. Armstrong, Austin; J. H. Mears, San Antonio.

A committee appointed for details of the plan for placing of a bell for Texas in Washington Memorial at Valley Forge is composed of Mmes. E. O. Baker, Abilene; George S. Barham, Nacogdoches; J. L. Smith, Amarillo; W. V. Galbraith, Fort Worth; P. T. Chilton, Houston. Mrs. W. P. H. McFaddin, Beaumont, contributed $50 to the bell fund and delegates voted an appropriation of $100 for work of the conservation and thrift committee this year. They named Mrs. John Pruitt of Tennessee, mother of Mrs. E. T. Duff, Wichita Falls, honorary life member of the Texas Conference.

A prize of $35 offered by the conservation and thrift committee to the chapter accomplishing most in this line went to the Alexander Love Chapter of Houston, a prize of $15 going to the Jane Douglas Chapter of Dallas. Col. George Moffett Chapter of Beaumont received honorable mention.

Resolutions were passed recommending passage of a bill requiring personal investigation of applicants for licenses to drive motor vehicles, and delegates recommended giving the brass rail in Constitution Hall, Washington, as a tribute to Mrs. Charles Burton Jones, Greenville, vice president-general.

Ten cents per capita in the organization to apply on the Canyon scholarship fund was voted, as was a bell for the Washington Memorial Chapel in Valley Forge, this to be a tribute of appreciation to the state historian, Mrs. E. O. Baker, Abilene.

D. A. R. GATHER IN WACO FOR TEXAS CONVENTION

WACO, Nov. 3.—Daughters of the American Revolution gathered here Monday in preparation for the opening program tonight for their annual Texas convention. The convention itself will open Tuesday.

Mrs. Lowell Fletcher Hobart, Washington, D. C., national president, arrived Sunday.

Dallas, Texas
January 4, 1937

Dear Mrs. Wayman

I am enclosing a letter that I've just received from our National Historian. I hope your chapter will contribute to the Yorktown project. We do like for Texas to keep up with National requests.

You know by now how interested I am in all Marker projects. Please go into your old minutes and find all the Markers your chapter has erected and report them on a card - sending one to Washington and one to me. Two different Markers that have been erected by Texas chapters to Revolutionary Soldiers were not reported to me - and were naturally omitted from our permanent record - our Marker History. Doubtless there are others, so lets dig into our past and find any others. Be sure and make a card for the Markers reported and recorded in our History also - so the National Records will show <u>all</u> Texas has done.

As for our Marker Histories, we are exceedingly anxious to place as many as possible, not only with members and friends, but also in your libraries, so we hope you will order quite a number so we may report these at Conference.

I am enclosing the blank for your Chapter Report also. Please, please get this in to me by March 1st.

Don't forget the Marker Slides that are available for loan, through Mrs. C. J. Moore, Bureau of Extension, Visual Education, Department, Austin. The cost is for carriage charges only.

Wishing you a very Happy New Year.

Sincerely,

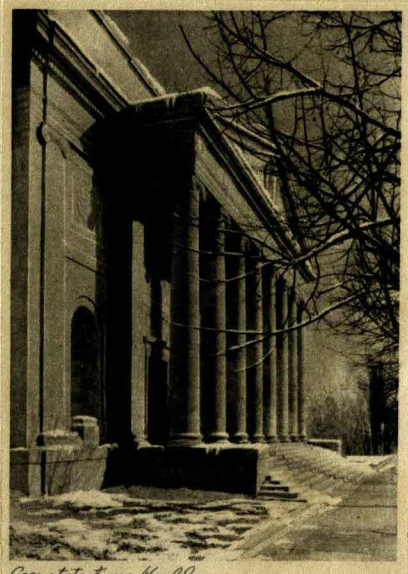
Annie Ford.

Mrs. Gus L. Ford,
State Historian.

3412 Haynie Avenue,
Dallas, Texas.

Miss Bettie Lowdon
placing marker of Six-Flags
Chapter on the grave of her
ancestar, Thomas Hogg, a
Revolutionary Soldier, at Rusk,
Tex. June 1st, 1931.

(The first such grave to be
marked by the D.A.R. in Texas.)

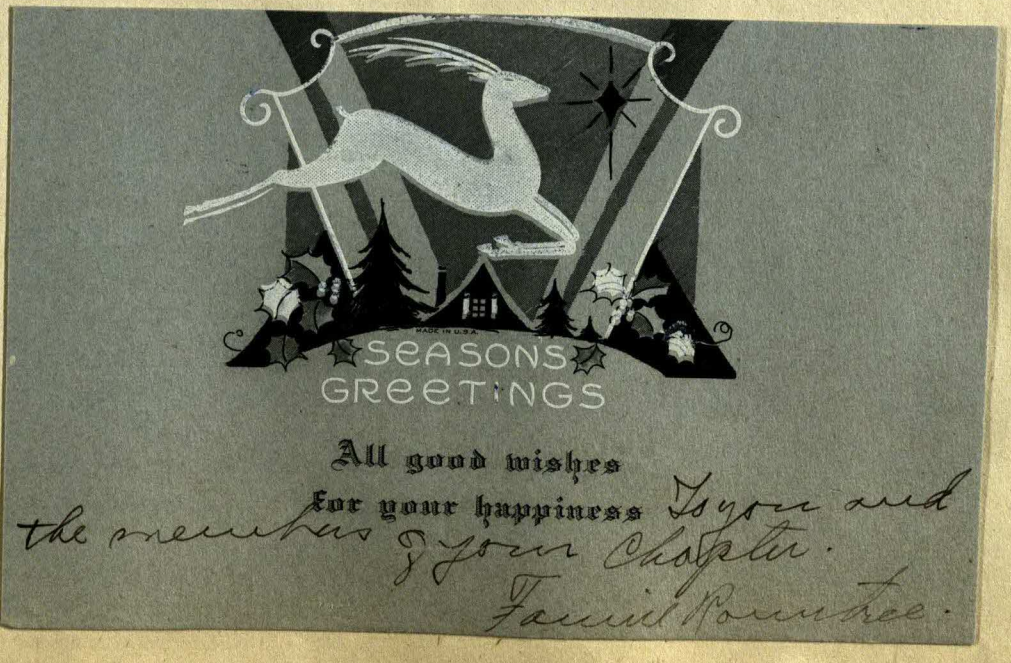


Constitution Hall

The Season's Greetings!

May happiness be yours
throughout the year
In service to Home
and Country, and to God

Edith Irvin Hobart
President General, N.S., D.A.R.



All good wishes
for your happiness To you and
the members of your Chapter.
Fannie Pourtree.

Officers Chosen by D. A. R. Chapter

Officers for the ensuing year were elected by Six Flags Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, at the meeting Thursday in the home of Mrs. Frank E. Edelbrock, 1614 South Jennings Avenue. Mrs. F. W. Wayman was elected regent; Mrs. S. C. Ball, vice regent; Mrs. D. P. Harris, recording secretary; Mrs. C. H. Edwards, corresponding secretary; Mrs. J. M. Purvis, treasurer; Mrs. C. L. Drennon, registrar; Mrs. Edelbrock, historian, and Mrs. C. W. Childress, parliamentarian.

Mmes. Ball, Booth, O. R. Brooks, E. L. Brown, Childress and Alden Coffey were elected delegates to the Continental Congress of the D. A. R., to be held in Washington, D. C., in April.

Mrs. Wayman presided in the absence of the retiring regent, Mrs. W. P. Bowdry.

Feb 1931

San Jacinto Affair Also Is Held by D.A.R. Chapter

Red, white and blue formed attractive decorations at The Worth Tuesday, when the Six Flags Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, held its annual San Jacinto Day program in the form of a luncheon. The long table was centered with the six flags under which Texas served, arising from a mound of flowers, with the blue of iris, white bridal wreath and red honeysuckle and tulips at each end. Candles in the colors burned in brass holders and candies carried out the patriotic motif.

Mrs. Laura King and Mrs. D. P. Harris Jr. planned the program, Mrs. J. D. Jarrott presented a comical skit, "Ancestors," and Miss Elizabeth Leache entertained with a reading. Several musical numbers also were given.

Miss Marion Mullins, incoming state treasurer of the D. A. R., a member of Mary Isham Keith Chapter of Fort Worth, was one of the guests and made a short talk.

Mmes. Warren Galbreath, Alden Coffee and J. M. Purvis formed the decoration committee. Mrs. F. W. Wayman, Mrs. W. P. Bowdry, regent of the chapter, and Mrs. Jarrott were in charge of the general arrangements.

April-21-1931

Reading Given at D A R Luncheon

A burlesque reading called "Ancestors" was given yesterday afternoon at a luncheon meeting of the Six Flags Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, at The Worth by Mrs. John D. Jarrott. The luncheon closed with the playing by Miss Elizabeth Leach of The Star-Spangled Banner. The address of welcome was made by Mrs. W. V. Galbreath, regent.

Guests of honor included Mrs. Duncan T. Boisseau, who represented the American Legion Auxiliary; Mrs. P. L. Martin, Julia Jackson Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy; Miss Marian Mullins, state historian of the Daughters of the American Revolution, and member of Mary Isham Keith Chapter here, and Mrs. H. P. Sheridan of Indianapolis, prominent member of the Indiana Daughters of the American Revolution.

The tables were decorated with Texas wild flowers, Indian paint brush and bluebonnets predominating, and with iris. At intervals sets of small flags representing the six standards under which this State has developed were used. Green tapers burned in brass candelabra.

Among those attending were Mmes. Jarrott, Sue Barnes Boisseau, A. R. Eldridge, H. E. Gray, R. M. Rowland, James Rowland, Robert A. Henderson, G. K. Bradley, L A Woods, C. B. Martin, C. L. Drennon, W. E. McConnell, E. P. Holden, Dave Keith, P. L. Martin, H. E. Edwards, P. L. Brown, Walter Mundy, M. H. Darnall, T. E. Bliss, F. W. Wayman, G. W. Childress, B. H. King, W. P. Bowdry, Lillian Lord, J. M. Purvis, D. P. Harris, W. V. Galbreath; Misses Gladys King, Martha Darnall, Marian Mullins, Lucy Smith, Elizabeth Leach, Fan Darter and Miss Laura King.

April-21-1931

THURSDAY, APRIL 21, 193

TRIBUTES MAKE RAINBOW GOWN

By Associated Press.

WASHINGTON, April 21.—The floral tributes of three years as president general of the D. A. R. blossomed again Wednesday night in the rainbow gown and bouquet of Mrs. Lowell Fletcher Hobart.

Presiding over the session of the Continental Congress in which gold-blond Mrs. Russel William Magna of Massachusetts was nominated her successor, Mrs. Hobart shimmered in her own past popularity.

Her dress was made entirely of florists' ribbon that had been tied on the bouquets sent to her on the platform. Its close-fitting bodice was of golden bands in basket weave on diagonal lines. Its billowy skirt was rainbow ruffles. Her old-fashioned bouquet was all of artificial flowers, made of gay bits of more shiny ribbons.

Mrs. Walker to Be Buried Today

Funeral services for Mrs. Minnie Schoolfield Walker, 73, 814 Fifth Avenue, who died yesterday morning at her home, will be held this afternoon at 3 o'clock at the Spelman-Secrest-Weiler Funeral Home. Burial will be in Rose Hill Burial Park.

Mrs. Walker, who had lived in Fort Worth for 40 years, is survived by her husband, R. W. Walker; a daughter, Miss Bird Ames Walker, Fort Worth; a sister, Mrs. S. H. Cowan, Fort Worth, and two brothers, John and Aaron Schoolfield of Denton.

Pallbearers will be J. A. Hillis, Jules Vogle, Oscar Vogle, L. M. Brooks, Roy Thomas and John Scheuber.

March 19-1931

SIX FLAGS CHAPTER, DAR, ELECTS MRS. WAYMAN

Mrs. Edelbrock Is Hostess to Group at Its Meeting And Election Thursday

Mrs. W. F. Wayman was elected regent of Six Flags Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, at its meeting Thursday at the home of Mrs. Frank E. Edelbrock, 1614 South Jennings.

Other officers elected were: Mrs. S. C. Ball, vice-regent; Mrs. D. P. Harris, reccording secretary; Mrs. C. H. J. Edwards, corresponding secretary; Mrs. J. M. Purvis, treasurer; Mrs. C. L. Drennon, registrar; Mrs. Edelbrock, historian, and Mrs. C. W. Childress, parliamentarian.

Mrs. W. R. Booth and Mrs. L. L. Lindsay assisted the hostess. A flag motif was carried out in the decorations in celebration of George Washington's birthday. Individual flags were given as favors, and the six flags of Texas completed the decorations.

Mrs. Ball, Mrs. W. R. Booth, Mrs. O. R. Brooks, Mrs. E. L. Brown, Mrs. Childress and Mrs. Alden Coffey were selected as alternates to the Continental Congress to be held in April at Washington, D. C.

Mrs. Wayman presided at the meeting in the absence of the retiring regent, Mrs. W. P. Bowdry.

Six Flags Chapter

of the

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Fort Worth, Texas

1930-1931

Six Flags Chapter

of the

Fort Worth, Texas

1930-1931

National No._____

Six Flags Chapter

(Named in commemoration of the six different national flags of Texas)

of the

Organized February 14, 1929, at Corn Hurst Ranch, Benbrook, Tex.
Confirmed by National Board, March 5, 1929.

ORGANIZING MEMBERS

Mrs. W. V. Gabreath, Organizing Regent

Mrs. W. R. Booth, Treasurer
Mrs. W. P. Bowdry
Mrs. O. R. Brooks
Mrs. E. L. Brown
Mrs. J. P. Burt, Jr.
Mrs. Alden Coffey
Mrs. L. B. Curd
Mrs. J. D. Jarrott, Vice Regent
Mrs. Sam C. Ball
Mrs. B. H. King, Cor. Sec.
Miss Laura R. King, Rec. Sec.
Mrs. R. M. Rowland
Mrs. A. C. Sherwood
Mrs. J. N. Sparks
Mrs. H. W. Spears
Mrs. F. W. Wayman, Registrar
Mrs. E. L. Wellborn
Mrs. J. W. Wright

1930-1931

CHAPTER OFFICERS

Regent	Mrs. W. P. Bowdry
Vice Regent	Mrs. F. W. Wayman
Recording Secretary	Mrs. R. M. Rowland
Corresponding Secretary	Mrs. B. H. King
Treasurer	Miss Laura R. King
Registrar	Mrs. E. L. Brown
Historian	Mrs. S. C. Ball
Parliamentarian	Mrs. W. V. Galbreath

EXECUTIVE BOARD

Chapter Officers with Organizing Regent

COMMITTEES

Americanism	Mrs. W. R. Booth, Mrs. O. R. Brooks
Conservation and Thrift	Mrs. H. F. Leach, Mrs. C. L. Drennon
Entertainment	Mrs. D. P. Harris Jr., Miss Elizabeth Leach, Mrs. A. C. Sherwood
Floral	Miss Martha Darnall, Mrs. L. B. Curd
Historical	Mrs. F. . Edelbrock, Mrs. L. L. Lindsay
Publicity	Mrs. J. M. Purvis, Mrs T. B. Kemp Jr.
Telephone	Mrs. J. W. Wright, Mrs. W. R. Wells
Year Book	Mrs. J. D. Jarrott, Mrs. Alden Coffey, Mrs. C. W. Childress

THE AMERICAN CREED

I believe in the United States of America as a government of the people, by the people, and for the people, whose just powers are derived from the consent of the governed; a democracy in a republic; a sovereign Nation of many sovereign States; a perfect Union, one and inseparable, established upon those principles of freedom, equality, justice and humanity for which American patriots sacrificed their lives and fortunes.

SALUTE TO THE FLAG

I pledge allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America, and to the Republic for which it stands—"One Nation, indivisible, with liberty and justice for all."

HOSTESSES FOR THE YEAR

October	Mrs. Bowdry, Mrs. Curd, Miss King
November	Mrs. Harris, Mrs. Purvis, Mrs. Drennon
December	Mrs. Coffey, Mrs. Galbreath, Mrs. Childress
January	Mrs. Leach, Miss Leach, Mrs. Kemp
February	Mrs. Rowland, Mrs. Brooks, Mrs. King
March	Mrs. Edelbrock, Mrs. Lindsay, Mrs. Booth
April	Mrs. Wayman, Mrs. Ball, Mrs. Jarrott
May	Mrs. Wright, Mrs. Wells, Mrs. Sherwood

June—Flag Day.

Members of Six Flags Chapter, Daughters of The American Revolution, Ft. Worth, Texas

Nat. No.		*Maiden Name*	*Address*	*Ancestor*
102750	Ball, Mrs. Samuel C.	Celeste Harris	*2503 Carter Ave.	Wiley Jones—N. C.
166099	Booth, Mrs. Wm. R.	Stella Bates	*1026 Buck Ave.	Theo. Bates—Mass.
107992	Bowdry, Mrs. Wm. P.	Clara L. King	*1323 Clover Lane	John Sevier—N. C.-Tenn.
172046	Brooks, Mrs. O. R.	Emma Loftin	*2208 Edwin Ave.	John Walker—Ga.
238174	Brown, Mrs. Elmer L.	Bernice McDougal	*900 W. Broadway	Elisha Clayton—Va.
115173	Burt, Mrs. Jos. P. Jr.	Frances King	1331½ S. 3rd, Olean, N.Y.	John Sevier—N. C.-Tenn.
35008	Childress, Mrs. C. W.	Madora Rainey	*520 8th Ave.	Capt. Sam Montgomery—Pa.
145046	Coffey, Mrs. Alden	Maud Polley	*4117 W. 7th St.	Gabriel Poindexter—Va.
105373	Cruseman, Mrs. F. C.	Jeanne Ross	*2218 Malone St.	James Wood—Va.
114467	Curd, Mrs. L. B.	Susan Dixon	*2010 Hurley Ave.	Col. Henry Dixon—Va.
236294	Darnall, Miss Martha		*1908 5th Ave.	Wm. Pollard—Va.-Ky.
255902	Drennon, Mrs. Claude L.	Anna Mae Tanner	*1216 Morgan Ave.	Wm. Pollard—Va.-Ky.
255902	Edelbrock, Mrs. Frank E.	Frances Bobo	*1614 S. Jennings	Joel Dean—N. C.
157068	Edwards, Mrs. C. H.	Celeste Jones	Rt. 3, Grapevine, Tex.	Jeremiah Doxey—Va.
43375	Galbreath, Mrs. W. V.	Ella Hall	*1407 Hillcrest	Thos. Hall—Va.
141729	Harris, Mrs. D. P. Jr.	Edith Lowe	*3422 Kent St.	Sgt. David Webster—Va.
140371	Jarrott, Mrs. John D.	Katharine Barnes	*3001 S. Jennings	Capt. Jos. Barnes, Sr.—Mass.
263231	Kelso, Mrs. Robt. M.	Hermilla Hogg	*3209 Avondale Drive	Thos. Hogg—S. C.
255904	Kemp, Mrs. Thos. B. Jr.	Mamie Leach	*3524 Avenue E.	Maj. Alex Stuart—Va.
100979	King, Mrs. Bert H.	Jessie Ross	*2940 Travis	John Sevier—N. C.-Tenn.
107993	King, Miss Laura Rollins		*324 Blandin St.	Zadock Wheeler—N. H.

Nat. No.		Maiden Name	Address	Ancestor
180885	Leach, Mrs. Hubert F.	Eva Hall	*3524 Avenue E	Maj. Alex Stuart—Va.
255905	Leach, Miss Wilmath Elizabeth		*3524 Avenue E	Maj. Alex Stuart—Va.
261458	Lindsay, Mrs. L. L.	Margaret Hague	*1610 S. Jennings	
259271	Purvis, Mrs. Jos. M.	Hazel Becknell	*2304 Medford Ct. West	Col. Thos. Brandon—S. C.
131196	Rowland, Mrs. R. M.	Euphrates Smith	*1321 Belle Place	John Major—Va.
226026	Sherwood, Mrs. A. C.	Mary Bancroft	*1800 6th Ave	Enos Barnes—Conn.
102751	Shirey, Mrs. L. B.	Louise Hall	*2503 Carter Ave	Wiley Jones—N. C.
110648	Sparks, Mrs. J. N.	Mary Jones	*1215 Elizabeth Blvd	Maj. Nathaniel Fox—Va.
189545	Spears, Mrs. H. W.	Virginia Myers		John Jacob Myers—S. C.
230528	Walker, Miss Bird Ames		*814 5th Ave	John Walker—N. C.
135970	Wayman, Mrs. F. W.	Susan H. Gadsden	*2116 6th Ave	Christopher Gadsden, S. C.
222757	Wellborn, Mrs. H. F.	Elizabeth Lockwood	*2601 May St	Reuben Lockwood—Conn.
257633	Wells, Mrs. W. R.	Martha E. Williams	*3200 Wabash	Jas. Williams—Va.
255906	Whittington, Mrs. R. G.	Clara B. Bowdry	4020 McFarlin, Dallas	John Sevier—N. C.-Tenn.
226076	Wright, Mrs. Jas. W.	Emma Darnall	*1800 6th Ave	Enos Barnes—Conn.

Papers of Mrs. L. A. Woods, 1105 South Lake, Fort Worth, on a proven line, are in Washington.

* Home Address,
Fort Worth.

BY-LAWS

ARTICLE I.

Name.

The name of this Chapter of the National Society of The Daughters of the American Revolution shall be Six Flags Chapter, to commemorate the six different national flags of Texas.

ARTICLE II.

Objects.

The objects of the Chapter shall be:

(1) To perpetuate the memory and spirit of the men and women who achieved American Independence, by the acquisition and protection of historical spots, and the erection of monuments; by the encouragement of historical research in relation to the Revolution and the publication of its results; by the preservation of documents and relics, and of the records of the individual services of Revolutionary soldiers and patriots, and by the promotion of celebrations of all patriotic anniversaries.

(2) To carry out the injunction of Washington in his farewell address to the American people, "to promote, as an object of primary importance, institutions for the general diffusion of knowledge," thus developing an enlightened public opinion, and affording to young and old such advantages as shall develop in them the largest capacity for performing the duties of American citizens.

(3) To cherish, maintain and extend the institutions of American freedom, to foster true patriotism and love of Country, and to aid in securing for mankind the blessings of liberty.

ARTICLE III.

Eligibility.

Any woman is eligible for membership in this Chapter who is not less than eighteen years of age and who is descended from a man or woman, who, with unfailing loyalty to the cause of American Independence, served as a sailor, or as a soldier or civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States or in the United Colonies of States, or as a recognized patriot, or rendered material aid thereto; provided the applicant is personally acceptable to the Chapter.

CHAPTER IV.

Membership.

Section 1. An applicant for membership who is not a member of the National Society shall be endorsed by two members in good standing, the name of the applicant being presented in writing to the Executive Board, with signatures of endorsers.

Sec. 2. The application shall be voted on by ballot by the Executive Board, and on the favorable vote of a majority of the Board shall be offered to the Chapter for consideration.

Sec. 3. If the application, when presented to the Chapter, shall be favorably voted on by a majority, the Corresponding Secretary shall send to the applicant a written invitation to become a member of the Chapter.

Sec. 4. An applicant, having been invited to become a member of the Chapter, shall present her application form in duplicate to the Registrar, with the sum of Five Dollars for the National Society initiation fee and the additional sum of Five Dollars for Chapter dues for one year. When her application is accepted by the National Society, she shall then be a member of the Chapter. If her application is not accepted by the National Society, the fees and dues shall be returned to her.

Sec. 5. The name of a member wishing to come into the Chapter by transfer shall be presented to the Executive Board for approval and reference to the Chapter as in the case of a new member. If favorably voted on, upon receipt of transfer card by the Chapter she shall be accepted.

ARTICLE V.

Officers. Executive Board.

Section 1. The officers of the Chapter shall be a Regent, a Vice Regent, a Recording Secretary, a Corresponding Secretary, a Registrar, a Treasurer, a Parliamentarian, and a Historian, to be elected annually by ballot.

Sec. 2. The Executive Board shall consist of the Chapter officers, the outgoing Regent and the Organizing Regent.

ARTICLE VI.

Meetings. Quorum.

Section 1. The Chapter shall hold its regular meeting on the third Thursday of each month from October to June, inclusive, at the hour of 1:00 p. m., at place to be decided upon by the members from time to time.

Sec. 2. The Regent may call special meetings of the Chapter, and, at the request of four members, special meetings of the Chapter shall, within three days from date of the request, be called by the Regent, and in case of her failure to do so four members may call a special Chapter meetings; provided that all resident members shall have been notified of such special meeting in advance of the date of same.

Sec. 3. The Chapter shall hold an annual open meeting on April 21st.

Sec. 4. For regular or special Chapter meetings nine members shall constitute a quorum. For meetings of the Executive Board five members shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE VII.

Duties of Members.

It shall be the duty of each member to maintain the good name of the Chapter and to promote the purposes of the National Society and of the Chapter; such duty to include the conduct of any office to which she may be elected.

ARTICLE VIII.

Duties of Officers.

Section 1. Duties of officers shall be as outlined in instructions furnished by the National Society and as required by the State Constitution, copy of such instructions to be of record in the minutes of the meeting at which these By-Laws are adopted, and a copy to be furnished to each officer to be retained by her and passed on to her successor.

Sec. 2. Other duties may be placed upon an officer at the wish of the Chapter, written outline of such duties to be of record in the Chapter minutes and a copy furnished to the officer affected, such copy to be retained by her and passed on to her successor.

ARTICLE IX.

Dues.

Section 1. At the October meeting each year there shall be due and payable by each member annual dues of Five Dollars for the following year beginning January 1st.

Sec. 2. A member who has not paid her annual dues by July 1st of any year shall be dropped from membership by the National Society and thus cease to be a member of the Chapter.

Sec. 3. A member whose annual dues have not been paid by January 1st of each year shall not be eligible to serve as an officer or delegate of the Chapter; and a member whose dues are not paid by January 1st shall not be eligible to transfer or to resign from the Chapter or to vote until dues have been paid.

ARTICLE X.

The Election.

The officers shall be nominated and elected by ballot. A majority vote of members present shall be necessary to elect. The three members receiving the highest number of votes in the first ballot shall be voted upon for election. After the second ballot the nominee receiving the least number of votes shall be dropped. No one shall be eligible to office who has been a member less than one year. No member shall fill two offices at one time or be eligible for re-election until after the expiration of one year from the time she last held office to which she has been elected.

ARTICLE XI.

Amendments.

Section 1. These By-Laws may be amended by a two-thirds vote of the Chapter, provided that a copy of the proposed amendment, signed by the members offering it, has been placed on file in the minutes of a regular Chapter meeting at least thirty and not more than sixty days before the meeting at which the amendment is voted on.

Sec. 2. Amendments shall take effect at the close of the meeting at which they are adopted.

1931 – 1932.

CHAPTER OFFICERS

Regent	Mrs. F.W. Wayman
Vice Regent	Mrs. S.C. Ball
Recording Secretary	Mrs. D.P. Harris Jr.
Corresponding Secretary	Mrs. C.H. Edwards
Treasurer	Mrs. Joe M. Purvis
Registrar	Mrs. C.L. Drennon
Historian	Mrs. F.E.Edelbrock
Parliamentarian	Mrs. C.W.Childress
Librarian	Mrs. L.L. Lindsay
Chaplain	Mrs. W.R. Booth

EXECUTIVE BOARD

Organizing Regent, retiring Regent
and Chapter Officers

THE AMERICAN CREED

I believe in the United States of America, as a government of the people, by the people, and for the people, whose just powers are derived from the consent of the governed; a democracy in a republic; a sovereign Nation of many sovereign States; a perfect Union, one and inseparable, established upon whose principles of freedom, equality, justice and humanity for which American patriots sacrificed their lives and fortunes.

SALUTE TO THE FLAG

I pledge allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America, and to the Republic for which it stands - ""One Nation, indivisible with liberty and justice for all.

Conservation & Thrift--Mrs.Parks,Mrs.Rowland
Correct Use of Flag----------Mrs. Brooks
Ellis Island----------Mrs.Wellborn
Entertainment-----Mrs.Galbreath,Mrs. Jarrott
Floral----------Mrs. Wright, Mrs. Sam Brown
Magazine----------Miss Leach
Manual for Immigrants----------Mrs. Speairs
National Defense----------Mrs. King
Old Texas Roads----------Mrs. Kelso
Patriotic Education----------Mrs. Leach
Preservation of Historic Spots---Miss Darnall
Publicity----------Mrs. Taylor, Mrs.Keith
Telephone----------Mrs. Wells
Year Book----------Miss King
Washington Monument----------Mrs. Woods .

HOSTESSES FOR THE YEAR

October----------Mrs. Wayman, Mrs.Woods
Mrs.Wellborn, Mrs. Ball
November----------Mrs. Booth, Mrs.Edwards
Mrs. Brooks,Miss Walker
December----------Mrs. Purvis, Mrs.Harris
Mrs. Drennon,Mrs. Kelso
January----------Mrs. Bowdry, Mrs.Parks
Miss King, Miss Darnall
February----------Mrs.Edelbrock,Mrs.Leach
Mrs.Lindsay, Mrs.King
March----------Mrs.Jarrott, Mrs.Coffey
Mrs.Galbreath,Mrs.Childre
April----------Mrs. Wright, Mrs. Wells
Mrs.Sherwood,Mrs.S.Brown
May----------Mrs.Keith, Mrs. Rowland
Mrs.Taylor, Mrs.Spears
June 14----------Flag Day

CURTIS TO OPEN D. A. R. SESSION

By Associated Press.

WASHINGTON, April 16.—That colorful annual event of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, to which come legions of women descendants of revolutionary war patriots, will begin its sessions Monday evening by listening to Vice President Curtis.

The usual spirited contest in the election of national officers will be missing this year because there is no opposition to Mrs. Russel W. Magna of Massachusetts as president general and none to the candidates for other cabinet offices. There are 10 active candidates, though, for vice president general, from which eight will be elected.

With arrival today of many state delegations and establishment of state headquarters among the principal hotels most of the 3,000 expected delegates were settled for the week's proceedings. This year's Congress will contribute its share to the George Washington bicentennial celebration.

Mrs. Herbert Hoover will be honor guest of the society at its Tuesday forenoon session, the day being designated Patriots' Day. The president general, Mrs. Lowell Fletcher Hobart of Ohio, will make her annual address then.

A colonial fete in the nature of a reception by the president general and the ball of the dainty girl pages take place Tuesday evening.

Placing a wreath on the D. A. R. Memorial will mark the annual memorial service Wednesday when pilgrimages will be made to Mount Vernon and Arlington to place wreaths at Washington's Tomb and that of the Unknown Soldier.

Speakers during the week include Secretary Mills of the Treasury and other Government officials.

Mrs. Hoover will receive the delegates at the White House Friday afternoon. The triennial election takes place Thursday.

CANDIDATES OF D. A. R. NAMED

By Associated Press.

WASHINGTON, April 20.—Mrs. Russell William Magna, Holyoke, Mass., as president general, headed the list of national officers nominated tonight for the Daughters of the American Revolution.

Their election was assured because they were unopposed. Mrs. Lowell Fletcher Hobart is retiring president general.

Earlier the delegates to the forty-first annual continental congress journeyed to the remodeled tomb of the Unknown Soldier and laid upon it a wreath of lilies in memory of daughters who had died within the year. Each flower had been placed singly in the wreath as the roll was called in a solemn memorial session.

In nominating the Massachusetts woman, who has served as librarian and chairman of the committee which raised funds for Constitution Hall, Mrs. Stephen P. Hurd, Massachusetts state regent, spoke of her as "a woman at the peak of her physical, mental and spiritual powers."

Ap-29-1931

Phone 2-9131

Jenny Lou

MRS. MONROE G. CHENEY, Coleman, who is the new president of the Texas Federation of Music Clubs, formerly lived at the Park Hill Apartments here.

That was last year. But Mrs. Cheney had made her home in Fort Worth before that, when she was Margaret Booth. She is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William R. Booth, 1026 Buck Street, and received much of her musical education in Fort Worth.

Many will recall having met Mrs. Cheney. She was seen at the musical affairs, and while here took an active part in the Harmony Club.

Mrs. Cheney has a pleasing smile, is of medium size, and wears horn-shelled glasses. She has a very charming manner, and consequently makes many friends.

Heads Texas Music Club Federation

Ap 28-1931

Mrs. Monroe G. Cheney of Coleman, who was elected president of the Texas Federation of Music Clubs at the convention held last week in Temple. Mrs. Cheney formerly was Miss Margaret Booth and is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William R. Booth, 1026 Buck Street. She received much of her musical education in Fort Worth

STEPHENVILLE CITIZEN 'YOUNG AND ACTIVE' AT 94 YEARS OF AGE

Special to The Star-Telegram. 1931

STEPHENVILLE, Oct. 14.—When the University of Missouri Alumnae Association recently received a gift of $100 from Thomas B. King of Stephenville, newspapers mentioned the donation as being from the oldest member of the association. Friends of his never think of the adjective "old" in connection with him. To them he is 94 years young.

An interview with him and his wife disclosed the fact of his regular, conservative, simple habits and various interests. Seven p. m. finds King retired for his night's rest. At 5 in the morning he arises to enjoy the fresh morning air and to work in his garden an hour, or more. After breakfast his wife reads to him, for he is active intellectually as well as physically.

Born on Farm.

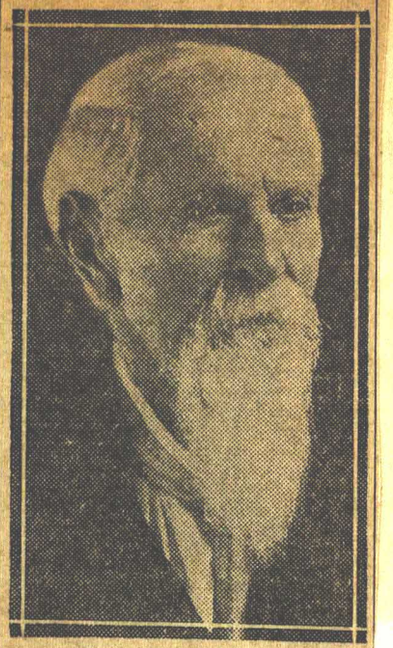
King was born on his father's farm near Richmond, Mo. His father, Austin A. King, was then circuit judge of the largest judicial district in the new West, and was afterward Governor of Missouri.

Once County Judge.

King and family moved to Texas in 1873, locating at Stephenville, where he served as county judge in the late nineties.

He served in the Thirty-sixth Legislature of Texas, where he introduced a bill to have pecan and other trees planted along public highways. He is intensely interested in agriculture, most especially in the planting of pecan trees.

King's children are: Bingham and Don King, Stephenville; Mrs. Emma K. Turner, Washington, D. C.; Mrs. W. P. Bowdry, Fort Worth; Mrs. E. S. Newton, Cleburne; Mrs. Joseph Burt, Olean, N. Y., and Miss Laura King, Fort Worth.



THOMAS B. KING.

RITES AT 4 FOR VICTIM OF FALL

Dec-30-1930

Funeral services will be held at 4 o'clock this afternoon for Edwin L. Lindsay Jr., 13, killed while at play in the Texas Christian University stadium Monday afternoon. He was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Edwin L. Lindsay, 3221 University Drive.

Services will be held at South Side Church of Christ. Rev. J. A. Dickey and Rev. Horace W. Busby will officiate. Burial will be in Mount Olivet Cemetery.

Companions of the boy saw him running along a ramp at the stadium, stumble and fall to the concrete floor. They found him "breathing funny." One ran for help. He was dead by the time he was taken to a hospital and physicians said he suffered a broken neck.

The boy's father discredited a theory that sudden illness caused from eating a portion of a bird the boys had killed and cooked had caused Edwin to fall. The boy had been in excellent health, he said.

The bird episode took place shortly before the fatal accident. The boys had killed, cooked and eaten the bird. Then Edwin complained of feeling ill and had declined to take part in a game. Edward Stivers, one of Edwin's companions, saw him fall, heard the prostrate youth call and ran for help. He stopped Mr. and Mrs. C. L. Blanks, 3435 Avenue M, who were passing in an automobile, and they took the injured boy to the home of Mrs. Estelle Winderspin, 3212 University Drive, across the street.

In the group were the latter's two children, Cliff and Alta Winderspin, and C. T. Schoremoyer, son of Mr. and Mrs. Conrad T. Schoremoyer, 3215 University Drive.

Besides his parents, the boy is survived by a brother, Jack, 5, and a sister, Miss Margaret Elizabeth Lindsay, student in T. C. U.; grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. L. L. Lindsay, 1610 South Jennings Avenue; grandfather, S. Illingworth, Dallas; aunts, Mrs. R. G. Meggs, Dallas; Mrs. F. M. Gibbons, Tulsa; Mrs. R. H. Lanter, Knox City; Mrs. Clyde Young, Greeley, Colo., and Miss Annie Illingworth, Dallas; uncles, J. E. House, Dallas; L. L. and H. L. Lindsay, Fort Worth.

Edwin was a student at E. M. Daggett Junior High School.

JENNY LOU

A woman who may carry on a successful business right within the four walls of her own home is lucky indeed. The Made-in-Fort Worth directory, issued some time ago by the Chamber of Commerce, lists several such businesses.

Mrs. J. J. Nunnally, a pioneer resident here and a sister of the late Col. Louis J. Wortham, specializes in French bead work at her home, 1415 Grand Avenue.

Her art brings her work from every state in the union. One of her most distant orders, to repair a beaded bag more than 400 years old, came from South America. And Mrs. Nunnally successfully worked out the intricate patterns and blended the unusual colors.

All of Mrs. Nunnally's materials come from France. It was from a French bead artist that she learned her art, when she studied under her in Chicago between 1902 and 1909.

During the years after the World War, Mrs. Nunnally had so many orders to fill that she frequently worked until late into the night. For hers is a highly specialized work, and she is unable to hire helpers.

Mrs. Nunnally not only repairs fine old bags, but she makes beaded bags herself and specializes in other bead work, including beaded embroidery work.

A resident of Fort Worth 40 years, she has always been known as an artist with the needle.

* * *

IF YOU happen to be fond of marmalade and you buy it from your local grocer, you most likely buy some from the kitchen of Mrs. J. D. Jarrott, 3001 South Jennings.

Mrs. Jarrott has been in the marmalade business now for nearly nine years. She made her first venture into it about 17 years ago when her daughter, Sue Joe, just a tiny tot then, took part in a money-raising Sunday school campaign.

Mrs. C. D. Reimers, then her teacher, gave every pupil in the class a small sum of money with which to make more money. The pupil making the most money was to receive a prize.

Sue Joe came to her mother with her money, and asked for a suggestion. For a long time Mrs. Jarrott had been making marmalade which her family and friends had enjoyed, so she proposed to make some for her daughter to sell.

It was not long before Mrs. Jarrott and her daughter were getting more re-orders on marmalade from the women in Broadway Presbyterian Church and neighbors than they had anticipated. And soon after that, Mrs. Jarrott decided to go into the marmalade business for herself. But it's only during the last nine years that she has devoted a great deal of her time to it.

She now supplies most of the Hilton and Baker Hotels in Texas with marmalade as well as dining car services. She even received one order from the Mallory Steamship lines, and many of the stores in Texas cities order and re-order her marmalade.

Mrs. Jarrott never has and never does anticipate taking the manufacturing part of her business out of her own kitchen. She believes in keeping it a strictly home-made product.

So her own kitchen is her only shop. And there she prepares all of her marmalade, even when she receives a rush order for as many as 50 cases. That means filling and packing 1250 jars.

But cooking and selling marmalade is not Mrs. Jarrott's only interest and hobby. A member of old American stock on both sides of her family, she is an active worker in the Six Flags Chapter of the DAR. She also is an active member of the Sorosis Club, one of the city's oldest literary clubs.

And then she has another foremost interest, her home and her family which includes her husband, a son, J. D. Jarrott Jr., and her daughter, Sue Joe.

JENNY LOU.

REID PHOTO

Mrs. D. P. Harris Jr.

Mrs. D. P. Harris Jr. of Mount Vernon Street, will leave this week with Mr. Harris for Roswell, N. M., where they will make their future home.

Couple Given Farewell Party

Mrs. D. P. Harris Jr. was presented with a traveling kit last night by her hostess when Mr. and Mrs. B. R. McLaughlin entertained for Mr. and Mrs. Harris, who will leave today for New Mexico to make their home.

The party was a farewell gathering of a group of musicians, friends of the honored couple. April Fool jokes and stunts were enjoyed, and impromptu musical numbers were played.

A salad course was served from a table laid with lace over Persian green satin, and lighted by yellow tapers in silver holders. Jonquils and calendulas in a silver bowl centered the table.

MRS. MAURICE CLARK TURNER
STATE REGENT N. S. D. A. R.
3820 GILLON AVENUE
DALLAS, TEXAS

August 22, 1935

My dear Mrs. Jarrott:

I have given myself the pleasure of naming you Chairman of the State Auditing Committee.

This will not interfere with your duties as Chapter Regent, as it will require your attention only at State Conference, when the State Treasurer brings the report of a certified public accountant and her state report for inspection.

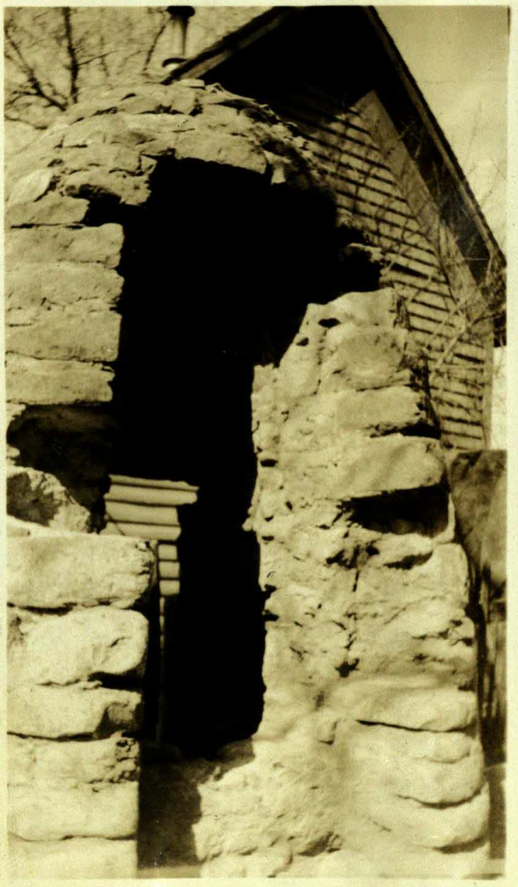
I trust will accept this appointment, as I shall be most grateful for your assistance, and your interest. I was happy to learn of your new position as Regent, and congratulate the Chapters upon securing your services in this important place. It means, too, that you will be attending Conference, and for that I am happy.

With kindest regards, hoping you have had a restful summer, I am

Most cordially yours,

Essie Holden Turner
Mrs. Maurice C. Turner
State Regent, Texas D.A.R.

Mrs Woods look picture Feb 1935



Mrs Woods look picture Feb 1935

Mrs Woods look picture Feb 1935

The Fort Worth Press

PRESS BUILDING
FORT WORTH, TEXAS

Dear Mrs. Wood:

This letter is to thank you for your assistance in our Santa Pal campaign for the poor folks of Fort Worth at Christmas time, and to give you an accounting of the results of our efforts.

A total of 183 families with 458 children were "adopted" in total by generous persons who wanted to be certain that the poor families of the city, particularly the children, did not miss the joys of Christmas.

We received $433.35 in contributions from others who asked us to serve for them in purchasing gifts and distributing them. With this money we purchased toys, candy, fruit, and nuts for 1543 children in 551 families. In addition we received from a benefit dance at the Casino sufficient canned goods to supply food to 300 families,

In all, more than 2000 children of 734 families were reached through the contributions of yourself and others, either through adoption of families or through cash contributions.

The ravages of the depression have greatly increased the demands upon charitable people at Christmas time, and it has compelled us to spread the distribution of gifts rather thinly during the past two years. It is to be hoped that better times will restore a majority of the needy to a self-sustaining condition in which they can furnish their own families with Christmas gifts.

Again thanking you for your kindness and generosity, we wish you a Happy and Prosperous New Year.

Sincerely yours,

Seward R. Sheldon

Seward R. Sheldon,
Editor.

Six Flags Chapter

BENBROOK, TEXAS
1935-1936

I thank you so much for your chapter's lovely response. You are far ahead of anyone else in markers. I'm proud of you.
Looking forward to seeing you all in March.
Ann J. Ford
3412 Hazard
Dallas Texas.
I'll be in Dallas until after State Conference.

MRS. GUS L. FORD
STATE HISTORIAN N. S. D. A. R.
2219 17TH ST.
LUBBOCK, TEXAS

Mrs L. A. Woods
2727 May
Fort Worth
Texas.

LUBBOCK, TEXAS
DEC 12 2 30 PM
1935

Mrs Woods took picture Feb 1935

Six Flags Chapter

BENBROOK, TEXAS

1935-1936

THE PLEDGE TO THE FLAG

I pledge allegiance to the flag of the United States of America and to the Republic for which it stands, one nation, indivisible, with liberty and justice to all.

SIX FLAGS CHAPTER

of the

National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution

(Named in commemoration of the six national flags of Texas)

ORGANIZING MEMBERS

Mrs. W. V. Galbreath, Organizing Regent

Mrs. W. R. Booth
Treasurer
Mrs. W. P. Bowdry
Mrs. O. R. Brooks
Mrs. E. L. Brown
Mrs. J. P. Burt, Jr.
Mrs. Alden Coffey
Mrs. L. B. Curd
Mrs. J. D. Jarrott
Vice Regent
Mrs. B. H. King
Corresponding Secretary

Miss Laura Rollins King
Recording Secretary
Mrs. R. M. Rowland
Mrs. A. C. Sherwood
Mrs. J. N. Spark
Mrs. H. W. Spaeirs
Mrs. F. W. Wayman
Registrar
Mrs. E. L. Wellborn
Mrs. J. W. Wright

PAST REGENTS:

Mrs. W. V. Galbreath	1929-30
Mrs. W. P. Bowdry	1930-31
Mrs. F. W. Wayman	1931-32
Miss Laura Rollins King	1932-33
Mrs. W. R. Booth	1933-34
Mrs. H. F. Leach	1934-35

CHAPTER OFFICERS 1935-1936

Regent	Mrs. John D. Jarrott
Vice-Regent	Mrs. J. M. Purvis
Chaplain	Mrs. Edna B. Taylor
Corresponding Secretary	Mrs. H. B. King
Recording Secretary	Mrs. Frank Edelbrock
Treasurer	Mrs. W. R. Booth
Registrar	Mrs. F. W. Wayman
Historian	Mrs. L. A. Woods
Librarian	Mrs. R. M. Rowland
Parliamentarian	Miss Laura King

EXECUTIVE BOARD:

Chapter Officers, with Organizing Regent and Outgoing Regent

COMMITTEES:

Americanism	Mrs. W. R. Booth
Approved Schools	Mrs. E. L. Wellborn
C. A. R.	Mrs. Weldon Bradley
Conservation and Thrift	Mrs. L. D. Parks
Correct Use of Flag	Mrs. C. L. Drennon
D. A. R. Magazine	Miss Margie S. Babb
Ellis Island	Mrs. L. L. Lindsay
Entertainment	Mrs. W. V. Galbreath
Filing and Lending of Historical Papers	Mrs. L. A. Woods
Floral	Mrs. F. W. Wayman
Genealogical Records	Mrs. R. M. Rowland
Girl Home-makers	Mrs. F. C. Crusemann
Historical Research	Mrs. L. A. Woods
Manual for Citizenship	Mrs. D. L. Keith
National Defense Through Patriotic Education	Mrs. O. P. Bombarger
Preservation of Historical Spots	Mrs. L. A. Woods
Publicity	Mrs. J. M. Purvis
Radio	Mrs. H. F. Leach
Sons and Daughters of United States	Mrs. L. D. Parks
Student Loan Fund	Mrs. Edna B. Taylor
Telephone	Mrs. J. W. Mastin
Year Book	Mrs. J. M. Purvis

STANDING COMMITTEES:

George Washington Monument	Mrs. L. A. Woods

CHAPTER MEMBERS ON NATIONAL AND STATE COMMITTEES:

Constitution Week Observance	Miss Laura R. King
Ellis Island	Mrs. W. V. Galbreath
Girl Home Makers	Mrs. J. M. Purvis
Sons and Daughters of the United States	Mrs. W. R. Booth
Chairman State Auditing Committee	Mrs. John D. Jarrott

REGULAR MEETINGS
2 P. M.

OCTOBER 10—COLUMBUS DAY GARDEN PARTY

Hostesses—Mrs. J. M. Purvis, Mrs. E. L. Wellborn, Miss Lucille Watson

NOVEMBER 14—ARMISTICE DAY

Honoring Gold Star Mothers

Hostesses—Mrs. O. P. Bombarger, Mrs. H. F. Leach, Mrs. R. M. Rowland, Mrs. Weldon Bradley, Mrs. W R. Booth, Mrs. R. W. Glenn, Mrs. R. M. Kelso, Mrs. J. N. Sparks, Mrs. F. E. Edelbrock, Mrs. O. R. Brooks, Mrs. W. P. Bowdry, Mrs. F. C. Crusemann.

DECEMBER 12—FOUNDERS DAY

Hostesses—Mrs. W. R. Booth, Miss Margie S. Babb, Mrs. S. L. Brown, Mrs. B. H. King.

JANUARY 9—TEXAS CENTENNIAL

Hostesses—Mrs. R. M. Rowland, Mrs. C. L. Drennon, Mrs. L. A. Woods.

FEBRUARY 13—ELECTION OF OFFICERS

Hostesses—Mrs L. D. Parks, Miss Laura King, Mrs. W. A. Mundy, Mrs. R. G. Whittington.

MARCH 12—TEXAS DAY

Answer Roll Call With Historical Facts

Hostesses—Mrs. D. L. Keith, Mrs. Edna B. Taylor, Miss Dorothy King.

APRIL 9—BATTLE OF LEXINGTON

Hostesses—Mrs. F. W. Wayman, Mrs. H. P. Ross, Mrs. A. D. Sloan.

MAY 14—INSTALLATION OF OFFICERS

Hostesses—Mrs. J. D. Jarrott, Mrs. W. V. Galbreath, Mrs. Alden Coffee.

JUNE 14—FLAG DAY

Annual Picnic for Children of World War Veterans.

MEMBERS

Name	Nat. No.—Ancestor	Fort Worth address unless otherwise shown	Telephone
Babb, Miss Margie S.	278741 Blanche Mercer Babb, Virginia.	2336 Irwin	4-4775
Ball, Mrs. S. C. (Celeste Harris)	102750 Wiley Jones, N. C.		
Bombarger, Mrs. O. P. (Leah James)	279107 Maj. John James, S. C.	3101 Frazer	4-0547
Booth Mrs. W. R. (Stella Bates)	166099 Theodore Bates, Mass.	1026 Buck	4-2180
Bowdry, Mrs. W. P. (Clara King)	107992 Gen. John Sevier, Tenn.; Matthias Amend, Pa.	1323 Clover Lane	7-4131
Brooks, Mrs. O. R. (Emma Loftin)	172046 John Walker, Ga.; Rev. John de la Hunte, Md.	810 S. Lake	2-5485
Brown, Mrs. E. L. (Bernice McDougal)	238174 Elisha Clayton, Va.	care Cosden Oil Co., Big Spring, Tex.	
Brown, Mrs. S. L. (Sadie Borden)	118908 John Chamberlain, N. J.	2533 Rogers	4-1277
Burt, Mrs. J. P., Jr. (Frances King)	115173 Gen. John Sevier, Tenn.; Matthias Amend, Pa.	103½ S. 3rd St., Olean, N. Y.	
Childress, Mrs. C. W. (Madora Rainey)	35008 Capt. Sam Montgomery, Pa.; David Craig, N. C.; Jas. F. Harrison, Pa.	520 Eighth Ave.	2-2002
Coffey, Mrs. Alden (Maude Polley)	145046 Gabriel Pondexter, Va.	4117 W. Seventh	7-2767
Crusemann, Mrs. F. C. (Jeanne Ross)	105373 James Wood, Va.	2218 Malone	5-3078
Curd, Mrs. L. B. (Susan Dixon)	114467 Col. Henry Dixon, Va.	2010 Hurley	4-2601
Drennon, Mrs. C. L. (Anna May Tanner)	255902 Wm. Pollard, Va.-Ky.	1725 Fifth Ave.	4-2821
Edelbrock, Mrs. F. E. (Frances Bobo)	255903 Joel Dean, N. C.	1614 S. Jennings	4-1443
Galbreath, Mrs. W. V. (Ella Hall)	43375 Thomas Hall, Va.	2308 Thomas Place	7-4613
Glenn, Mrs. R. W. (May Watson)	280257 Wm. O'Hara, S. C.	Bluffdale, Texas	
Hagman, Mrs. C. O. (Lucille Mastin)	284311 Wm. O'Hara, S. C.	5716 Junius St., Dallas, Texas	
Jarrott, Mrs. J. D. (Katherine Barnes)	140370 Capt. Jos. Barnes, Sr., Mass.	3001 S. Jennings	4-1994
Keith, Mrs. D. L. (Alice Eve Robinson)	264936 Capt. Daniel Wright, N. C.	1940 Fifth Ave.	4-3818
Kelso, Mrs. R. M. (Hermilla Hogg)	263231 Thomas Hogg, S. C.	3209 Avondale Drive	4-2324
Kemp, Mrs. Mamie L. (Mamie Leach)	255904 Maj. Alex. Stuart, Va.	3524 Ave. E	5-2400

Name	Nat. No.—Ancestor	Fort Worth address unless otherwise shown	Telephone
King, Mrs. B. H. (Jesse Ross)	100979 Zadock Wheeler, N. H.	1724 Ashland	7-4313
King, Miss Dorothy	282798 Zadock Wheeler, N. H.	1724 Ashland	7-4313
King, Miss Laura R.	107993 Gen. John Sevier, Tenn.; Matthias Amend, Pa.	2940 Travis	4-7691
Leach, Mrs. H. F. (Eva Hall)	180885 Maj. Alex. Stuart, Va.	3524 Avenue E	5-2400
Leach, Miss W. Elizabeth	255905 Maj, Alex. Stuart, Va.	3524 Avenue E	5-2400
Lindsay, Mrs. L. L. (Margaret Hague)	261458 Christopher Houston, N. C.	1610 South Jennings	4-9228
Mastin, Mrs. J. W. (Alice Watson)	284310 Wm. O'Hara, S. C.		
Mundy, Mrs. W. A. (Alice Beardsley)	111596 Vivian Daniel, Va.	1127 W. Arlington	4-5414
Parks, Mrs. L. D. (Una Washington)	267992 Casper Bierbrauer, Pa.	2220 Pembroke	4-2141
Pollins, Mrs. Sue L. (Eva Sue Leach)	180886 Maj. Alex. Stuart, Va.	230 5th St., New York City	
Purvis, Mrs. J. M. (Hazel Becknell)	259271 Col. Thos. Brandon, S. C.	2304 Medford Court West	4-0560
Ross, Mrs. H. P. (Myrtle Stadden)	278742 Thos. Stadden, Pa.	2511 Fifth Avenue	4-0591
Rowland, Mrs. R. M. (Euphrates Smith)	131196 John Major. Va.	1321 Belle Place	7-1851
Samusson, Mrs. Ernest (Mary Frew)	280258 Wm. McElwee, S. C.	U. S. Army, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.	
Sloan, Mrs. A. D. (Florence McKinney)	186577 Col. Benj. Wilson, Va.	2228 Ward Parkway	4-3867
Sparks, Mrs. J. N. (Mary Jones)	110648 Maj. Nathaniel Fox, Va.	1215 Elizabeth Blvd.	4-1381
Taylor, Mrs. Edna B. (Edna Beard)	267517 Sgt. Elisha Prewitt, Va.	1604 Alston	4-5184
Watson, Miss Lucille	285447 Wm. O'Hara, S. C.	Stephenville, Texas	
Wayman, Mrs. F. W. (Susan Gadsden)	135970 Gen. Christopher Gadsden, S. C.	2116 Sixth Avenue	4-3336
Wellborn, Mrs. E. L. (Elizabeth Lockwood)	222757 Capt. Reuben Lockwood. Conn.	2601 May	4-4891
Wells, Mrs. W. R. (Martha Williams)	257633 Jas. Williams, Va.	3200 Wabash	4-2617
Whittington, Mrs. R. G. (Clara Bingham Bowdry)	255906 Gen. John Sevier, Tenn.; Matthias Amend, Pa.; Jas. Bowdry, Va.	4020 McFarlin, Dallas	
Woods, Mrs. L. A. (Rosa Linda Harris)	264937 Sgt. John Witherspoon, S. C.	2727 May	4-8467

IN MEMORIAM

Mrs. A. C. Sherwood
(Mary Bancroft)

226026 Enos Barnes, Conn.
D. A. R. Grave Marker placed May30, 1934

BY-LAWS

Adopted June 20, 1929.

ARTICLE I—NAME

The name of this Chapter of the National Society of The Daughters of The American Revolution shall be Six Flags Chapter, to commemorate the six different national flags of Texas.

ARTICLE II—OBJECTS

The objects of the Chapter shall be:

(1) To perpetuate the memory and the spirit of the men and women who achieved American independence, by the acquisition and protection of historical spots, and the erection of monuments; by the encouragement of historical research in relation to the Revolution and the publication of its results; by the preservation of documents and relics, and of the records of the individual services of Revolutionary soldiers and patriots, and by the promotion of celebration of all patriotic anniversaries.

(2) To carry out the injunction of Washington in his farewell address to the American people, "to promote, as an object of primary importance, institutions for the general diffusion of knowledge." thus developing an enlightened public opinion, and affording to young and old such advantages as shall develop in them the largest capacity for performing the duties of American citizens.

(3) To cherish, maintain and extend the institutions of American freedom, to foster true patriotism and love of country, and to aid in securing for mankind the blessings of liberty.

ARTICLE III—ELIGIBILITY

Any woman is eligible for membership in this Chapter who is not less than eighteen years of age and who is descended from a man or woman who, with unfailing loyalty to the cause of American independence, served as a sailor, or as a soldier or civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States or in the United Colonies or States, or as a recognized patriot, or rendered material aid thereto; provided the applicant is personally acceptable to the Chapter.

ARTICLE IV—MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. An applicant for membership who is not a member of the National Society shall be endorsed by two members in good standing in the Chapter, the name of the applicant being presented in writing to the Executive Board, with signatures of endorsers.

Section 2. The application shall be voted on by ballot by the Executive Board. and on the favorable vote of a majority of the Board shall be offered to the Chapter for consideration.

Section 3. If the applicant when presented to the Chapter shall be favorably voted on by a majority, the Corresponding Secretary shall send to the applicant a written invitation to become a member of the Chapter.

Section 4. An applicant, having been invited to become a member of the Chapter, shall present her application form in duplicate to the Registrar, with the sum of Five Dollars for the initiation fee to the National Society and One Dollar (total Six Dollars) for national dues for one year. When her application is accepted by the National Society, she shall pay the sum of Two Dollars to the Chapter Treasurer for one year's Chapter dues and shall then be a member of the Chapter. If her application is not accepted by the National Society, her fee and dues shall be returned to her.

Section 5. The name of a member wishing to come into the Chapter by transfer shall be presented to the Executive Board for approval and for reference to the Chapter as in the case of a new applicant. If favorably voted on, upon receipt of transfer card by the Chapter, she shall be accepted. The Chapter Registrar shall then notify the National Society of the acceptance of the transfer, and on the date the National Society receives such notice, the member is transferred to the Chapter roll.

ARTICLE V—OFFICERS, EXECUTIVE BOARD

Section 1. The officers of the Chapter shall be a Regent, a Vice-Regent, a Chaplain, a Recording Secretary, a Corresponding Secretary, a Registrar, a Treasurer, a Historian, a Librarian, and a Parliamentarian; to be elected annually by ballot.

Section 2. The Executive Board shall consist of the Chapter officers, the outgoing Regent, and the Organizing Regent.

ARTICLE VI—MEETINGS. QUORUM

Section 1. The Chapter shall hold its regular meeting on the second Thursday of each month from October to May inclusive at the hour of 2 P. M., at place to be decided upon by the members from time to time.

Section 2. The Regent may call special meetings of the Chapter, and at the request of four members special meetings of the Chapter shall within three days from date of the request be called by the Regent, and in case of her failure to do so, four members may call a special meeting, provided that all resident members shall have been notified of such special meeting in advance of the date of same.

Section 3. The Chapter shall hold an annual open meeting each calendar year at date to be chosen by the Entertainment Committee and the Chapter members.

Section 4. For regular or special Chapter meetings nine members shall constitute a quorum. For meetings of the Executive Board five members shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE VII—DUTIES OF MEMBERS

Section 1. It shall be the duty of each member to maintain the good name of the Chapter and to promote the purposes of the National Society and of the Chapter; such duty to include the conduct of any office to which she shall be elected.

ARTICLE VIII—DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. Duties of officers shall be as outlined in instructions furnished by the National Society and as required by the State Constitution, copy of such instructions to be of record in the minutes of the meeting at which these By-Laws are adopted, and a copy to be furnished to each officer to be retained by her and passed on to her successor.

Section 2. Other duties may be placed upon an officer at the wish of the Chapter, written outline of such duties to be of record in the Chapter minutes and a copy furnished to the officer affected, such copy to be retained by her and passed on to her successor.

ARTICLE IX—DUES.

Section 1. At the October meeting each year there shall be due and payable by each member annual dues of Three Dollars for the following year beginning January 1.

Section 2. A member who has not paid her annual dues by July 1 of each year shall be dropped from membership by the National Society and thus cease to be a member of the Chapter.

Section 3. A member whose annual dues have not been paid by January 1 of each year shall not be eligible to serve as an officer or delegate of the Chapter; and a member whose dues are not paid by January 1 shall not be eligible to transfer or resign from the Chapter or to vote until dues have been paid.

ARTICLE X—THE ELECTION

The officers shall be nominated and elected by ballot. A majority vote of members present shall be necessary to elect. The three members receiving the highest number of votes in the first ballot shall be

voted upon for election. After the second ballot the nominee receiving the least number of votes shall be dropped. No one shall be eligible to office who has been a member of the Chapter less than one year. No member shall fill two offices at one time or be eligible for re-election until after the expiration of one year from the time she last held said office. No member shall serve a longer period than one year in the office to which she has been elected.

ARTICLE XI—AMENDMENTS

Section 1. These By-Laws may be amended by a two-thirds vote of the Chapter, provided that a copy of the proposed amendment signed by the member offering it has been placed on file in the minutes of a regular meeting at least thirty and not more than sixty days before the meeting at which the amendment is voted on.

Section 2. Amendments shall take effect at the close of the meeting at which they are adopted.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

Call to order.
Salute to the Flag.
Reading of Minutes.
Announcements.
Report of Executive Board.
Reports of Officers and Standing Committees
Reports of Special Committees.
Unfinished Business.
Communications.
New Business.
Adjournment.

PREAMBLE TO THE CONSTITUTION

We, the people of the United states, in order to form a more perfect Union, establish justice, insure domestic tranquility, provide for the common defense, promote the general welfare, and secure the blessings of liberty to ourselves and our posterity, do ordain and establish this Constitution for the United States of America.

MRS. GUS L. FORD
STATE HISTORIAN N. S. D. A. R.
2219 17TH ST.
LUBBOCK, TEXAS

LUBBOCK, TEXAS
DEC 12
2 30 PM
1935

Mrs L. A. Woods
2121 May
Fort Worth
Texas.

MRS. GUS L. FORD
STATE HISTORIAN N. S. D. A. R.
2219 17TH ST.
LUBBOCK, TEXAS

Dear Mrs Woods.

I am at last getting the details for making our D.A.R. markers pictures into permanent slides. The requirements are good clear negatives of about 3¼ x 4¼ (kodak size). Will you please get me the negatives for the splendid pictures you sent me in the spring? We are asking each chapter to send .50 for each picture submitted to help defray the slide making expense. We are trying to get these in shape by Congress

time. So shall appreciate getting them just as soon as convenient -

Please remember me to Mrs Leach.

Sincerely Anne Ford.

Please collect any pictures and clippings of real historic interest in your locality and send me for our State Hist. Scrap book. not just H&R. marked things but any of local historic interest

I believe Mrs Booth mailed me the pictures from you.

MRS. GUS L. FORD
STATE HISTORIAN N. S. D. A. R.
3249 Hazen
~~Lubbock~~, TEXAS

Dear Mrs Woods -

Here I am asking some thing else - We find in completing details for our historic markers / Centennial booklet we need a record of all trees our chapters have planted for historic purposes either before, during or after Wash. Bi - centennial year - Will you please send me the number, location and markings of all trees your chapter has put out - right away - time is so short - Mrs Turner is quite enthusiastic over our plans and booklet plans, know you'll be also when you see them at State conference and will be so proud of your chapter markers -

Hastily Anne Ford

Feb 15

3412 Hazen
Dallas Texas

National DAR Leader Faces Busy Calendar On Arrival

Luncheon, Interview and Reception Included; Similar Program Is Planned Tomorrow

By LEORA BENNETT DEAN

With a series of parties and entertainments just concluded in Dallas, Mrs. William A. Becker of Summit, N. J., president-general of the national society of the Daughters of America, arrived at 11 a. m. today for a two-days' visit here.

On her arrival, Mrs. Becker was confronted with a brimful social calendar. She was taken directly to the Fort Worth Club where she and the national, state and local officers were honored at a luncheon.

A tiny chuck wagon, sombreros, spurs, and chaps were used on the table to create a Western atmosphere. The plates were joined with lariats. Mrs. J. M. Purvis was in charge of arrangements, and Mrs. W. V. Galbreath presided. Mrs. Becker spoke.

Regents of the three local chapters, Mrs. Frank H. Tuscany, Fort Worth Chapter, Mrs. Frank Edelbrock, Six Flags, and Miss Marion Mullins, Mary Isham Keith, were introduced.

After the luncheon, Mrs. Becker was interviewed by Miss Mary Sears over WBAP.

A caravan of cars will go to the Frontier Centennial grounds at 4:30 p. m., headed by the president-general. Mrs. Becker will preside at a reception from 5 to 6 p. m. in the Pioneer Church. She will be assisted by Mrs. William Pouch of New York, organizing secretary-general; Mmes. Turner of Dallas, Tuscany, Edelbrock and Miss Mullins in receiving.

Mrs. C. C. Ratliff will have charge of a musical program and will preside at the register. John Kuebler, featured Jumbo singer, will sing a group of pioneer selections, accompanied by Dot Echols Orum. Mmes. Mabel Thorpe Jones and Sue MacDonald will be in charge of decorations. The church will be decorated with a state flag, a Republic of Texas flag, a framed copy of the United States Constitution, cactus and wildflowers.

On display will be a pair of shoes, worn by Shirley Temple in her picture, "Baby Take a Bow," and a memento from the studio dressing table of Mary Pickford. These trophies were sent to the local Better Films Committee as prizes for the work being done here. Also there will be a picture of Mrs. Mildred Lewis Russell of Hollywood who was the first national chairman of better films. She was elected in 1929 and served until her resignation last year.

At the conclusion of the reception, a dinner will be served at Casa Manana for the president-general.

A similar program is scheduled for the officer tomorrow. The three local chapter members will honor her at a tea at the Fort Worth Club. A chuck wagon dinner will be served at the Frontier Centennial, followed by a party at the Pioneer Palace. The two-day schedule of entertainment will end after the guests attend the final performances of "Jumbo" and "The Last Frontier."

MRS. WILLIAM A. BECKER
President General, N. S. D. A. R.

President-General of DAR to Visit 3 Chapters in Fort Worth

Three local chapters of the Daughters of the American Revolution, Mary Isham Keith, Fort Worth and Six Flags, are absorbed in preparing for an official visit, Sept. 25-26, of the national president-general, Mrs. W. A. Becker of East Orange, N. J.

Mrs. Becker is making an official visit to Texas because of the Centennial, and will come here after spending some time in Dallas visiting the Jane Douglas Chapter, D. A. R., and attending the Centennial Central Exposition.

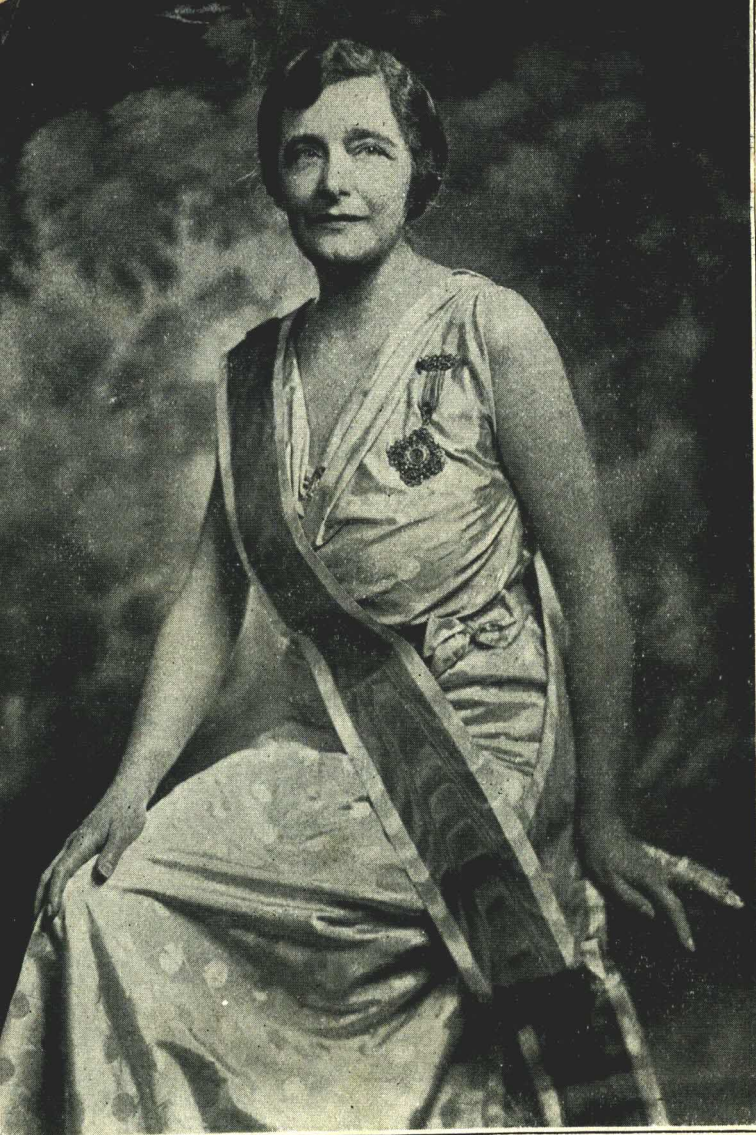
While in Fort Worth, Mrs. Becker will be complimented at a luncheon Sept. 25 at the Fort Worth Club, for state and national officers and the officers of the local groups. At 2:50 o'clock she will be interviewed on the object of her visit, her plans for the D. A. R. for the year, on "Texas Society," the radio program conducted each weekday afternoon, except Saturday and Sunday, on WBAP by Miss Mary Sears.

The evening of Sept. 25 Mrs. Becker will go at 5 o'clock to the Pioneer Church in the Frontier Village, where she will receive D. A. R.'s other friends from 5:30 to 6:30 o'clock. Fort Worth Chapter will preside as hostesses that evening at the church, as follows: Mmes. C. C. Ratliff, George W. Fritz, Z. Leigh Bliss, Matthew Jure, J. S. Morris and Miss Cora Posey. Dinner at Casa Manana will conclude the evening's entertainment for the visitor. Mrs. C. W. Connery is in charge of reservations for the dinner, which will be open to all D. A. R.'s of the State.

On Saturday, Sept. 26, Mrs. Becker will be complimented at a tea from 4 to 5 o'clock at the Fort Worth Club, when officers of the local groups and the state regent, Mrs. Maurice Clark Turner of Dallas, who will accompany Mrs. Becker here and share honors with her in the receiving line. All members of the three local chapters will be invited to the tea, as well as visitors from out-of-city chapters.

That night a special party at the Pioneer Palace has been arranged, following a chuck wagon dinner in the Covered Wagon restaurants on the Frontier Centennial grounds. After the Pioneer Palace, the visitors will attend "The Last Frontier" and "Jumbo."

Mrs. F. H. Tuscany, regent of Fort Worth Chapter; Miss Marion Mullins, regent of Mary Isham Keith Chapter, and Mrs. F. E. Eddlebrock, regent of Six Flags Chapter, and the entertainment chairmen, Mmes. C. C. Ratliff, J. M. Purvis and Connery, will arrange details of the visit. Mrs. Tuscany is the general chairman of publicity.



MRS. WILLIAM A. BECKER

President General, N. S. D. A. R.

Unveils Marker

—Taylor Photo.

Susan Belle, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. R. M. Rowland of Belle Place, who unveiled the marker at the dedication of the elm tree planted recently by Six Flags Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, celebrating the Washington Bicentennial. Susan Belle is the mascot of the chapter.

DAR Chapter Plans Dedication of Tree

The Six Flags Chapter, DAR, will sponsor a tree dedication to Washington at the Plaza Park in Arlington Heights, San Jacinto Day, tomorrow.

The program will be one of a series of patriotic programs given during the Washington Bi-Centennial celebration.

An address will be given by M. H. Moore, Rev. C. O. Shugart, pastor of Central Methodist Church, will pronounce the invocation.

The Stripling High School Cadet Band will play. Mrs. F. W. Wayman, regent of the chapter, will unveil the tree, which will be dedicated to Washington.

Mrs. L. D. Parks has arranged the program.

April 21 1932

Washington Elm Tree Is Dedicated

More than 300 persons gathered on Camp Bowie Plaza at sunset yesterday for dedication of the George Washington bicentennial elm tree planted by the Six Flags Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution.

The chapter baby, little Susan Belle Rowland, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. R. M. Rowland, lifted the American Flag to unveil the bronze marker that distinguished the memorial tree. Mrs. F. W. Wayman, regent of the chapter, formally presented the tree to citizens of Fort Worth.

Dedication ceremonies were opened when W. C. Stripling High School Band played Star Spangled Banner. Members of the large crowd gathered around the tree lifted their hands in salute to the Flag. Rev. C. O. Shugart said invocation, and W. A. Meacham, assistant superintendent of schools, delivered dedicatory address. Miss Elizabeth Leach read Trees.

42-CENT DRESS WINS $5 IN GOLD

June 1932

Miss Jeanne Pafford spent 42 cents for material with which to make a cotton dress and won $5 in gold offered by A. A. Lund, general manager of Armour and Co. to office girl employes at Armour's for the one who would make the most attractive cotton dress with the least money. The contest was in observance of cotton week.

Spending 45 cents on her dress, third prize of $2.50 given by W. L. Pier, president of the Stockyards National Bank, went to Mrs. Opal Howard. Although she spent more than the third prize winner, Mrs. Bertha B. Farmer took second place and won $2.50 given by John B. Collier of the Fort Worth Poultry and Egg Company. Her dress cost $1.47 but the design caused it to be placed ahead of the third place winner. Collier and Pier with Miss Laura King served as judges.

Garden Party Is Given by D. A. R.

Members of Six Flags Chapter, Daughter of the American Revolution, were hostesses last night at a garden party on the lawn of the home of Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Purvis, 2304 Medford Court, West.

Officers of the chapter, Mrs. Purvis and Mrs. Warren V. Galbreath, formed the receiving line. Miss Laura King is regent of the chapter.

Punch was served from two tables, one decorated with banks of orange flowers and the other banked with fern. Daughters of members of the chapter served.

In the house daisies and roses were used. The rooms were lighted by pink tapers. Cotton frocks were worn by members of the chapter.

During the evening a stringed quartet of Mexican musicians played on the lawn. About 150 guests called.

June 1932

WINNER OF PRIZE FOR BEST DRILLED HIGH SCHOOL CADET

ARCHER WAYMAN.

Archer Wayman, sergeant in Company C, Fort Worth High School Cadets, was presented with a gold fountain pen by Cadet Commander Major L. G. White, Friday morning at cadet drill. Wayman won the pen in a drill contest at the recent cadet encampment at Lake Worth.

The companies were drilled and the best man from each company selected to compete in the final contest.

Each company was also judged as a unit and Company C won a loving cup, which was presented to it Friday moorning.

Wayman is the son of Mr. and Mrs. F. W. Wayman, 2126 Sixth Avenue.

DAR Chapter Places Marker At Old Well

On West Belknap Street, at the head of Taylor Street, a newly erected sign points north to an old pioneer well.

At the well is a marker reading "Frenchman's Well, 1857." This was placed there recently by the Six Flags Chapter, DAR.

The well was erected by a Mr. Barbee, who migrated to Texas with the French Colony that settled at the old French Town about five miles west of Dallas, according to Howard W. Peak.

Barbee was a stone mason and erected a school building near where Taylor Street intersects Belknap. He also built a stone residence, just south of the well. The well foundation serves for the present building there.

The well was on his place and was built in th style of his homeland in France, with a bee hive cover. The masonry was so well constructed the cover is still in almost perfect condition.

Mrs. R. M. Kelso and Miss Martha Darnall composed the committee in charge of placing the marker at the well. They have also laid out flower beds around the well.

Mrs. W. P. Bowdry, who is a member of the chapter and state chairman of the committee for the preservation of historic spots, assisted the committee in charge.

1932

And she wrote:

God, let me live each lovely day
So I may know that, come what may,
I've done my best to live the way
You want me to.

Forgive me if I do not pray
The ultra-sanctimonious way
In church on every Sabbath day
As some folks do.

Just let me know, if I should stray,
That I may stop along the way
At any time of night or day
And talk to You.

THE END

Elsie Janis daily Prayer—

Georgetown, Texas
September the 23
I 9 3 2

Miss Martha Darnell,
Chap. Chm. Daughters-
Amer'n Revolution-
1908 Fifth Ave,
Fort Worth.

My dear Miss Darnall:

Replying to yours of the 21st.

The well of which you speak was erected by a Mr Barbee about the year 1857. He was a Frenchman, and migrated to Texas with the "French Colony" who settled old French town about five miles west of the city of Dallas. Mr Barbee was a stone mason, and erected a school building about where Taylor Street buts in to Belknap.

He also built a home just in front of this well. I recall having drunk from this well when but a child. Also recall that it was a perfect piece of masonry, constructed of stone and concrete, and the covering stood some five or six feet above the ground, and was rounded off in the shape of a Bee Hive.

The soldiers of the Fort had left some fourteen years previous to the construction of the well.

Very Sincerely,
Howard W. Peak

Old Pioneer well at Belnap & Taylor before being worked on by Sue Hegg Chapter D. A. R.

Mexican children living in neighborhood of old well.

THEY'RE REAL DAR'S

TRUE "Daughters of the American Revolution" are Miss Sarah Pool, 86 (left), and Mrs. Mary Newsom, 82, pictured here beside a well at their home in Glascock County, Ga. Their father, Henry Pool, served for four years with Georgia troops in the war for American independence, and was 90 years old when Mrs. Newsom, the younger, was born:. Both are the children of his third wife.

George Washington Bicentennial
1732 TREE PLANTING 1932

This is to certify that *Six Flags Chapter, D. A. R.*

Having planted a tree in honor of the Father of our Country has been enrolled as a member of

THE AMERICAN TREE ASSOCIATION

WASHINGTON, UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Charles Lathrop Pack
President

P. S. Ridsdale
Secretary

They Had Barrels of Fun at D. A. R. Chapter Picnic

Barrels of fun—that is what these youngsters had last week in Forest Park when the Six-Flag Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, gave them a picnic and party. Most of them are children of disabled World War veterans. Above (left) is the entire group with their D. A. R. hostesses gathered around the picnic table. Above (right), four of the young guests enjoying the thrills of the Whip. They are Buddy Smith, Ollie Mae Sullivan, Viola Anderson and J. L. Anderson. Below, Larry Parks, Marie LaManse, Patsy McClure and Arthur LaManse are shown on the merry-go-round. The D. A. R. members who put on the party were Mmes. L. A. Woods, Hubert Leach, B. H. King, Robert M. Rowland, Lee D. Parks, W. R. Booth, F. W. Wayman and Misses Loura King and Elizabeth Leach. Miss King is the chapter regent.

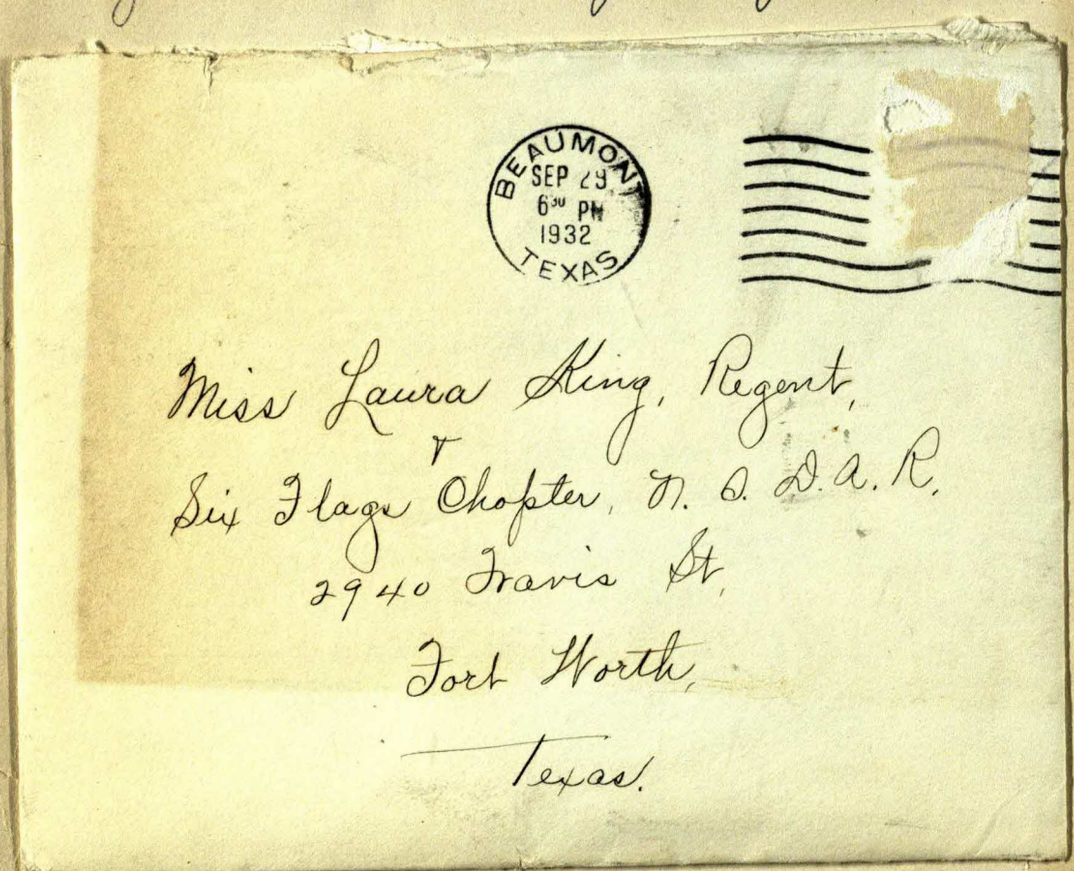
—Star-Telegram Photos.

D. A. R. to Meet With Mrs. Ball Thursday

Six Flags Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, will meet Thursday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the home of Mrs. Sam C. Ball, 2503 Carter Avenue.

Hostesses with Mrs. Ball will be Mmes. F. C. Crusemann, B. H. King and H. F. Leach.

June 14- Flag Day Picnic.



Miss Laura King, Regent,
Six Flags Chapter, D. A. D. A. R.
2940 Travis St.
Fort Worth,
Texas.

Miss Laura King to Represent Group

Miss Laura King, regent of Six Flags Chapter, DAR, and Mrs. F. W. Wayman, chapter delegate, will leave Monday to represent the local chapter at the regional conference to be held in Austin.

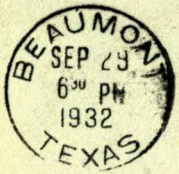
Mrs. R. M. Kelso, chairman of the Old Trail Drivers' committee here, will read an original poem on the old trail drivers at the conference.

Others from the local chapter who plan to attend are Mrs. R. M. Rowland, Mrs. Warren Galbreath, and Miss Mattie Donald.

Chapter members met yesterday at the home of Mrs. F. W. Wayman, 3116 Sixth Avenue. Assisting hostesses were Mrs. L. L. Lindsey, Mrs. Claude Drennon and Mrs. Frank E. Edelbrock.

Refreshments were served to 25 guests from a daintily appointed table decorated with clusters of six flags.

Nov 1932.



Miss Laura King, Regent,
Six Flags Chapter, D. A. R.
2940 Travis St.
Fort Worth,
Texas.

The State Regent of Texas
Mrs William Perry Herring Mc Faddin
and
Thankful Hubbard Chapter - Andrew Carruthers Chapter
Daughters of the American Revolution
request the honour of your presence
at the State Conference
to be held at Austin Texas - Driskill Hotel
on November 14 - 17 - 1932

Washington's Birthday Observances Arranged by Patriotic Societies

BY MARY SEARS.

ONE OF the most elaborate parties of the season will be given Sunday, and another highlight of the week will be the annual celebration of Washington's birthday anniversary Thursday by patriotic societies.

When Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Slay Jr. hold open house Sunday at their new home, 215 North River Crest Drive, a Hawaiian theme will be carried out in decorations and an orchestra will play Hawaiian music. Honorees at the affair will be Miss Blake Stroud of Austin, and three of the season's debutantes, Misses Camilla Beall, Alice McDermott and Mary Alice Mummert.

Mrs. Slay will use a Hawaiian palm theme in her sunroom decorations, with the green palm fronds covering the walls and grass rugs on the floors of the glassed-in porch where wicker and bamboo furniture are used. Punch will be served in this glade-like room. Plans have been made to use Hawaiian bird of paradise on the dining room table. More than 200 guests have been invited.

Mrs. Slay is the former Miss Auban Adele Tennison of Houston, and she, Miss Stroud and the Misses McDermott and Miss Beall all attended the University of Texas, from which Miss Stroud was graduated last June. She was a member of Zeta Tau Alpha. Misses McDermott plan to entertain or Miss Stroud this week, and she was complimented at an informal luncheon last week by Miss Beall at her home.

Mary Isham Keith Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, will celebrate the birth anniversary of George Washington with a musical tea Thursday in Anna Shelton Hall, the Woman's Club. Mrs. Julian Oppenheimer, program chairman, has announced that the Euterpean Club chorus will sing excerpts from "The Flying Dutchman," and Mrs. F. L. Snyder, coloratura soprano, will sing, accompanied by Mrs. George Conner. The affair will close with the assembly singing of The Star Spangled Banner.

New members of the organization, Miss Nancy Young and Mmes. Ben C. Ackerman, Claude Maer, Merrie Bostick Fields, Harry Colwell, John L. Crawford, Edwin Gunkle, H. H. Morse, C. I. Gilliland, R. H. McLemore and Miss Leslie Clancy, will be honored.

Special guests will include Miss Marion Mullins, state regent of the D. A. R.; Mmes. A. V. Lane, honorary vice president-general; Mrs. Maurice Turner, vice president-general, and Miss Elsie B. Wills, regent of Jane Douglas Chapter, D. A. R.; Mrs. Alice Lane Newberry and Mrs. M. N. Chrestman, all of Dallas; Mmes. Mortimer Platt, Sue Wade McDonald, J. M. Purvis, L. D. Parks and A. W. Terrell, president of the Woman's Club.

Table arrangements are in charge of Miss Phie Bostick, Mmes. John T. Lofton, F. M. Mullins, W. C. Stripling, George Thompson, J. R. Penn and Richard Dunbar. The receiving line will be headed by the regent of the hostess chapter, Mrs. Simon W. Freese, and will include new members and special guests.

Capt. William Scott Society, Children of the American Revolution, will have a period musical tea at 3 p. m. Thursday at Colonial Club with Mmes. Usher Andrews and R. N. Grammer in charge of the program. Mrs. L. D. Parks is senior president of the society. Accompanists for the program will be Misses Rosemary Willeford and Mary Hope Morgan. Miss Mary Charlotte Faris is president of the young group.

Each of the musical numbers, which will be sung by Mrs. E. T. Sterns or Miss Clara Lee Jones, will be illustrated by an authentic period frock. Models will be, starting with 1940 and going back to Washington's time: 1940, Miss June Anne Cowan; 1920, Miss Jane Morrison; 1915, Miss Patsy Ann Buster; 1911, Miss Martha Smith; 1905, Miss Barbara Parks; 1900, Miss Catherine Calkins; 1885, Misses Ann Faris and Jean Gilliland; 1877, Miss Sarah Cooke; 1870, Miss Laura Faye Gowin; 1865, Miss Margaret Frost; 1850, Miss Jones; 1830, Miss Katherine Tuscany; 1812, Miss Georganna Andrews; 1800, Miss Rosemary Schabarum, and 1789, Mrs. Stearns. One hundred guests have been invited to the tea, which will begin at 3 p. m.

Representatives of the Mary Isham Keith, Six Flags and Fort Worth chapters of the D. A. R. have been invited to attend a luncheon Thursday at 1:30 p. m. at the Blackstone Hotel when the state society of the Sons of the American Revolution will have a one-day meeting and will celebrate Washington's birthday anniversary with a luncheon.

Federation's Activities Date Back 35 Years

Organization Was Founded Here In 1897

Editor's note—This is the first of a series of stories on Fort Worth clubs for women. Another will appear next Friday.

The Fort Worth City Federation of Women's Clubs, which today has approximately 3,500 members and 35 member-clubs, dates back to 1897 when one of its main committees was a Village Improvement committee.

In those days there was not one foot of pavement in Fort Worth, and the city streets as described by Mrs. A. H. McCarty, member at that time, were mostly chugholes.

Mrs. F. T. Crimmins has in her possession a year-book of the City Federation of Women's Clubs, published in 1897, and as far as members can recall that was the first year of organization. Mrs. W. A. Adams, now of San Antonio, was the first president.

There was an interim in the life of the organization that followed which seems hazy in the minds of the few members who are still living and active in club work today.

But during the Galveston flood in 1900, Mrs. J. C. Berney of 3741 Modlin Place, served as president, and the big work of the federation at this time, as Mrs. Berney recalls, was the assistance Fort Worth club women gave to flood sufferers. They sewed for days and nights in the old Zane-Cetti Hall, near the old brewery, and sent to the flood sufferers clothing, quilts and bedding, all of their own making.

The City Federation has thru the years taken the initial steps for civic and legislative movements in which women as a whole have been interested. In addition to that, it has served as a clearing-house for the work of all the major clubs in the city.

It started in 1897 with seven member clubs, the Woman's Wednesday, '93, Monday Book, Euterpean, Woman's Progressive and Symposium (now Penelope) Clubs, and the Kindergarten Association. At this time these were the major clubs in a struggling town of some 25,000.

* * *

Between the period of Mrs. Berney's administration and 1906 the federation did not function. It was not until 1906, when a meeting was called by the Woman's Wednesday Club, that the federation was again organized, with Mrs. John F. Swayne as president. From this date on the City Federation of Women's Clubs has been Fort Worth's largest and most active women's organization.

All thru its history, it has undertaken many big projects, which are a credit to the women of Fort Worth. In the beginning of Mrs. Swayne's administration, the club's civic committee went before the city aldermen and asked them to turn over to them the management of the city's public grounds, which they did. After that the federation brought the city cemeteries and the one city park at that time, Trinity, out of chaos into order. They not only had the grounds of each cleared of weeds and rubbish but they also had gates placed at the entrance of each.

In addition the federation in these early days looked after the sanitary conditions of the city and took the initial steps in having the city streets cleaned regularly. They also had the boys' ward at the county jail put in order and assisted the juvenile court with its incorrigible boys, and were active in work among delinquent girls.

Following Mrs. Swayne's administration, Mrs. J. J. Jarvis became president of the federation, but only served six months. Mrs. Warren V. Galbreath became the next president and it was during her administration that the federation raised $3,500 and put in the women's ward at the City-County Hospital.

Mrs. Mary L. Wright, World War president of the federation, followed Mrs. Galbreath. It was during Mrs. Wright's administration that the Fort Worth Baby Hospital was built. And the hospital has ever since been under the auspices of the federation, tho in recent years it has been supported by the Community Chest and managed by a board of trustees. But during Mrs. Wright's administration and the administration of Mrs. W. R. Thompson, who was then Mrs. D. C. Webb, the Baby Hospital was the entire responsibility of the women of the federation.

It was while Mrs. Wright was president also that the federation planted 1,000 trees along Camp Bowie Boulevard and pledged themselves to aid in war work.

Mrs. Edwin Davis, 1320 Washington, who this week was re-elected president of the City Federation of Women's Clubs.

Club Numbers 3500 Women, 12-Member Groups

While Mrs. Thompson was president the federation secured from the Hill Crest Land Company the triangular piece of ground on Camp Bowie Boulevard and dedicated it as a memorial park on Nov. 11, 1920. The federation also placed the four cannons and the flagstaff which are still in the park.

The lecture courses which the federation has offered each year were inaugurated during Mrs. Thompson's three-year administration. And the federation during that time brought to Fort Worth such personages as Robert Frost, Richard Burton, Rabindranath Tagore, Clifford Devereaux and his company of players, and the Tony Sarg marionettes.

The federation at this post-war period also organized the Housewives' League, to see that proper weights and measures were given to the public.

During Mrs. W. H. Moore's seven-year administration which followed, the federation spent more than $10,000 bringing to Fort Worth noted persons for lectures. The lecturers included among others, Edgar Lee Masters, John Erskine, Mrs. Carrie Chapman Catt, Coue, Carl Sandburg, John Cowper Powys, James Stephens, and Upton Close.

And it was during Mrs. Moore's administration that the federation, with Miss Anna Shelton as its chairman, took the initial steps in securing a club house for the women of Fort Worth. It was not long after they set themselves to the task that Mrs. William G. Newby gave to the women of Fort Worth the William G. Newby Memorial Building for a woman's club.

Mrs. Bob Barker served after Mrs. Moore as president until she was elected president of the First District of the State Federation. The big thing of her administration was the presentation of Will Rogers in a program which netted $18,000 for the unemployed. That was in 1931. Admiral Richard Byrd, Richard Halliburton and Edna St. Vincent Millay also were presented while Mrs. Barker served.

In recent years the federation has provided scholarship and loan funds for 43 boys and girls. Mrs. Edwin Davis, who was this week re-elected president of the federation, is carrying on with the cultural, philanthropic and civic work for which the federation has been known over a period of 35 years.

MRS. BOWDRY HOSTESS TO SIX FLAGS CHAPTER

Six Flags Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, met Wednesday with Mrs. W. P. Bowdry, 1323 Clover Lane. Mrs. Laura King, regent, presided.

Capt. Ernest Samusson talked on "National Defense." Mrs. David Keith and Mrs. R. G. Whittington were cohostesses. Delegates to the state conference held Nov. 12 in Austin reported.

The chapter baby, Susan Bell Rowland, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. R. N. Rowland, paid her annual birthday visit to the club.

Refreshments were served to 35 guests.

Dec. 9, 1932

Capt. Samusson Speaks to DAR's

Six Flags Chapter Has Meeting

Capt. Ernest Samusson talked on National Defense at a meeting of the Six Flags Chapter, DAR, Thursday at the home of Mrs. W. P. Bowdry, 1323 Clover Lane.

Assisting hostesses were Miss Laura King, Mrs. R. G. Withington and Mrs. David Keith.

Reports were made on the recent conference held in Austin.

Following the business meeting, a social hour was held. The wining table was decorated with the six flags crest and an American flag.

Capt. Samusson Speaks to DAR's

Six Flags Chapter Has Meeting

Capt. Ernest Samusson talked on National Defense at a meeting of the Six Flags Chapter, DAR, Thursday at the home of Mrs. W. P. Bowdry, 1323 Clover Lane.

Assisting hostesses were Miss Laura King, Mrs. R. G. Withington and Mrs. David Keith.

Reports were made on the recent conference held in Austin.

Following the business meeting, a social hour was held. The wining table was decorated with the six flags crest and an American flag.

December 9. 1932.

Six Flags Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, will meet Wednesday with Mrs. J. M. Purvis, 2304 Medford Court. Mrs. R. M. Kelso and Mrs. O. R. Brooks will be the assisting hostesses.

Jan 12 193

The Notre Dame Club will meet Tuesday at 2 p. m. with Mrs. Ted Eberling at 1237 East Allen Avenue.

The Six Flags Chapter, D. A. R., will meet Thursday at 2 p. m. at the home of Mrs. J. M. Purvis, 2304 Medford Court West. Mmes. R. M. Kelso and O. R. Brooks were joint hostesses.

D A R Chapter Gives Tea for New Members

Six Flags Group Meets at Home of Mrs. J. M. Purvis; Program Is Presented.

Honoring new members of Six Flags Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, the chapter entertained with a program tea Thursday at the home of Mrs. J. M. Purvis in Park Hill. Mmes. O. R. Brooks and R. M. Kelso were joint hostesses with Mrs. Purvis.

New members of the chapter are Mmes. A. D. Sloan, O. P. Bombarger, H. P. Ross and R. W. Glenn and Misses Dorothy King and Margot Babb.

Mrs. F. W. Wayman was in charge of a fun fest program presented by Mmes. John D. Jarrott, B. H. King, Ross, L. A. Woods and Miss Laura King, regent of the chapter.

Miss Charlynne Wiggins and Miss Marie Murphy of Dallas gave a musical program.

Miss King and Mrs. W. V. Galbreath presided at the tea table, where the six flags from which the chapter derives its name formed the centerpiece of the lace cloth. Red tapers burned in silver holders and red and white flowers were used. Tea was served to 45 members and guests.

Jan meeting

Six Flags Chapter Is Entertained

Mrs. J. M. Purvis Is Hostess to Group At Home

The 30 new members of Six Flags Chapter, D. A. R., were entertained yesterday with a musical tea at the home of Mrs. J. M. Purvis, 2304 Medford Court-West.

Assisting hostesses were Mrs. R. M. Kelso and Mrs. O. R. Brooks.

Mrs. F. W. Wayman directed a "fun fest" program, which was presented by Mrs. John Jarrott, Mrs. B. H. King, Mrs. H. P. Ross, Mrs. L. A. Woods and Miss Laura King.

A musical program was given by Miss Charlynne Wiggins, whistler and vocalist, accompanied by Mrs. Lilli Bogen Morris. Miss Marie Murphy of Dallas, accompanied by Mrs. Virginia Moore, sang several selections.

The dining room was decorated with the six flags crest. The table was laid with a dainty lace cloth, and a bowl of blue sweet peas, snapdragons and baby breath formed the attractive center-piece. Blue tapers in silver holders illuminated the scene.

Mrs. Warren V. Galbreath and Miss King poured tea and coffee.

More than 45 guests attended the affair.

Father of Seven Children Seeks Christmas Aid From Santa Pals

An anxious father, still in bed after a serious operation two weeks ago, wonders if someone will direct Santa Claus to his family of seven young ones.

The mother is confined to her bed, a week-old baby in her arms.

What kind Santa Pal will help give this family a cheery Christmas? A bright toy and a basket of groceries would change their whole outlook on life.

The children's ages are boys, 2, 4, 9 and twins 11 and a girl, 7.

Another mother who has been taking in washing to support her four children wants a Santa Pal's visit Christmas.

There are three boys, 11, 9, and 8 and a baby girl, 2 years old.

Each of the 30 home rooms at Poly High School is gathering food and clothing to distribute to the needy next week.

The high school signed up for 40 children with the Santa Pal Editor today.

At the Lily B. Clayton School, the high fourth grade room, taught by Miss Marie Wills, will care for a family of six children.

This room was the proud winner of The Press Safety Contest recently.

Other organizations and individuals who joined the Santa Pals today were: Mr. and Mrs. R. N. Oswalt, 1016 Griggs; Mr. and Mrs. Euell Bost, 1805 Hillcrest; the Six Flags Chapter, DAR; the AAA Bridge Club; Mrs. J. Holt, 2213 Lincoln; Mrs. R. I. Roberts, 4631 Birchman; Mrs. Nellie S 1220 Elmwood.

Today is the dead line for appeals to the Santa Pals. Volunteers for help will be received up thru Christmas Eve.

Jan-12-1933

Prizes Numerous For Tournament

The stage of Anna Shelton Hall will resemble a county fair exhibit booth this afternoon when prizes for the Woman's Club bridge tournament will be displayed. In number and variety the prize list will be highly interesting, Mrs. Warren V. Galbreath, prize chairman, has announced.

Scoring will be supervised by a special committee, composed of Mmes. J. L. Walker, Jo S. Hubbard and W. T. Bartholomew. The games are to start at 2 o'clock, and the general chairman, Mrs. W. H. Moore, has requested all players to bring cards and pencils.

Tournament committees have been selling tickets and taking table reservations for two weeks, but Mrs. Moore has stressed the invitation to all bridge players to come, whether or not they have bought tickets or made reservations.

A cake and candy sale will be a side attraction, conducted by members of the Monday Book Club, with Mrs. W. R. Thompson as chairman.

Feb 4 1933

Programme

of the

Graduating Exercises

of

Class of January, 1933

Fort Worth Central High School

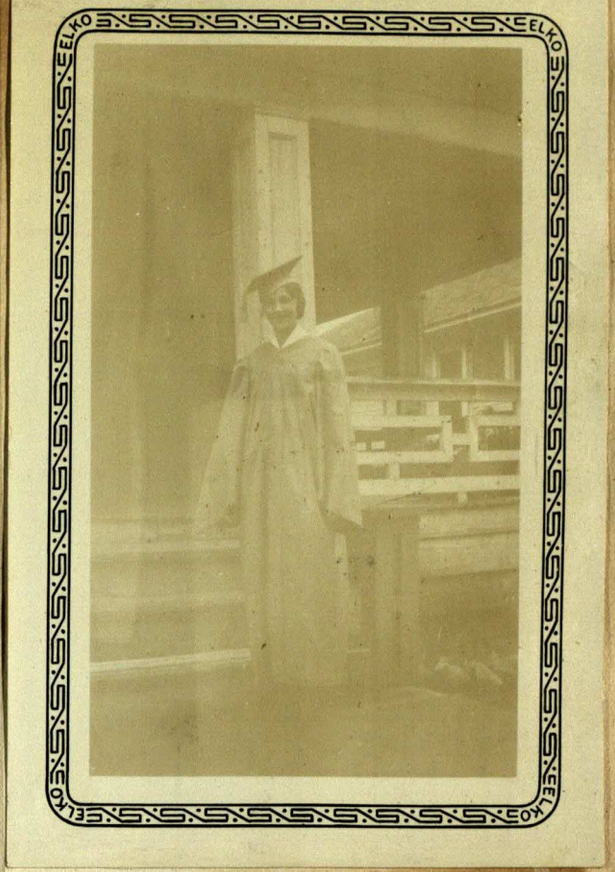
"First the blade, then
the ear; after that the
full corn in the ear."

at

Central High School Auditorium

January 31, 1933

7:30 p. m.



Armena Woods
Jan 31st 1933

Six Flags Chapter of DAR Meets Thursday

The Six Flags Chapter, D. A. R., will meet Thursday at 2 p. m. at the home of Mrs. John D. Jarrott, 3001 Jennings Avenue, to elect officers and delegates to the national convention in Washington.

Co-hostesses will be Mmes. Warren D. Galbreath, Alden Coffey and C. W. Childress.

Feb. 9. 1933

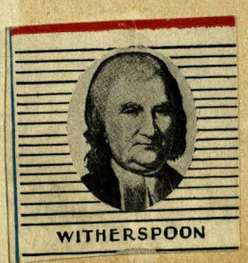
D.A.R. Chapter Meets Thursday

The Six Flags Chapter, D. A. R., will meet at 2 p. m. Thursday with Mrs. J. D. Jarrott, 3001 South Jennings.

Mrs. Warren Galbreath, Mrs. Alden Coffey and Mrs. C. W. Childress will be the assisting hostesses.

Delegates to the National Conference in Washington in April will be elected. Officers for the ensuing year also will be elected.

Feb. 9 1933



WITHERSPOON

Dorothy Witherspoon
Signer of Independence
(Mrs L. A. Woods)

Mrs. Booth Heads Six Flags Chapter

Mrs. W. R. Booth was elected regent of the Six Flags Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, Thursday when Mmes. John D. Jarrott, Alden Coffey, W. V. Galbreath and C. W. Childress were hostesses at a meeting at the home of Mrs. Jarrott, 3001 South Jennings Avenue.

Other officers elected were Mmes. Joe Purvis, vice regent; L. D. Parks, recording secretary; Miss Mattie Darnell, corresponding secretary; Mmes. A. L. Woods, treasurer; J. S. Leach, registrar; E. L. Welborn, historian; J. W. Wright, librarian; F. W. Wayman, parliamentarian, and Sam Ball, chaplain. Mrs. Elmer Brown, who formerly lived here but now resides in Virginia, was named as the chapter's delegate to the Continental Congress in Washington in April.

Members supplied provisions and money at the meeting for a dinner to a needy family in the city on Washington's Birthday as the chapter's celebration of the holiday. The chapter will celebrate its birthday with a tea later in the Spring.

Miss Laura King, retiring regent of the chapter, will be delegate to the state convention, and Mrs. Wayman will be alternate. Mrs. Parks also will represent the chapter at the meeting with Mmes. Purvis, B. H. King, Wright, Ball, R. M. Kelso, David Keith, R. M. Rowland and Woods as alternates.

Feb-9-1933

Programme

of the

Graduating Exercises

of

Class of January, 1933

Fort Worth Central High School

"First the blade, then
the ear; after that the
full corn in the ear."

at

Central High School Auditorium

January 31, 1933

7:30 p. m.

Programme

Processional—Grand Marche ..... *C. Bach*
Orchestra

Remarks ..... R. L. Paschal

Prelude—L'Arlesienne, Suite No. 1 ..... *Bizet*
Orchestra

Our Schools ..... Superintendent Green

Address by Class President ..... William Davis

(a) In the Luxembourg Gardens ..... *Manning-Baldwin*

(b) Rain ..... Pearl Curran
Girls' Glee Club

Salutatory ..... Nell White

Valedictory ..... Warren Agee

Delivery of Scholarships ..... R. L. Paschal

Delivery of Diplomas ..... President George Thompson, Jr.

Music under direction of Miss Irma Poindexter

Class Sponsor, Miss Nell Byrnes

Class Roll

Dymple Addington
Warren Agee

William Berry
Dorothy Bigbee
Edward Boardman
Jack Bostick
Wesley Boyer
George A. Brandt
Frances Brant
Arthur Brown
Carlie Brown
Flora Brown
Lee Brownlow
Jacquelyn Buell

Lois Ella Card
Anne Cauker
Lolla A. Cole
Charles Collins
Robert Connell
Cecil Couch
Lucille Coulter
Carroll Counts

Edward Dato
William Davis
Audrey Wayne Dillon
T. J. Dodson
Edythe Dorsett
Thelma Dougherty

Merle Elkins
Harry Elliott
Emily Fitch
Ulon Freeman
Josephine Freeman
Cecille Friedman

Sonia Gilula
Tryphenia Gordon
Virginia Grimes
Henry Gruy

Ruby Lee Hackney
Charles Harness
Engenie Hendershott
Kenneth Hiner
Richard Hinshaw
Elva Hoffard
George Horrell
Frank Hunter

Mary Ann Ives

Ruth James
Louise Johnson
Olin Jones
Clarice Jordan

William King
Sarah Kruger

Alexander Lang
Marguerite Legan
Maurice Liston
Evelyn Little
Carolyn Lowe
Mary Lowry
Edward Lowther
Aaron Luedtke

John Mackey
Sidney Marks
Weldon Massey
Mary Jane McGaffey
Eloise McQuerry
Janis-Young Melanson
Virgil Moon
Oscar Moore
Katharine Moore
Francene Morris
Lanier Morris
Marie Morrison

Chris Nicholas
George Norris

Nancy Orren

Raymond Payne
Willie Mae Pendleton
Tommy Petty
Walter Pridemore
Nancy Pyle

Roberta Reid
Elizabeth Rhea
Martin Ricks
Jack Rouer

Harold Schiff
Mary Jane Schutts
Daniel H. A. Schwartz
Buford Scott
Anita Shepherd
Lunetta Simer
Clay Smith
Dorothy Smith
Joyce Smith
Wayne A. Smith
William Spears
Dalton Stallard
Adeline Standifer

Joseph Frank Tabor
Wayne Thornton
John B. Thurman
Willard H. Tripplehorn

John Waller
Dorothy Ward
Ruth Watkins
Irene Weir
Hazel Wheeler
Nell White
Gilmer S. Whitley
Mary Wildt
Lola Flo Wilkes
Mildred Williams
Helen Wills
Daisy Woodin
(Armena Woods)
Richard Wright

Honors

Cum Laude

90-95 on work of last year

William Berry
Frances Brant
Arthur Brown
Flora Brown
Charles Collins
Edward Dato
William Davis
Merle Elkins
Sonia Gilula
Charles Harness
Kenneth Hiner
Frank Hunter
Mary Ann Ives
Louise Johnson
Marguerite Legan
Maurice Liston
Mary Jane McGaffey
Janis-Young Melanson
Katharine Moore
Lanier Morris
Anita Shepherd
Ruth Watkins

Magna Cum Laude

Above 95 on work of last year

Warren Agee
Carlie Brown
Anne Cauker
Henry Gruy
William King
Elizabeth Rhea
Dorothy Smith
Nell White

Scholarships

Boys' Scholarships..... Warren Age
99.5555 on work of last year

Girls' Scholarships..... Nell Whi
98.22 on work of last year

Salutatorian .....Nell Whi
97.88 on work of two years

Valedictorian .....Warren Age
98.2 on work of two years

Armena Woods
Jan 31st 1933

The
Denton A Cappella
North Texas State Teachers College
Denton, Texas
Choir

Wilfred C. Bain
Conductor

1940
Spring Tours

History of Choir

The Denton A Cappella Choir of the North Texas State Teachers College was founded in the fall of 1938 by its present conductor, Wilfred C. Bain, A.B., B.MUS., A.M., ED.D. Forty-five superior singers chosen in open competition from the student body of 3,000 comprise this outstanding choir.

The secret of the Choir's success lies in the rigid discipline that the conductor imposes during the many hours of rehearsal and in the intense concentration during the performance itself. The concert programs of the Choir are an hour and ten minutes in length. The music is presented completely unaccompanied, and at no time during the performance is any instrument used, either for accompaniment or for securing the starting pitch.

A large majority of the compositions on the concert programs is church music. The programs, however, are richly varied, and an attempt is made to present something for everyone. Compositions range from some of the great works of Bach and Brahms to arrangements of Jerome Kern's "Ol' Man River."

The unusual merit of the choir and its conductor has been singularly recognized through invitations to present concerts before the state convention of the Texas State Teachers Association in San Antonio. Recently the Denton A Cappella Choir has received invitations to present concerts before the Oklahoma Educators Association and the Oklahoma Vocal Music Educators Association in Oklahoma City.

Few indeed have been the choral organizations to achieve — in so short a time — the truly amazing approbation from the critics and the public alike that the Denton Choir and its conductor have won in initial appearances throughout Texas.

WILFRED
CONWELL
BAIN

A.B., B.MUS., A.M., ED.D.

The conductor is head of the music department at the North Texas State Teachers College. He is a former member of the famous Westminster Choir and a graduate of the Choir School at Princeton, New Jersey. For seven years, Dr. Bain was conductor of the Houghton College Choir, the outstanding a cappella choir of the East.

Program

GROUP I

Tenebrae Factae Sunt ..... *Giovanni Da Palestrina*
1514-1594

Tenebrae factae sunt, dum crucifixissent Jesum Judaei.
Et circa horam nonam, exclamavit Jesus voce magna:
Deus meus, ut quid me de reliquisti.
Exclamans Jesus voce magna ait; in manus tuas,
Domine, commendo spiritum meum.
Et inclinavit capite emisit spiritum.

On the Plains ..... *Thomas Weelkes*

On the plains, Fairy trains
Were a-treading measures, were a-treading measures:
Satyrs play'd, Fairies stay'd,
At the stops set leisures.
Fa la, Fa la, Fa la.
Nymphs begin to come in quickly, thick and three-fold
Now they dance, Now they prance.
Present there to behold,
Fa la la la.

Poor Wayfaring Stranger ..... *E. J. Gatwood*

I know dark clouds will gather round me,
I know my way is rough and steep;
But golden fields lie out before me,
Where God's redeemed no more shall weep.
I'm going there to see my mother,
She said she'd meet me when I come.
I'm just a-going over Jordan,
I'm just a-going over home.

I'll soon be free from ev'ry trial,
My body sleep in the old churchyard;
I'll drop the cross of self-denial
And enter on my great reward.
I'm going there to see my Savior
To sing His praise for evermore
I'm just a-going over Jordan,
I'm just a-going over home.

The Pharisee and the Publican ..... *Henrich Schuetz*

Jesus said unto them:
Two men went to the temple to pray:
The one was a Pharisee, the other a Publican.
The Pharisee stood there and prayed within himself,
I thank thee, Lord God, that I am not as other men are,
Extortioners! Nor even as this Publican.
I fast always twice in the week,
And give the tenth of all that I possess.
And the Publican stood afar off,
Would not lift so much as his eyes unto heaven
But smote upon his breast and said:
God be merciful to me!
Lord, I am sinful, be Thou merciful to me.
I say to you this man went from thence justified rather than the other.
He that exalteth himself shall be abased;
And he that humbleth himself shall be exalted.

GROUP II

Create in Me ..... *Brahms*

Create in me, O God, a pure heart,
And grant anew, grant a right spirit within me.

Credo ..... *Gretchaninoff*

I believe in one God the Father Almighty, Maker of Heaven and earth,
And of all things visible and invisible:
And in one Lord Jesus Christ, the only begotten Son of God;
Begotten of his Father before all worlds,
God of God, Light of Light, Very God of Very God;
Begotten, not made; Being of one substance with the Father;
By whom all things were made:
Who for us men and for our salvation came down from Heaven,
And was incarnate by the Holy Ghost of the Virgin Mary,
And was made man: And was crucified also for us under Pontius Pilate;
He suffered and was buried:
And the third day he rose again according to the Scriptures:
And ascended into heaven, and sitteth on the right hand of the Father:
And he shall come again, with glory, to judge both the quick and the dead;
Whose kingdom shall have no end.
And I believe in the Holy Ghost, The Lord, and Giver of Life,
Who proceedeth from the Father and the Son;
Who with the Father and the Son together is worshipped and glorified;
Who spake by the Prophets: And I believe one Catholic and Apostolic Church:
I acknowledge one Baptism for the remission of sins;
And I look for the resurrection of the dead:
And the Life of the world to come. Amen.

De Gospel Train ..... *Noble Cain*

De gospel train's a-comin'
I hear it 'round the bend;
I hear de wheels a-movin'
And rumblin' through the land;
Git on board, chillun,
Dere's room for many a more!

I hear de bell an' whistle,
She's comin' 'round de curve,
She's playin' all her power,
And strainin' every nerve.

She's nearin' now de station,
Oh, sinner, don't be vain
But come and git your ticket,
And board dat gospel train!
Git on board, chillun,
Dere's room for many a more!

The Song of Mary ..... *Franz-Fischer*

Lo, ye who hover Under the palm trees,
Angels most holy, See how he slumbers,
He slumbers so sweetly, my child.
Stir not the branches, temper the wind.

Ol' Man River ..... *Kern-O'Hara*

Ol' man river, dat ol' man river,
He jes' keeps rollin' along!
Niggers all work on de Mississippi,
Niggers all work while de white folk play.
Pullin' dose boats from de dawn to sunset,
Gittin' no rest till de judgment day.

Don't look up an' don't look down,
You don't dast make de white boss frown.
Bend yo' knees an' bow yo' head,
An' pull dat rope until yo're dead.

Let me go way from de Mississippi,
Let me go way from de white men boss.

Show me dat stream called de river Jordan,
Dat's de ol' stream dat I long to cross;

Ol' man river, dat ol' man river,
He must know sumpin', but don't say nothin',
He jes' keeps rollin',
He keeps on rollin' along.
He don't plant taters,
He don't plant cotton,
An' dem dat plants 'em is soon forgotten,
Ol' man river he jes' keeps rollin' along.

You an' me, we sweat and strain,
Body all achin' an' racked wid pain,
"Tote dat barge!" "Lift dat bale!"
Git a little drunk an' you'll land in jail.
Ah gits weary an' sick of tryin',
Ah'm tired of livin' an' feared of dyin';
But ol' man river, he jes' keeps rollin' along!

GROUP III

Built on a Rock ..... *F. Melius Christiansen*

Built on a Rock the church doth stand,
Even when steeples are falling;
Crumbled have spires in every land,
Bells still are chiming and calling;
Calling the young and old to rest,
But above all the soul distrest,
Longing for rest everlasting.
Bells are chiming, calling.

Surely in temple made with hand,
God, the most high, is not dwelling,
High above earth His temple stands,
All earthly temples excelling;
Yet he whom heavens can not contain,
Chose to abide on earth with men,
Built in our bodies His temple.

Built on a Rock the church doth stand,
Even when steeples are falling,
Crumbled have spires in every land,
Bells still are chiming,
On the Rock, on the Rock the church doth stand,
Even when steeples are falling,
Bells are chiming, calling,
Bells chiming.

A Clear Midnight ..... *Healey Willan*

This is thy hour, O Soul,
Thy free flight into the worldless.
Away from books, away from art,
The day erased, the lesson done.
Thee fully forth emerging, silent, gazing.
Pondering the things thou lovest best,
Night, sleep, death, and the stars.

Whoso Offereth Praise ..... *F. Melius Christiansen*

Whoso offereth praise glorifieth God.
And called the earth from the rising of the sun.

OPTIONAL NUMBERS

Take, O Take Those Lips Away ..... *Moore*

Pat-a-Pan ..... *Shaw*

Echo Song ..... *Orlando di Lasso*

The Human Voice
accompanies itself

A cappella — unaccompanied — is the term generally applied to choirs singing without instrumental support. Yet the real idea of the "A Cappella Choir" transcends the import of the name. The choir does not sing unaccompanied — it accompanies itself.

It is undoubtedly true that the properly trained human voice is, basically, the supreme musical instrument. In point of mere tonal quality, it is the warm and vibrantly living original which is to be imitated, but never fully equaled. Even in tonal variation, no mere instrument can approach it. The added personality of the singer, and his emotional interpretation, often transcend the music itself in effectiveness, while the use of words — the ability to convey those emotions in living speech — places the human voice at the pinnacle of all musical interpretation. Even the organ —"King of Instruments"— is but an aggregation of cold pipes and mechanical devices. In the hands of a skilled performer, these may simulate, approach, and support the voice, but they can never equal it as a perfect instrument for expression of human emotions.

It remained, then, for the A Cappella Organization to combine and harmonize individual voices of all grades and shades of tonal quality into one incomparable instrument. Each voice capable in itself of entire scales and varying shades of meaning, attained in the organ by whole stops of individual pipes — and with the entire Choir swayed not alone by the hand of the director, but by an emotional *espirit de corps* compellingly human — it is small wonder that a cappella renditions of familiar music are unprecedented in the freshness and richness of their moving qualities. The Choir no more needs accompaniment than does the organ itself — it is its own accompaniment.

In point of versatility, also, the A Cappella Choir far transcends the average glee club or chorus. Duets, trios, quartettes, sextettes, octettes — in fact, any combination of notes, however complicated — may be produced with ease. This is true both of men's and women's voices. With individual low altos and high tenors shading into each other, such harmonies may be carried throughout the entire tonal range without a break.

Mrs. Booth Is Named Regent

Six Flags Chapter, D. A. R. Elects

Mrs. W. R. Booth has been elected regent of the Six Flags Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

The new staff of officers was elected yesterday at a meeting at the home of Mrs. John D. Jarrott, 3001 South Jennings Avenue. Mrs. C. W. Childress, Mrs. Warren V. Galbreath and Mrs. Alden Coffey were joint hostesses.

Other new officers are: Mrs. Joe Purvis, vice regent; Mrs. L. D. Parks, recording secretary; Miss Mattie Darnell, corresponding secretary; Mrs. A. L. Woods, treasurer; Mrs. J. S. Leach, registrar; Mrs. E. L. Welborn, historian; Mrs. J. W. Wright, librarian; Mrs. F. W. Wayman, parliamentarian, and Mrs. Sam Ball, chaplain.

The retiring regent, Miss Laura King, will be delegate to the state convention in Mineral Wells, March 27-29. Mrs. Wayman will be alternate. The other delegate will be Mrs. Parks. Alternates are Mrs. Purvis, Mrs. B. H. King, Mrs. Wright, Mrs. Ball, Mrs. R. M. Kelso, Mrs. David Keith, Mrs. R. M. Rowland and Mrs. Woods.

The chapter plans to provide dinner for a needy family on Washington's birthday. The chapter's birthday will be celebrated with a tea in the Spring, also.

* * *

Feb 9-1933

Feb-26-1933

MRS. A. C. SHERWOOD DIES--FUNERAL TODAY

Mrs. Alexander C. Sherwood, 84, died at 2:15 p. m. yesterday at the home of her daughter Mrs. J. W. Wright, 1800 Sixth Avenue. She had been ill for about two months.

Born in Buffalo N. Y. Mrs. Sherwood came to Fort Worth 25 years ago from New Madrid Mo.

Other survivors are four granddaughters Mrs. George F. Clark and Mrs. Mary Virginia Nash of San Antonio and Mrs. J. R. Boswell Jr. and Mrs. Lawton F. Edwards of Fort Worth.

Funeral services will be held at 3 o'clock this afternoon at Gause-Ware Funeral Home with interment in Rose Hill Burial Park. The officiating minister will be Rev. D. F. McConnell, pastor of Broadway Presbyterian Church, of which Mrs. Sherwood was a member.

GROWING OLD

There are many compensations
To be found in growing old,
Many things that doubly pay us
For not being young and bold.

Age adds nothing to our beauty,
Thats a sure and certain fact,
And we must be very watchful
And careful how we act.

But the greatest consolation
Is because we do not care
To be "keeping up with Lizzie"
In the big race everywhere---

That we can sit down contented,
Rest awhile, and just look on,
Not a part of all this striving,
This mad"keeping up with John".

We get stiff and all "string-halted"
Ugly, wringled--do not care,
For we've found that all this effort
Does not get us ANYWHERE.

Hermilla Hogg Kelso.

1932

Patriotic Note to Be Stressed

Women's Organizations Plan Entertainments Around Washington's Birthday

Celebrating George Washington's birthday, members of Fort Worth's women's organizations will feature a tri-colored theme in their entertainments this week.

The majority of the large entertainments will be held on Wednesday, the date of Washington's birthday.

One of the largest affairs will be the Colonial tea of the Woman's Auxiliary of the Union Gospel Mission to be held Wednesday afternoon at the home of Mrs. C. A. O'Keefe, 520 Summit Avenue.

Mrs. J. E. Webber will arrange the decorations. Members of the house party will be Mrs. T. E. Coppage, Mrs. O'Keefe, Mrs. A. J. McLean, Mrs. F. Marlow, Mrs. C. S. Collins, Mrs. M. G. Ellis, Mrs. W. F. Barnum, Mrs. Young Yates, Mrs. Ernest Allen, Mrs. A. M. Smissen, Mrs. D. E. Cox, Mrs. E. B. Lewis, Mrs. J. R. Edwards, Mrs. Sam B. Mayfield, Mrs. Claudia Hightower and Mrs. R. M. Colgin.

Tea will be poured by Mrs. Tom Simmons, Mrs. Jack Coulson, Mrs. H. W. Lusher, Mrs. W. W. Wilkinson, Mrs. R. C. Armstrong, Mrs. Ben Allen, Mrs. C. E. Edwards and Mrs. Webb Walker.

Assisting in the dining room will be Miss Elizabeth Strayhorn, Miss Virginia Cole, Miss Josephine Collins, Mrs. Clason Taylor, Mrs. Leo Elliott and Mrs. C. L. Douglas. Mrs. Floyd Watson will be in charge of serving.

The annual Washington celebration of the Fort Worth Chapter, D. A. R., will be held Wednesday at the Fort Worth Club. Mrs. Glenn Garrett will give a book review, after which a musical program will be presented. The program begins at 2:30 p. m.

Members of the Mary Isham Keith Chapter, D. A. R., will hold a prettily appointed luncheon Thursday at the Woman's Club.

Members of the Six Flags Chapter, D. A. R., will furnish a dinner and a supply of groceries to a needy family rather than entertain themselves.

The patriotic theme will be used at the silver tea of the Council of Jewish Women to be held Wednesday at the home of Mrs. B. Max Mehl, 2512 South Adams Street.

Shakespeare Club Sold Liberty Bonds During War

But Refused Prize—An Airplane Ride

Editor's Note: This is another of a series of stories on Fort Worth women's organizations.

* * *

During the World War federated women's clubs competed in selling Liberty Bonds. An airplane ride was offered to the club committee selling the most bonds.

The Shakespeare Club committee, headed by Mrs. E. J. Hosey, succeeded in selling the largest number of bonds. But the winning of the prize itself—an airplane ride—did not bring such a feeling of delight among the winners. On the day set for the ride, a storm came up. That settled it. The committee decided to pass up the prize entirely.

Airplane Ride Risky

The records of the Shakespeare Club take one back thru a changing world, when not only airplane rides were looked upon as "risky business" but when clubs for women were considered somewhat of a novelty.

The records take one on thru the World War days when club women gave up literary studies not only to sell Liberty Bonds but to knit for the soldiers. They take one on up to recent years when Fort Worth club women set as their goal the establishment of a club house, where all women's groups might meet.

No literary club in the city has played a more important part in the steady march of club women than the Shakespeare Club. Organized in 1905, when Fort Worth was only a small town, the Shakespeare Club has grown with Fort Worth.

Started in a period when the home woman had little to occupy her time except the duties within the four walls of her home, the Shakespeare Club came to fill a great need in the life of a group of neighborhood women who desired to widen their outlook and broaden their interests.

Founded by Mrs. R. M. Kelso, the club was patterned after the Shakespeare Club of Denton, of which Mrs. Kelso had been a member before taking up her residence here. Feeling the lonesomeness that the newcomer often feels, Mrs. Kelso longed for that little group of women in Denton with whom she had met to study the works of the immortal Shakespeare.

Mrs. R. M. Kelso, 3209 Avondale, who founded the Shakespeare Club here in 1905.

Began in Neighborhood

It was not long after taking up her residence here that she decided to organize a club like that one. So she invited in a group of her neighbors, and this was the beginning of the Women's Shakespeare Club of Fort Worth.

Mrs. Kelso was then living in the old Zane-Cetti home at 500 South Adams. Among those neighbors whom she invited in for the first meeting were Mrs. J. S. Andrews, Mrs. William Brown, Mrs. Harry Gutzman, Mrs. R. H. Harle, Mrs. Albert Leach, Miss Nona Leach, Mrs. J. J. Reimers, Mrs. M. Sheehan, Mrs. W. L. Triplett, Mrs. J. H. Warren, Mrs. D. C. Webb and Mrs. E. W. Wyeatt.

And this little charter group built upon an ideal. They recorded their ideal thus in their first yearbook:

"What is a woman's club?—a meeting groun.'
For those of purpose great and broad and strong,
Whose aim is toward the stars; who ever long
To make the patient, listening world resound
With sweet music, purer, nobler tones;
A place where kindly, helpful words are said,
And kindlier deeds are done; where hearts are fed,
Where wealth of brain for poverty atones
And hand grasps hand, and soul finds touch with soul."

Tho there were only 14 women at the first meeting, within a short time the membership had grown to 20 and soon to 35, and later to 50, the present membership limit. The club was admitted to the Texas Federation of Women's Clubs in 1908 and to the General Federation in 1914.

Study Program Varied

Tho known as a Shakespeare Club, the study programs are not confined entirely to a study of Shakespeare's works. They also include a study of modern drama, literature, art in its many phases and current topics.

For two consecutive years, 1931 and 1932, the club was awarded the City Federation prize of $10 for the best art program. The 1931 prize was used to purchase a picture for the club rooms.

When many of the city's major literary clubs affiliated themselves with the Woman's Club in 1932, and moved their headquarters to the Pennsylvania Avenue clubhouse, the Shakespeare Club was among the first clubs to make the move. It paid one-third of the cost of furnishing one of the spacious club rooms upstairs, which it shares with the Monday Book and Sorosis Clubs.

The Shakespeare Club also furnished the lounge adjoining the club room and gave the four handsome plate mirrors which adorn the walls of Anna Shelton Hall.

Group Sold Mirrors In Sections For Hall

Auctioned Mirrors to Club

Each of the mirrors is divided into 16 sections, making 64 sections in all. To raise the funds to purchase the mirrors, the Shakespeare Club held an auction sale at its meeting one day, and auctioned panels to the various members. Some of them bid $5 for a panel and others $10. Funds were taken from the club treasury to pay for the balance.

Alert to literary, civic and social service needs, the Shakespeare Club has not neglected the social side of club life. Elaborate affairs have been staged by the club during the 27 years of its existence.

Each year the club opens its season with a formal breakfast, honoring its president. During the year several social functions are given, among which are a Christmas party, a dramatic afternoon in April, in celebration of Shakespeare's birthday, and an annual party in May, at which the incoming officers are installed.

Mrs. W. T. Macy is the present presiding officer of the Shakespeare Club. Among those who have served the club as leaders since its organization are: Mrs. Kelso, Mrs. John Horn, Mrs. William Beyette, Mrs. J. W. Draughon, Mrs. Stanley Boykin, Mrs. E. J. Hosey, Mrs. L. R. Fitzgerald, Mrs. H. D. Vinnedge, Mrs. J. H. Strayer, Mrs. W. V. Garrett, Mrs. George E. Hosey, Miss Olive Strickland, Mrs. E. B. Ingram, Mrs. J. O. Crenshaw, Mrs. W. M. Short, Mrs. B. W. Owens, Mrs. Frank Taylor, Mrs. Fred Wallace, Mrs. T. B. Freeman and Mrs. R. M. Logan.

O L D T E X A S T R A I L S

When Texas Trails are mentioned
What scenes are brought to mind,
Of times when gallant men went forth
determined on adventure,
When England, France, and Spain sent out
A golden land to find,
And each were calculating
on much profit from the venture.
A Frenchman, named St. Dennis,
Led a group of gay, young blades
Along a dim, old, Indian path,
up hill and down the dale
Expecting to find gold on trees--
And to profit by their trades----
So in Seventeen and Thirteen
they blazed the Old King's Trail.

With the ever present urge
Of free worship, uppermost,
And the spirit of adventure
came the hardy pioneers;
Down the paths that led to Nowhere
Came the multiplying host,
With the cry of the coyote
and wild Indian in their ears.
They knew that they faced danger,
And hardships that leave scars,
Indellible, through life,
on the characters of men,
But, undaunted, they pressed onward
With their faces to the stars--
The Sante fe Trail was traveled
till it made a road---and then

We see our fore fathers
Coming slowly o'er the plain,
"Prairie Schooners" drawn by oxen,
all their worldly goods along;
Sturdy men clad all in home spun,
Women on whose faces pain
Had cut deep, but who, though toilworn,
were God-fearing, brave, and strong.
Then the freckled, sun tanned laddies,
And the bright eyed lassies too
In the wagon with their Mother
looking out across the vale
With the cattle and old Towser
Trudging onward through the dew,
Making history for the ages
on the famed Old Spanish Trail.

Then the cow boys with their cattle
Found they needed a new way,
So they started to the Northward
with their happy shout and song
Though they were aware the journey
Would likely cost a fray
With the Indians, who were waiting
as the cattle herd moved on.
Ever on the lookout, watching,
Always very keen of sight,
For they knew that with Comanches
there was no such word as fail,
And they could expect no quarter
If it came to a real fight--
So they made their way to Kansas
up the new made Chisholm Trail.

Then as they went still farther
To the land of the Unknown,
There was not so much of danger,
of tragedy and pain;
Though the glamour of the country
Which they wanted for their own
Lured them on to risk that journey
across the Texas plain.
So many a Trail was started
As the people found their way,
Across the territories,
to the far off, distant West.
Although the trip was arduous,
Ant it took many a day
The distance lent enchantment,
and adventure did the rest.

These Trails were rich in human lore
Before the white man came,
With his unfair trade, oppression,
his desire for lands and gold.
On Indian landmarks of long past
He even changed the name;
Forgetting (or not caring for)
the storied things of old.
Our Trails are fast becoming
The Highways of the Nation.
Broad, smooth, paved roads run everywhere
from Eastern coast to West,
On which folks from everywhere on earth
And folks of every station
Travel every day to view
this Land we love the best.

Hermilla Hogg Kelso.

SIX FLAGS CHAPTER N.S.D.A.R.
May 1932-May 1933.

Officers.

Regent	Miss Laura King
Vice-Regent	Mrs. W. R. Booth
Recording Secretary	Mrs. L. L. Lindsay
Corresponding Secrytary	Mrs. I. D. Parks
Treasurer	Mrs. R. M. Rowland
Registrar	Mrs. D. L. Keith
Historian	Mrs. L. A. Woods
Librarian	Mrs. Edna B. Taylor
Chaplain	Mrs. C. L. Drennon
Parliamentarian	Mrs. W. P. Bowdry.

Executive Board: Organizing Regent, retiring Regent, Officers.

COMMITTEES:

Better Films	Miss Walker, Mrs. Coffey.
Conservation & Thrift	Mrs. Parks, Mrs. Edelbrock.
Correct Use of Flag	Mrs. Brooks
Ellis Island	Mrs. Wellborn
Entertainment	Mrs. Wayman, Mrs. Purvis.
Floral	Mrs. Wright
Girl Home Makers	Mrs. Brown, Mrs. Ball.
Magazine	Mrs. Taylor as Librarian
Manual for Immigrants	Mrs. Drennon
National Defense combined with Patriotic Education	Mrs. Leach, Mrs. Jarrott.
Old Texas Roads combined with Preservation of Historic Spots	Mrs. Kelso, Miss Darnall.
Publicity	Mrs. Wayman
Radio	Mrs. Childress
Sons & Daughters of United States	Mrs. King, Mrs. Booth, Miss Elizabeth Leach.
Telephone	Mrs. Galbreath
Year Book	Mrs. Booth as Vice-Regent.
Washington Monument	Mrs. Woods

HOSTESSES:

October:	Mrs. Ball, Mrs. Cruseman, Mrs. King, Mrs. Leach.
November:	Mrs. Wayman, Mrs. Drennon, Mrs. Edelbrock, Mrs. Lindsay.
December:	Mrs. Purvis, Mrs. Brooks, Mrs. Kelso, Miss Walker.
January:	Mrs. Bowdry, Mrs. Keith, Miss Laura King, Mrs. Whittongton.
February:	Mrs. Rowland, Miss Darnall, Mrs. Parks, Mrs. Wellborn.
March:	Mrs. Jarrott, Mrs. Childress, Mrs. Edwards, Mrs. Galbreath.
April:	Mrs. Brown, Mrs. Mundy, Mrs. Taylor, Mrs. Woods.
May:	Mrs. Booth, Mrs. Wells, Mrs. Wright, Mrs. Curd.

The Flag Code

Adopted at

THE NATIONAL FLAG CONFERENCE

Washington, D. C., June 14-15, 1923

as revised and endorsed at

The Second National Flag Conference

Washington, May 15, 1924

The National Flag Conference convened at the call of the American Legion in Memorial Continental Hall, Washington, D. C., on Flag Day, June 14, 1923, composed of delegates from the principal National Patriotic fraternal, educational and civic organizations, adopts the following Code and urges that every citizen be governed by this Code in the use and care of the Flag of the United States.

National Society

of the

Daughters of the American Revolution

History of the Flag

The Flag of the United States of America is the third oldest of the National Standards of the world; older than the Union Jack of Britain or the Tricolor of France.

The Flag was first authorized by Congress, June 14, 1777. This date is now observed as Flag Day throughout America.

It was first decreed that there should be a star and a stripe for each State, making thirteen of both; for the States at that time had just been formed from the original thirteen colonies.

The colors of the Flag may be thus explained: The red is for valor, zeal and fervency; the white for hope, purity, cleanliness of life, and rectitude of conduct; the blue, the color of heaven, for reverence to God, loyalty, sincerity, justice and truth.

The star (an ancient symbol of India, Persia and Egypt) symbolizes dominion and sovereignty, as well as lofty aspiration. The constellation of the stars within the union, one star for each State, is emblematic of our Federal Constitution which reserves to the States their individual sovereignty except as to rights delegated by them to the Federal Government.

The symbolism of the Flag was thus interpreted by Washington: "We take the stars from heaven, the red from our mother country, separating it by white stripes, thus showing that we have separated from her, and the white stripes shall go down to posterity representing Liberty."

In 1791, Vermont and Kentucky were admitted to the Union and the number of stars and of stripes was raised to fifteen to correspond. As other States came into the Union it became evident there would be too many stripes. So in 1818 Congress enacted that the number of stripes be reduced and restricted henceforth to thirteen, representing the thirteen original States; while a star should be added for each succeeding State. That law is the law of today.

The Flag was first carried in battle at the Brandywine, September 11, 1777. It first flew over foreign territory January 28, 1778, at Nassau, Bahama Islands, Fort Nassau having been captured by the Americans in the course of the war for independence. The first foreign salute to the Flag was rendered by the French Admiral La Motte Piquet, off Quiberon Bay, February 13, 1778.

The Flag first rose over thirteen States along the Atlantic seaboard, with a population of some three million people. Today it flies over forty-eight States extending across the continent, and over great islands of the two oceans; and one hundred thirty millions owe it allegiance. It has been brought to this proud position by love and sacrifice. Citizens have advanced it and heroes have died for it. It is the sign made visible of the strong spirit that has brought liberty and prosperity to the people of America. It is the Flag of all of us alike. Let us accord it honor and loyalty.

It embodies the essence of patriotism. Its spirit is the spirit of the American Nation. Its history is the history of the American people. Emblazoned upon its folds in letters of living light are the names and fame of our heroic dead, the Fathers of the Republic who devoted upon its altars their lives, their fortunes and their sacred honor. Twice-told tales of National honor and glory cluster thickly about it. Ever victorious, it has emerged triumphant from eight great National conflicts. It flew at Saratoga, at Yorktown, at Palo Alto, at Gettysburg, at Manila Bay, at Chateau-Thierry. It bears witness to the immense expansion of our national boundaries, the development of our natural resources, and the splendid structure of our civilization. It prophesies the triumph of popular government, of civic and religious liberty and of national righteousness throughout the world.

FEDERAL FLAG LAWS

There is but one Federal statute which protects the Flag throughout the country from desecration. The law provides that a trade-mark cannot be registered which consists of or comprises, among other things, "The Flag, coat of arms, or other insignia of the United States or any simulation thereof." (33 Stat. L., p. 725, Feb. 20, 1906.)

SUGGESTED STATE LEGISLATION

Based upon the opinion of the Supreme Court of the United States of America rendered by Justice John Marshall Harlan, every State should enact adequate laws for the protection of the Flag. (205 U. S. 34, March 4, 1907.) State Flag Laws should provide as follows:

1. That June 14th, Flag Day, be set apart by proclamation of the Governor recommending that Flag Day be observed by people generally by the display of the Flag of the United States of America and in such other ways as will be in harmony with the general character of the day.

2. That the Flag of the United States of America be displayed on the main administration building of every public institution.

3. That the Flag of the United States of America, with staff or flagpole, be provided for every schoolhouse, and that the Flag be displayed during school days either from a flagstaff or, in inclement weather, within the school building.

4. That the Flag be displayed in every polling place.

5. That printing or lettering of any kind on the Flag be prohibited.

6. That the use of the Flag for advertising purposes in any manner be prohibited.

7. That the use of the Flag as a receptacle for receiving, holding, carrying or delivering anything be prohibited.

8. That fitting penalty (fine and imprisonment) be provided for public mutilation, abuse or desecration of the Flag.

Star-Spangled Banner

(The National Anthem)

Oh, say, can you see, by the dawn's early light,
What so proudly we hailed at the twilight's last gleaming;
Whose broad stripes and bright stars, through the perilous fight,
O'er the ramparts we watched, were so gallantly streaming;
And the rocket's red glare, the bombs bursting in air,
Gave proof through the night that our flag was still there.

FIRST CHORUS

Oh, say, does the star-spangled banner yet wave
O'er the land of the free and the home of the brave.

On the shore, dimly seen thro' the mists of the deep,
Where the foe's haughty host in dread silence reposes,
What is that which the breeze, o'er the towering steep,
As it fitfully blows, half conceals, half discloses?
Now it catches the gleam of the morning's first beam,
In full glory reflected now shines on the stream.

SECOND CHORUS

'Tis the star-spangled banner, oh! long may it wave
O'er the land of the free and the home of the brave.

And where is that band who so vauntingly swore,
That the havoc of war and the battle's confusion
A home and a Country should leave us no more?
Their blood has wash'd out their foul footsteps' pollution;
No refuge could save the hireling or slave
From the terror of flight or the gloom of the grave.

THIRD CHORUS

And the star-spangled banner in triumph doth wave
O'er the land of the free and the home of the brave.

Oh! thus be it ever when free men shall stand
Between their loved home and the war's desolation.
Blest with vict'ry and peace, may the heav'n-rescued land
Praise the Pow'r that hath made and preserved us a Nation.
Then conquer we must, when our cause it is just,
And this be our motto, "In God is our trust."

FOURTH CHORUS

And the star-spangled banner in triumph shall wave
O'er the land of the free and the home of the brave.

DESCRIPTION OF THE FLAG

The Flag of the United States of America has 13 horizontal stripes—7 red and 6 white—the red and white stripes alternating, and a union which consists of white stars of five points on a blue field placed in the upper quarter next the staff and extending to the lower edge of the fourth red stripe from the top. The number of stars is the same as the number of States in the Union. The canton or union now contains 48 stars arranged in six horizontal and eight vertical rows, each star with one point upward. On the admission of a State into the Union a star will be added to the union of the Flag, and such addition will take effect on the 4th day of July next succeeding such admission. The proportions of the Flag as prescribed by Executive Order of President Taft, October 29, 1912, are as follows:

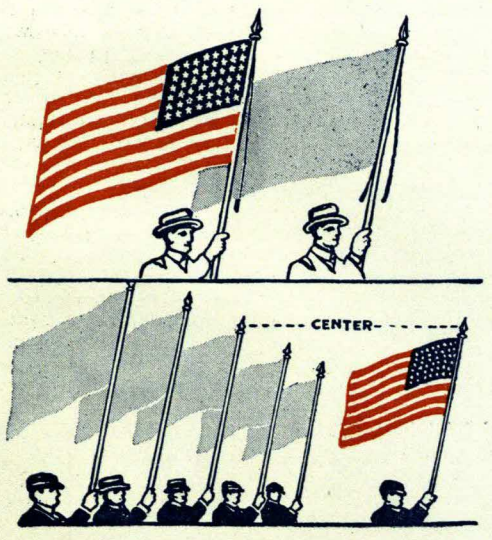
Hoist (width) of flag	1.
Fly (length) of flag	1.9
Hoist (width) of union	7/13
Fly (length) of union	0.76
Width of each stripe	1/13
Diameter of star	0.0616

THE SHIELD OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

The shield of the United States of America has 13 vertical stripes, 7 white and 6 red, with a blue chief without stars.

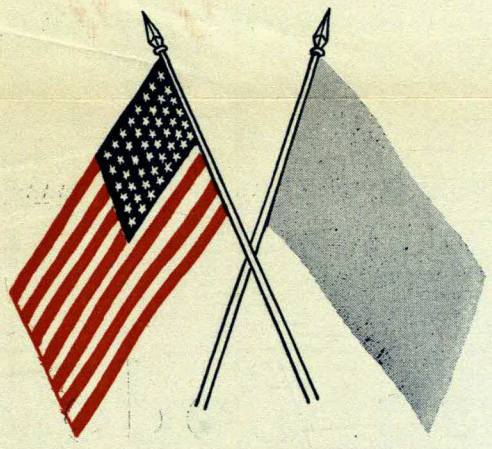
PROPER MANNER OF DISPLAYING THE FLAG

There are certain fundamental rules of heraldry which, if understood generally, would indicate the proper method of displaying the Flag. The matter becomes a very simple one



if it is kept in mind that the National Flag represents the living country and is itself considered as a living thing. The union of the Flag is the honor point; the right arm is the sword arm, and therefore the point of danger and hence the place of honor.

1. The Flag should be displayed only from sunrise to sunset, or between such hours as may be designated by proper authority. It



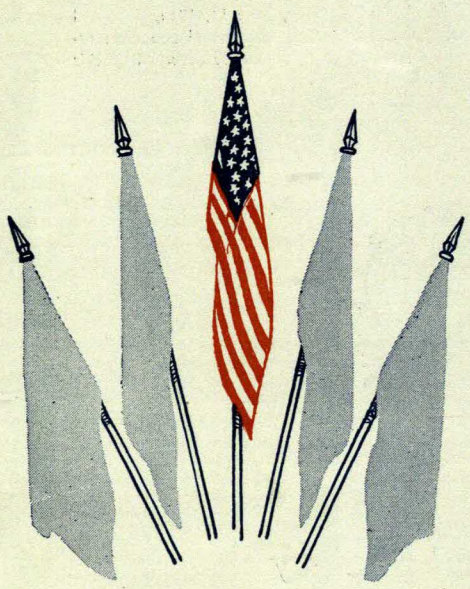
should be displayed on National and State holidays, and historic and special occasions. The Flag should always be hoisted briskly and lowered slowly and ceremoniously.

2. When carried in a procession with another flag or flags, the Flag of the United States of America should be either on the marching right, i. e., the Flag's own right, or when there is a line of other flags, the Flag of the United States of America may be in front of the center of that line.

3. When displayed with another flag against a wall from cross staffs, the Flag of the United States of America should be on the right, the Flag's own right, and its staff should be in front of the staff of the other flag.

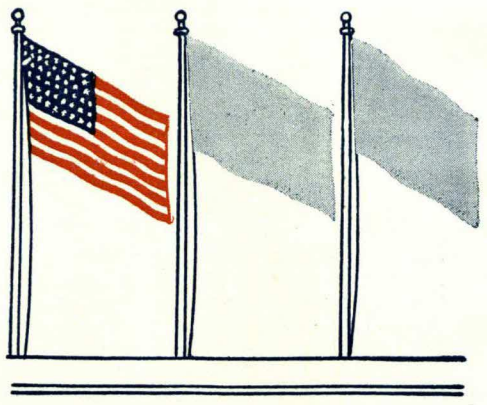
4. When a number of flags of States or cities or pennants of societies are grouped and displayed from staffs with the Flag of the United States of America, the latter should be at the center or at the highest point of the group.

5. When flags of States or cities or pennants of societies are flown on the same halyard with the Flag of the United States of America, the latter should always be at the



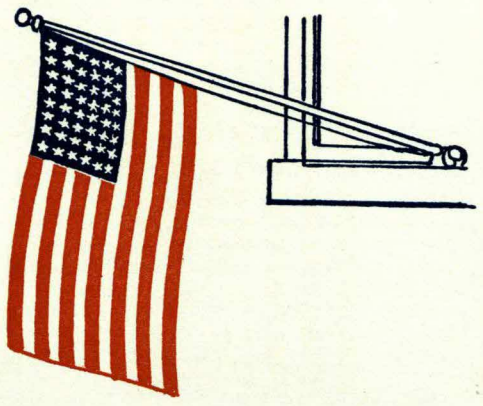
peak. When flown from adjacent staffs the Flag of the United States of America should be hoisted first and lowered last. No such flag or pennant flown in the former position should be placed above, or in the latter position to the right of the Flag of the United States of America, i. e., to the observer's left.

6. When flags of two or more nations are displayed they should be flown from separate staffs of the same height and the flags should be of approximately equal size. (International usage forbids the display of the flag of

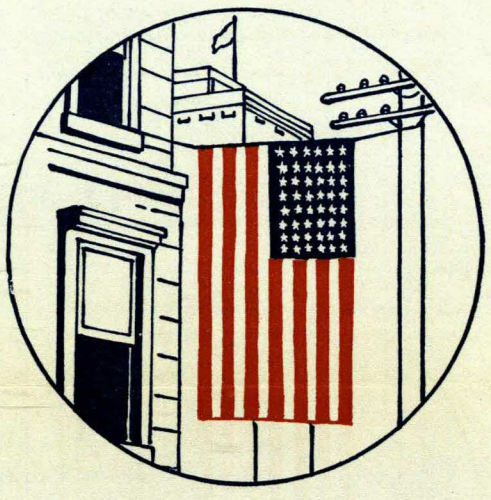


one nation above that of another nation in time of peace.)

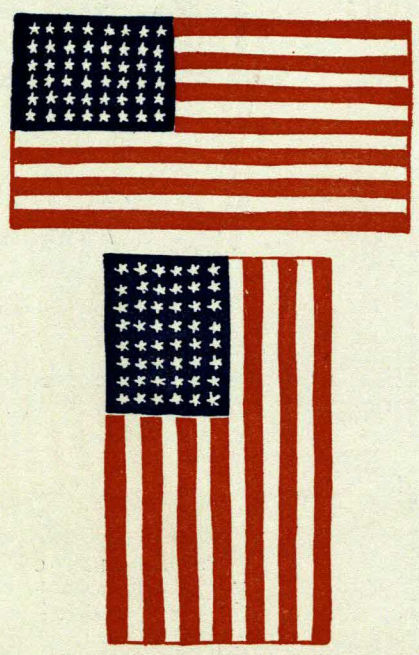
7. When the Flag is displayed from a staff projecting horizontally or at an angle from the window sill, balcony or front of building, the union of the Flag should go clear to the peak of the staff unless the Flag is at half-



staff. (When the Flag is suspended over a sidewalk from a rope, extending from a house to a pole at the edge of the sidewalk, the Flag should be hoisted out from the building towards the pole, union first.)



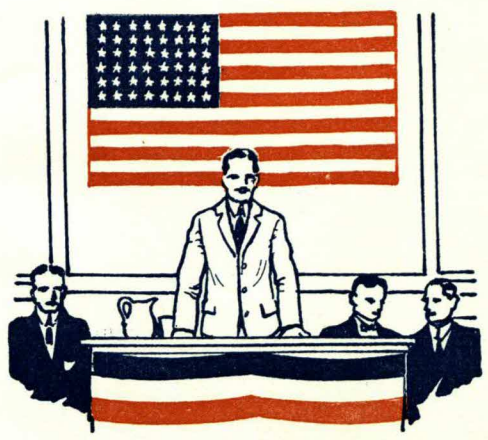
8. When the Flag is displayed in a manner other than by being flown from a staff, it should be displayed flat, whether indoors or out. When displayed either horizontally or vertically against a wall, the union should be uppermost and to the Flag's own right,



i. e., to the observer's left. When displayed in a window it should be displayed the same way, that is, with the union or blue field to the left of the observer in the street. When festoons, rosettes or drapings of blue, white and red are desired, bunting should be used, but never the Flag.

9. When the Flag is displayed over the middle of the street, as between buildings, the Flag should be suspended vertically with the union to the north in an east and west street or to the east in a north and south street.

10. When used on a speaker's platform, the Flag, if displayed flat, should be displayed above and behind the speaker. If flown from

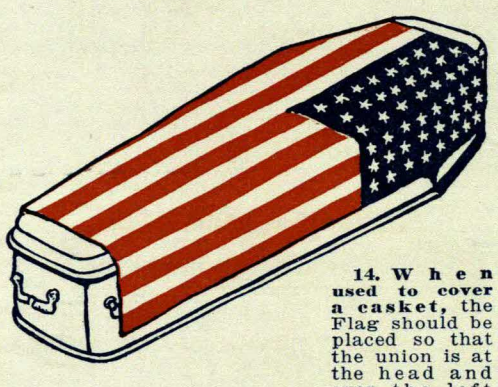


a staff it should be in the position of honor, at the speaker's right. It should never be used to cover the speaker's desk, or to drape over the front of the platform.

11. When used in connection with the unveiling of a statue or monument, the Flag should form a distinctive feature during the ceremony, but the Flag itself should never be used as the covering for the statue.

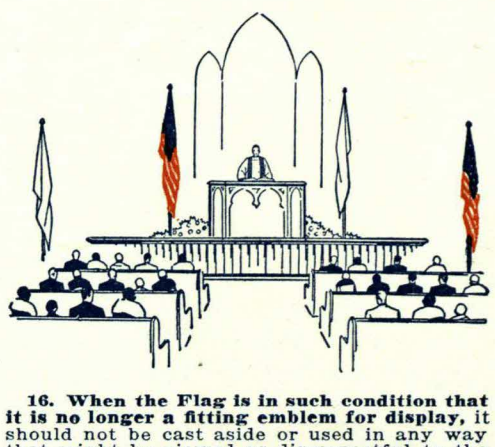
12. When flown at half-staff, the Flag should be hoisted to the peak for an instant then lowered to the half-staff position; but before lowering the Flag for the day it is raised again to the peak. By half-staff is meant hauling down the Flag to one-half the distance between the top and the bottom of the staff. If local conditions require, divergence from this position is permissible. On Memorial Day, May 30th, the Flag is displayed at half-staff from sunrise until noon and at full staff from noon until sunset; for the Nation lives and the Flag is the symbol of the living Nation.

13. Flags flown from fixed staffs are placed at half-staff to indicate mourning. When the Flag is displayed on a small staff, as when carried in parade, mourning is indicated by attaching two streamers of black crepe to the spear head, allowing the streamers to fall naturally. Crepe is used on the flag-staff only by order of the President.



14. When used to cover a casket, the Flag should be placed so that the union is at the head and over the left shoulder. The Flag should not be lowered into the grave nor allowed to touch the ground. The casket should be carried foot first.

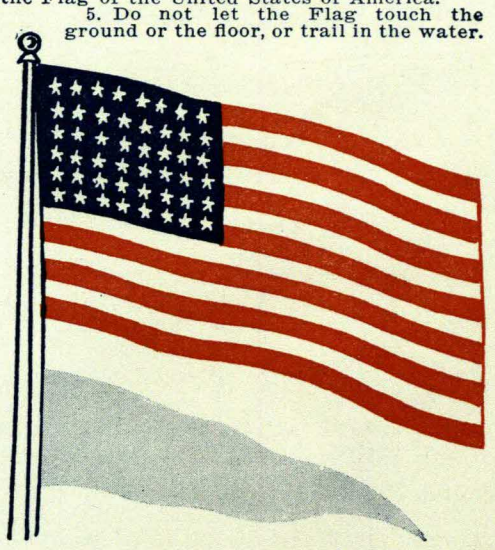
15. When the Flag is displayed in the body of the church, it should be from a staff placed in the position of honor at the congregation's right as they face the clergyman. The service flag, the State flag or other flag should be at the left of the congregation. If in the chancel or on the platform, the Flag of the United States of America should be placed on the clergyman's right as he faces the congregation and the other flags at his left.



16. When the Flag is in such condition that it is no longer a fitting emblem for display, it should not be cast aside or used in any way that might be viewed as disrespectful to the National colors, but should be destroyed as a whole, privately, preferably by burning or by some other method in harmony with the reverence and respect we owe to the emblem representing our country.

CAUTIONS

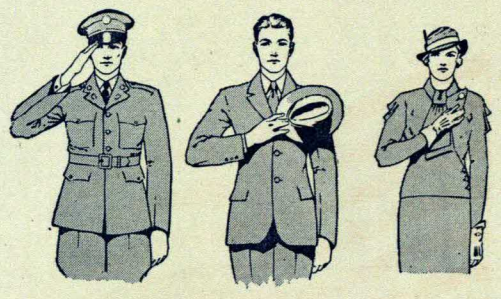
1. Do not permit disrespect to be shown to the Flag of the United States of America.
2. Do not dip the Flag of the United States of America to any person or any thing. The regimental color, State flag, organization or institutional flag will render this honor.
3. Do not display the Flag with the union down except as a signal of distress.
4. Do not place any other flag or pennant above or, if on the same level, to the right of the Flag of the United States of America.
5. Do not let the Flag touch the ground or the floor, or trail in the water.



6. Do not place any object or emblem of any kind on or above the Flag of the United States of America.
7. Do not use the Flag as drapery in any form whatever. Use bunting of blue, white and red.
8. Do not fasten the Flag in such manner as will permit it to be easily torn.
9. Do not drape the Flag over the hood, top, sides or back of a vehicle, or of a railroad train or boat. When the Flag is displayed on a motor car, the staff should be affixed firmly to the chassis, or clamped to the radiator cap.
10. Do not display the Flag on a float in a parade except from a staff.
11. Do not use the Flag as a covering for a ceiling.
12. Do not carry the Flag flat or horizontally, but always aloft and free.
13. Do not use the Flag as a portion of a costume or of an athletic uniform. Do not embroider it upon cushions or handkerchiefs nor print it on paper napkins or boxes.
14. Do not put lettering of any kind upon the Flag.
15. Do not use the Flag in any form of advertising nor fasten an advertising sign to a pole from which the Flag is flying.
16. Do not display, use or store the Flag in such a manner as will permit it to be easily soiled or damaged.

PROPER USE OF BUNTING

Bunting of blue, white and red should be used for covering a speaker's desk, draping over the front of a platform and for decoration in general. Bunting should be arranged with the blue above, the white in the middle and the red below.



SALUTE TO THE FLAG

During the ceremony of hoisting or lowering the Flag or when the Flag is passing in parade or in a review, all persons present should face the Flag, stand at attention and salute. Those present in uniform should render the right-hand salute. When not in uniform, men should remove the headdress with the right hand and hold it at the left shoulder, the hand being over the heart. Women should salute by placing the right hand over the heart. The salute to the Flag in the moving column is rendered at the moment the Flag passes.

SALUTE WHEN GIVING THE PLEDGE TO THE FLAG

In pledging allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America, the approved practice in schools, which is suitable also for civilian adults, is as follows:

Standing with the right hand over the heart, all repeat together the following pledge:

"I pledge allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America and to the Republic for which it stands, one Nation, indivisible, with liberty and justice for all."

At the words "to the Flag," the right hand is extended, palm upward, toward the Flag and this position is held until the end, when the hand, after the words "justice for all," drops to the side.

However, civilian adults will always show full respect to the Flag, when the pledge is being given, by merely standing at attention, men removing their headdress. Persons in uniform should render the right-hand salute.

SALUTE TO THE NATIONAL ANTHEM

When the National Anthem is played and no Flag is displayed, all present should stand and face towards the music. Those in uniform should salute at the first note of the Anthem, retaining this position until the last note of the Anthem. All others should stand at attention, men removing their headdress. When the Flag is displayed, the regular "Salute to the Flag" should be given.

NATIONAL ANTHEM

Congress enacted a law March 3, 1931 making "The Star-Spangled Banner" the National Anthem of the United States of America.

D.A.R. Groups Plan Annual Celebrations

Red, White and Blue Will Be Color Scheme Also at Many Another Affair.

BY MARY SEARS.

"Of Thee I Sing, Baby" may not be just the right tone or song to adopt as the "theme" of this week in which the birth anniversary of the father of this great country falls, but at least it tells the story. For all week parties, figuratively, at least, will be singing of Washington, whose aristocratic, high-bridged nose might disdain the flippancy of the hilarious musical comedy which pokes such fun at the government he founded. Daughters of the American Revolution the Nation over will celebrate Washington's birthday this week; school children will hear again the story of the famous cherry tree, the tossing of a silver dollar across the Potomac, the breaking of a blood vessel in one of the family colts, and other Washingtonia.

Red, white and blue will dominate party decorations; banks will celebrate and speeches will be delivered on the statesmanship of George Washington. He will, in fact, furnish the keynote of social activities here, as elsewhere.

Fort Worth Chapter, D. A. R., will have its annual Washington's birthday celebration Wednesday at the Fort Worth Club when Mrs. Glenn Garrett will review a book and musical selections will be presented. Each member will invite guests, and refreshments will be served. The program will begin at 2:30 o'clock and decorations will carry out a patriotic theme.

Philanthropic "Party."

Six Flags Chapter, D. A. R., has planned a philanthropic celebration for its "party" this year. Members will furnish a dinner, supply of groceries and other necessities to a needy family, according to Mrs. F. W. Wayman.

Mrs. T. R. James is in charge of reservations for the Mary Isham Keith Chapter, D. A. R. luncheon Thursday at the Woman's Club, with colorful bunting, patriotic emblems and other trappings for decorations. A program in keeping with the occasion will be given. Luncheon will be served at 12:30 o'clock.

The tri-color scheme will probably was used in decorations.

Centennial Association Of Tarrant Is Formed

Group Will Insist at Least Part of Observance Be Near Arlington.

The Texas Centennial movement gained momentum here yesterday afternoon with the formation of the Texas Centennial Association of Tarrant County at a meeting of representatives of patriotic organizations at the Blackstone Hotel.

After electing officers, the group voted to urge business men and civic leaders to insist that at least a part of the centennial observance in 1936 be held between Fort Worth and Dallas near Arlington.

Mrs. C. C. Peters, already chairman of the centennial movement in Tarrant County, was chosen president of the new association. Mrs. W. V. Galbreath was elected first vice president; Mrs. J. I. Burgess, second vice president; Mrs. Tena M. Duncan, secretary, and Mrs. Clint Taylor, treasurer.

Membership in the organization will be open to all interested in the centennial movement.

A second organization, comprising only patriotic organizations, was proposed. Affiliation of patriotic groups with this second organization, to be called the Association of Patriotic Societies of Fort Worth, will be submitted for approval in meetings of the respective organizations.

Pointing out the advantages of holding the celebration near Arlington, Mrs. E. W. Bounds declared that site would be served by more railroads, more highways and more hotel facilities than any other proposed point.

Mrs. Peters said: "We are here to remind business men and civic leaders that it takes time to build for a centennial celebration such as would be a credit to this State. Tax from gas and oil consumption by out-of-state visitors alone would amount to $25,000,000 for the benefit of Texas education and highway building. We must talk the centennial."

Mrs. J. L. Mims said that emphasis in staging the centennial could well be placed on the development of state parks to perpetuate the natural beauty of Texas.

"These beauty spots should be dedicated to the memory of those pioneers who loved a beautiful Texas that we shall never see," she said.

Mrs. Henry Hutchings, who attended a recent meeting in Austin of the Committee of 100 on the centennial, reported that interest in the project was being manifested by many state leaders.

Mrs. Galbreath pointed out that support must be given for a sufficient appropriation to carry out the observance successfully. A constitutional amendment authorizing the Legislature to make an appropriation for the event was voted last Nov. 8.

Head of Unit

MRS. C. C. PETERS.

D. A. R. Tea Will Be Planned Thursday

Final plans for a tea to be given March 24 honoring Mrs. W. P. H. McFadden, state D. A. R. regent of Beaumont, will be made at a meeting of Six Flags Chapter, D. A. R., Thursday at 2 p. m. at the home of Mrs. R. M. Rowland, 1321 Belle Place.

Mmes. L. D. Parks, E. L. Welborn and Miss Mattie Darnell will be hostesses.

Mar - 9-1933

MRS. R. M. ROWLAND TO ENTERTAIN D. A. R.

Mrs. R. M. Rowland will entertain Six Flags Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, Thursday afternoon at 2 o'clock at her home, 1321 Belle Place.

Plans will be completed for a tea to be given March 24 for Mrs. W. P. H. McFadden of Beaumont, state D. A. R. regent.

Mar. 9-1933

—Browne & Browne Photo.

Mrs. Sue Pollins of New York and Fort Worth, who is visiting her parents, Dr. and Mrs. H. F. Leach, 3524 Avenue E. She is the author of a number of articles on interior decoration.

GROUP URGES '36 CENTENNIAL BE HELD HERE

Unit Is Formed at Meeting Of Club Women; Cite Facilities Here

An effort will be made to obtain at least part of the Texas Centennial celebration for Arlington Downs, representatives of 15 patriotic societies announced after a meeting at the Blackstone Hotel yesterday.

A resolution asking local business men to assist was made by Mrs. E. W. Bounds, following completion of an organization for the furtherance of the 1936 Centennial.

Mrs. C. C. Peters, state chairman of the Centennial committee, was elected president. Other officers are: Mrs. W. V. Galbreath, first vice president; Mrs. J. I. Burgess, second vice president; Mrs. Tena M. Duncan, secretary, and Mrs. Clint Taylor, treasurer.

Mrs. Bounds cited Fort Worth as the logical location for the observance because of superior highways, numerous railroad and hotel facilities.

Value Is Stressed.

Mrs. J. L. Mims urged that the observance include the permanent development of state parks, a program of conservation of native beauty and suggested a state museum.

Mrs. Peters stressed the economic value of a celebration, pointing out thousands of visitors would be attracted to Texas.

Mrs. Henry Hutchings reported on a meeting of the State Centennial Committee of 100 which she attended in Austin recently. "Business leaders of Texas already are working enthusiastically," she said.

"We must talk the Centennial and arouse interest in an early start," Mrs. Peters said.

A permanent organization, to be known as the Association of Patriotic Societies of Fort Worth and Tarrant County, was proposed.

A resolution of Mrs. Mims for the observance of Nov. 3 as "Father of Texas Day" was indorsed. Representatives have promised to introduce a bill in the Legislature designating the day.

Those Attending.

Organizations and their representatives present were: Huguenots Society, Mrs. C. C. French; Colonial Dames of America, Mrs. J. E. Gardner; Mary Isham Keith Chapter, D. A. R., Mrs. Burgess; Fort Worth Chapter, D. A. R., Mrs. George W. Fritz; Six Flags Chapter, D. A. R., Mrs. W. R. Booth.

Willis Brewer Chapter, U. S. Daughters of 1812, Mrs. J. S. Morris; Frances Cooke Van Zandt Chapter, D. R. T., Mrs. J. E. Taulman; Julia Jackson Chapter, U D. C., Mrs. Bounds; Woman's Relief Corps, G. A. R., Mrs. M. J. Callihan; Daughters of Union Veterans, G. A. R., Mrs. Grace McIntire.

Spanish-American War Veterans' Auxiliary, Mrs. Mae McCarty; Bothwell Kane Post, American Legion Auxiliary, Mrs. W. J. Danforth; Blackstone Post, Mrs. J. M. Page; Worth Post, Mrs. W. L. Leavy, and American War Mothers, Mrs. Hutchings.

Fort Worth Press, Feb. 9, 1933.

This is about Mrs. Kelso.

PAGE 6

Woman Who Takes Up Art After She's Past Sixty Is Firm Believer in Hobbies

Older Women, She Feels, Shouldn't Assume "There's Nothing for Me To Do" Outlook on Life

By EDITH ALDERMAN GUEDRY
Press Woman's Page Editor

The Creative Works Department of the Woman's Club recently had on exhibit the paintings of a Fort Worth woman who had not had a paint brush in her hands until she was past 60.

Mrs. Guedry

The painting were lovely. The artist had painted with a feeling and a warmth and a naturaleness. Her colors, too, were well harmonized, and the scenes she had chosen charming.

Retiring and reserved as are many of the older women, who have not the cocksureness of some of the younger matrons, this woman had at first shrunk from the idea of having her pictures placed on exhibit.

She was no artist. She only painted for her own amusement. Her paintings had been admired by her grandchildren, but grandchildren would love anything that grandmothers created, crude tho it might seem.

An exhibit—why she had never thought of such a thing. She had not aimed at a professional career and didn't intend to.

After some persuasion, however, her pictures finally were hung at the Woman's Club. And people came to admire them. But they admired the spirit of the woman who had painted them as much as they admired the pictures.

A woman who could take up painting after she was past 60—that was a novelty; a grandmother, too, and able to create beautiful impressions on canvas.

* * *

STILL diffident about discussing her work, even after her exhibit has brought her acclaim, this grandmother will talk on at length, tho about one phase of her work. And that phase has to do with why she turned artist after 60.

She is a great believer in hobbies for older women, older women who feel that once they have reached the age of three-score years, their days of usefulness are past.

Why should the older women, with no home duties, no real responsibilities, she asks, be satisfied to sit and do nothing? Once a woman assumes "there's nothing for me to do" outlook on life, it's not long before she's miserable, and every one else around her is miserable.

And so you see why she took up the brush and began to create beautiful scenes on canvas. It enables her to build around herself a world more colorful, more glamorous, more interesting, than the drab world in which many older women allow themselves to live.

In other words, she gives you the impression that we can make our own worlds just as we can, with the brush, paint our own pictures.

Trophy Given At Affair of Club Women

Presentation of Linz Cup to First District Surprise Feature of the Program.

Formal presentation to the First District, Texas Federation of Women's Clubs, of the Linz Cup for achievement in home demonstration work in Texas was a surprise feature of the program of the annual luncheon of the Fort Worth Federation of Women's Clubs yesterday at the Woman's Club.

The cup was presented by Mrs. Volney Taylor, Brownsville, first vice president of the state federation, who was president of the Fifth District when it won the trophy two years ago. Mrs. Lee Morris, Chico, first vice president of the First District, received the cup in the absence of Mrs. Bob Barker, district president.

Mrs. W. R. Thompson, program chairman, introduced the honor guests, including: Mrs. Frank B. Slater, Dallas, second vice president of the state federation; Mrs. O. E. Wood, president of the Dallas Federation of Women's Clubs; Mrs. William Bacon, Dallas, state chairman of recreation and right use of leisure, and Mrs. Taylor and Mrs. Morris.

Mrs. Edwin Davis, president of the Fort Worth federation, made a short talk, and introduced the chairmen of the luncheon arrangements and decorations, Mrs. C. W. Connery and Mrs. Warren V. Galbreath. The authors of "Moonlight Mesa," Texas Christian University musical comedy, which constituted the program, also were presented. Dr. Rebecca W. Smith wrote the lyrics and Dr. H. D. Guelick composed the music. Also presented was Mrs. Guelick, dramatic coach.

The musical comedy was given in entirety, with a cast of 30 and full orchestral accompaniment. The orchestra was directed by Prof. Claude Sammis with Dr. Guelick at the piano.

More than 200 members of the federation and their guests were present.

A bright color note, especially effective in contrast to the gray out-of-doors of the rainy day, was provided in the table decorations of gilded leaves, and daffodils in brass bowls and baskets.

A short business session, at which routine reports were given by committee chairman, preceded the luncheon.

Beaumont Leader To Come Here

Three Chapters Plan Affairs in Her Honor

Mrs. W. H. P. McFaddin of Beaumont, visiting state regent of the Daughters of the American Revolution, and Miss Jane Saunders, bride-elect of Roland Jary, are sharing honors in Fort Worth's social spotlight.

Complimenting Mrs. McFaddin members of the three local chapters of D. A. R. will entertain for her when she visits here March 23 and 24.

Members of the Mary Isham Keith Chapter will give a luncheon on March 23 at the Woman's Club for the visiting regent.

The executive board will meet with Mrs. McFaddin at noon. Luncheon will follow at 1 p. m. The regular meeting will follow at 2:30 p. m. and Mrs. McFaddin will review the work.

Luncheon Planned.

Arrangements for the luncheon, which will be open to members only, are being made by Mrs. R. W. Fender.

Three entertainments are scheduled for March 24.

Mrs. McFaddin will meet with members of the Fort Worth chapter at 10:30 a. m. in the Blue Room of the Fort Worth Club to hold a conference.

Following the session, luncheon will be served.

Mrs. C. C. Ratliff and Mrs. James E. Gardner are making arrangements for the affair.

On the same afternoon, beginning at 4 p. m., members of the Six Flags Chapter will hold a prettily appointed tea for the state regent at the home of Mrs. J. M. Purvis, 2304 Medford Court, West.

After the tea, members of the executive boards and incoming officers of the three chapters will attend a dinner at the Woman's Club to be given by Miss Marian Mullins, state treasurer of the D. A. R.

Dinner will be served at 7 p. m.

Mrs. McFaddin is en route to Mineral Wells where she will preside at the D. A. R. convention which opens there on March 27.

Mrs. H. F. Leach of Fort Worth and her daughter, Mrs. B. J. Pollins of New York City, are the guests of Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Walter Scott during the state conference of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

Mrs. William A. Becker of Summit, N. J., and Washington, D. C., national chairman of national defense, D. A. R., will arrive Thursday morning and also will be the guest of Mr. and Mrs. Scott.

D. A. R. Chapters to Join in Giving Entertainment for Regent

Mary Isham Keith, Six Flags and Fort Worth chapters, D. A. R., will join in entertaining Mrs. W. P. H. McFaddin of Beaumont, state regent, during her visit here on March 23 and 24.

Mrs. McFaddin will be complimented with a luncheon given by the Mary Isham Keith Chapter at the Woman's Club on the first day of her visit, after which the chapter's regular meeting will be held.

On March 24, Mrs. McFaddin will be the luncheon guest of the Fort Worth Chapter of the Fort Worth Club and that afternoon the Six Flags Chapter will compliment her with a tea at the home of Mrs. J. M. Purvis, 2304 Medford Court, West.

Miss Marian Mullins, state D. A. R. treasurer, will entertain with a dinner in the evening at the Woman's Club, honoring Mrs. McFaddin and incoming officers and executive boards of the three chapters.

D. A. R. Regent Postpones Visit

Word was received last night that Mrs. William Perry Herring McFaddin of Beaumont, state regent of the Daughters of the American Revolution, will be unable to spend the week-end in Fort Worth. Miss Marion Mullins, state treasurer, received the message from Mrs. McFaddin, who said that illness of both her husband and her daughter will prevent her coming here to visit the three local D. A. R. Chapters.

A series of social events planned for Mrs. McFaddin will be canceled. These included luncheons to have been given by Mary Isham Keith and Fort Worth Chapters and a tea by Six Flags Chapter. Miss Mullins also was to have a dinner for Mrs. McFaddin.

◇ ◇ ◇

Picnic Given by Six Flags Unit

Six Flags Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, entertained with a picnic and ride over the city Thursday afternoon for 27 members of the recently formed "Sons and Daughters of the United States of America."

Membership in this new society is composed of foreign-born children who are not eligible to membership in the Children of the American Revolution. The new society is being sponsored by Six Flags Chapter, D. A. R.

The children taken on the picnic were from the Mexican Mission, and Rev. and Mrs. Walls assisted chapter members in entertaining the children. Rides on amusement apparatus in the park were enjoyed; the children visited the zoo and were later served refreshments.

The committee in charge included Misses Laura and Dorothy King; Mmes. W. R. Booth, F. W. Wayman and R. M. Rowland.

◇ ◇ ◇

April
May 4 1933

Six Flags Chapter Will Meet Thursday

4-13-'33

Six Flags Chapter, D. A. R., will meet at 2 p. m. Thursday with Mrs. S. L. Brown, 2533 Rogers. Mrs. W. A. Mundy, Mrs. Edna Taylor and Mrs. L. A. Wood will be assisting hostesses.

Chapter members who attended the recent regional conference in Mineral Wells will report. Those attending were Miss Laura King, Mrs. L. D. Parks, Mrs. David Keith, Mrs. F. W. Wayman, Mrs. W. R. Booth, Mrs. J. M. Purvis, Mrs. L. A. Wood, Mrs. A. D. Sloan, Mrs. Taylor, Mrs. J. D. Jarrott, Mrs. W. V. Galbreath, Mrs. R. M. Rowland and Miss Mattie Darnell.

◇ ◇ ◇

Six Flags Chapter Will Meet at Mrs. Brown's Residence

Six Flags Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution will meet Thursday at 2 p. m. at the home of Mrs. S. L. Brown, 2533 Rogers Avenue. Co-hostesses will be Mmes. W. A. Monday, Edna Taylor and L. A. Woods.

Reports on the conference held this week in Mineral Wells will be given.

Those from the chapter who attended the conference were Miss Laura King, regent; Mrs. L. D. Parks, delegate, and Mmes. Dave Keith, F. W. Wayman, W. R. Booth, J. M. Purvis, L. A. Woods, A. D. Sloan, Edna Taylor, John D. Jarrott, W. V. Galbreath, R. N. Rowland and Miss Mattie Darnell, alternates.

◇ ◇ ◇

Six Flags Chapter of D. A. R. Will Entertain

Six Flags Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, will install officers Thursday at a meeting at 2 o'clock in the home of Mrs. W. R. Wells, 3200 Wabash Avenue. Mmes. W. R. Booth, L. B. Curd and J. W. Wright will be co-hostesses.

May 1933

D. A. R. Chapter Meets Thursday.

The Six Flags Chapter, D. A. R., will meet with Mrs. A. D. Sloan, 3228 Ward Parkway, Thursday at 2 p. m. Mmes. F. W. Wayman, W. R. Wells, H. P. Ross and F. C. Crusemann will be co-hostesses.

Nov. 1933

Six Flags Chapter of D. A. R. to Meet Thursday

Six Flags Chapter, D. A. R., will meet with Mrs. J. M. Purvis, 2304 Medford Court West, Thursday at 2 p. m. Mmes. E. R. Brooks, O. P. Bombarger and C. L. Drennon will be cohostesses. 12-14-'33

Mrs. C. H. Bertram, 1610 West Rosewood, has as her guest, Mrs. O. P. Bombarger, recording secretary of the Six Flags Chapter, D. A. R. of Fort Worth.

April 1933

New Signs Point Way Now To Frenchman's Well Here

New signs will guide you now—if you are interested—to Frenchman's Well, in an alley where Taylor Street slopes from Belknap Street toward the Trinity.

At the well appears a sign:

"Frenchman's Well, 1857, marked by Six Flags Chapter, D. A. R."

An arrow points from Belknap Street to the well's location.

The well itself has been filled with earth long since, perhaps to keep curious children from falling into the shaft. But the hive-shaped masonry cover—like a cathedral crypt—stands 10 feet high, a monument to a man whose surname alone survives.

Old-timers recall hearing that a stone mason named Barbee migrated to Texas with the French colony that settled at old French Town, five miles west of Dallas. Barbee moved farther westward, built a stone schoolhouse on Taylor, near Belknap Street, and then he erected a stone house for himself and family.

Probably he already had dug the well, but he at last, at the height of his craftsmanship, constructed the hive-shaped cover with a stout beam at its apex. The beam, though worm-eaten, still supports the rusty pulley that must have been added some years after Barbee dug the well.

Members of the Six Flags Chapter first learned of the well's existence through Wade H. Tanner, 1725 Fifth Avenue, whose daughter, Mrs. Claude L. Drennon, is a chapter member.

Mrs. W. P. Bowdry of Six Flags Chapter, chairman of her organization's state committee for the preservation of historic spots, has led in the move to mark the 75-year-old well.

Flowers have been set out at the well's base, and Mexican children nearby have promised to tend them.

Six Flags and Mary I. Keith Groups Elect

1933 - Feb.

Mmes. E. H. Beall, W. R. Booth Chosen Regents; Plan Natal Celebrations.

Mmes. E. H. Beall and W. R. Booth were elected regents of the Mary Isham Keith and Six Flags Chapters, respectively, Daughters of the American Revolution, at meetings yesterday.

The Mary Isham Keith Chapter met at the Woman's Club. The following other officers were elected: Miss Marion Mullins and Mrs. J. I. Burgess, first and second vice regents, respectively; Mrs. James Millican, corresponding secretary; Miss Lucy Smith, treasurer; Miss Dorothy Bennett, registrar; Mrs. E. S. McCord, historian; Mrs. A. E. Newell, chaplain; Mrs. J. C. Carpenter, librarian, and Mrs. S. W. Freese, parliamentarian.

Mrs. C. H. Steele, retiring regent, will represent the chapter at the state convention in Mineral Wells March 27, 28 and 29, with Mrs. Beall as her alternate. Other delegates will be Mmes. R. W. Fender, A. G. Poindexter and H. G. Bowden. Convention alternates will be Miss Bennett, Mmes. R. H. McLemore Jr., McCord, Eugene Tipton, Julian Oppenheimer, F. M. Mullins, R. N. Grammer, A. L. Shuman and F. H. Wallerich.

Mrs. Beall and Miss Marion Mullins will be the delegates from the Mary Isham Keith Chapter to the Continental Congress of the D. A. R. in Washington April 17-22. Miss Louise Burgess will be a page at the congress. Alternates will be Mmes. Oppenheimer, W. C. Stripling Sr., A. C. Williams, Miss Anna Shelton; Mmes. Edwin Gunkle, M. J. Dowlin, Shuman, O. W. Connery, R. L. Carlock Sr. and Newell.

Mary Isham Keith Chapter will have a luncheon, followed by a program, as its Washington's Birthday celebration. The affair will be held Feb. 23 in Anna Shelton Hall, the Woman's Club, at 12:30 p. m. Reservations may be made through Mrs. T. R. James and each member will be permitted to invite three guests. The chapter will have as its guest in March the state regent, Mrs. J. H. McFadden of Houston, who will be the honoree at a luncheon at the Woman's Club March 23, instead of March 9, the regular meeting day.

Mmes. John D. Jarrott, C. W. Childress, W. V. Galbreath and Alden Coffey were joint hostesses at the Six Flags Chapter meeting yesterday at the home of Mrs. Jarrott, 3001 South Jennings Avenue. Mrs. Elmer Brown, who formerly lived here but now lives in Virginia, was named as the chapter's delegate to the Continental Congress in Washington in April.

To serve with Mrs. Booth as regent next year the following other officers were elected: Mmes. Joe Purvis, vice regent; L. D. Parks, recording secretary; Miss Mattie Darnell, corresponding secretary; Mmes. A. L. Woods, treasurer; J. S. Leach, registrar; E. L. Welborn, historian; J. W. Wright, librarian; F. W. Wayman, parliamentarian; Sam Ball, chaplain.

Miss Laura King, retiring regent of Six Flags Chapter, will be delegate to the state convention, with Mrs. Wayman as alternate. Mrs. Parks also will represent the chapter at the meeting, with the following alternates: Mmes. Purvis, B. H. King, Wright, Ball, R. M. Kelso, David Keith, R. M. Rowland and Woods.

Six Flags Chapter will provide dinner on Washington's Birthday to a needy family in the city as its celebration of the natal day of the "Father of the Country." Members yesterday contributed money or provisions for the dinner.

This chapter also will celebrate its birthday later in the Spring with a party, probably a tea. Definite plans for it have not yet been announced.

State DAR Group Is Entertained

1934

SAN ANTONIO, March 18.—Social activities occupied state officers of the Daughters of the American Revolution and visiting delegates Sunday, including an executive board luncheon and a buffet supper which honored Mrs. William Perry McFaddin of Beaumont, state regent, and visiting state and national officers.

There also was a concert at 4 o'clock in the municipal auditorium for the delegates and visitors who by Monday are expected to number 200. The executive board luncheon was given by Mrs. McFaddin at the St. Anthony and among the guests were Mrs. James Thomas Rountree of Paris, a national vice president; Mrs. John J. Kirkpatrick, vice president general for Kansas; and Mrs. Martin L. Simon, former vice president general for Arkansas.

This is Mrs. McFaddin's last year as state regent and she will be succeeded in April by Mrs. Maurice Clark Turner of Dallas. The Daughters of the American Revolution have 61 chapters in Texas with a membership of 3,700.

The delegates and visitors are guests of the two San Antonio chapters, San Antonio de Bexar and Alamo, of which Mrs. O. M. Farnsworth and Mrs. John Grissom are regents.

Formal opening of the state conference will take place Monday evening at 8:15 with welcome by Mrs. Farnsworth, Mrs. Grissom and Mayor C. K. Quin. The response will be given by Mrs. J. W. Crutcher of Mineral Wells.

Women Are At D. A. R. Meet

March 29 — 1934

Three Chapters Here Represented

1934

Miss Marian Mullins, state treasurer, and Mrs. E. H. Beall, Mrs. R. W. Fender, Mrs. R. N. Grammer and Mrs. A. G. Poindexter are representing Mary Isham Keith, D. A. R., at the state D. A. R. conference in San Antonio this week.

Mrs. Beall is regent of Mary Isham Keith Chapter and chairman of the state resolutions committee. Mrs. Fender is a member of the same committee, and Mrs. Poindexter is chairman of the girl homemakers' committee.

Mrs. Hubert Leach, incoming regent of the Six Flags Chapter, is in San Antonio in the place of the present regent, Mrs. W. R. Booth, who was unable to attend.

Mrs. L. A. Woods, treasurer of the chapter, is the delegate.

Mrs. George W. Fritz, regent of Fort Worth Chapter, is in San Antonio also representing her chapter. Mrs. C. C. French, a past regent, is the chapter's delegate.

W. R. WELLS OF SANTA FE DIES

Nov. 1933

W. R. Wells, 62, general livestock agent for the Gulf, Colorado and Santa Fe Railroad for the last year, died at his home, 3200 Wabash Avenue, at 1 a. m. Tuesday.

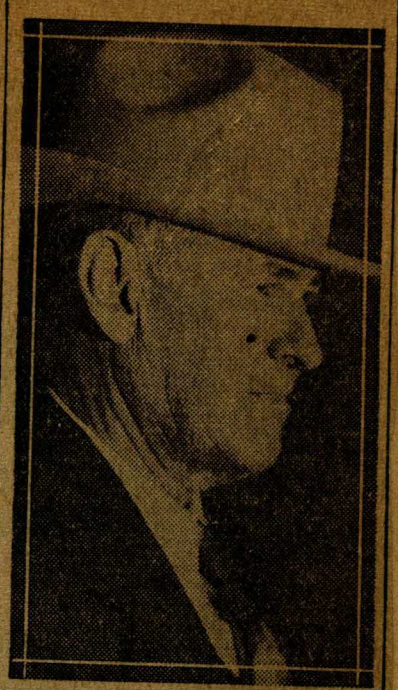
He had been ill for the last two weeks. Death resulted from a heart complication.

Born in St. Louis, Mo., he came to Texas with his parents when he was 7 years old. He was employed by the Santa Fe in 1889 and had been with that railroad ever since. He was promoted to general livestock agent in March, 1932, succeeding the late Robert E. Buchanan.

Mr. Wells is survived by his wife, a son, F. W. Wells, Emporia, Kan.; a daughter, Mrs. W. H. Greenstreet, Fort Worth; a grandson, Billy R. Wells, Emporia, and a granddaughter, Miss Billy Stallings, Newport, Ark.

Pending the completion of funeral arrangements, the body is at Robertson-Mueller-Harper Funeral Temple.

Late Rail Official



W. R. Wells, general livestock agent for the Gulf, Colorado and Santa Fe Railroad, who died at his home, 3200 Wabash Avenue early Tuesday.

Mrs. Fender Is Elected at DAR Session

1933

Mrs. H. C. Turner of Dallas Named Regent of Texas Chapter at Mineral Wells.

By Associated Press.

MINERAL WELLS, March 29.—Mrs. H. C. Turner of Dallas was elected regent of the Texas chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution as the organization's three-day convention drew to a close today. With other officers, she will take over her duties in 1934.

Others chosen at today's meeting were: Mrs. Pamporrow Turner of San Antonio, vice regent; Mrs. R. W. Fender of Fort Worth, second vice regent; Mrs. M. N. Chrestman of Dallas, corresponding secretary; Miss Louise Craig of Navasota, treasurer; Mrs. Armond Kainer of Houston, registrar; Mrs. Gus L. Ford of Lubbock, historian; Mrs. T. R. Lentz of San Antonio, librarian; Mrs. G. S. Barham of Nacogdoches, chaplain, and Mrs. E. G. Bischoff of Austin, parliamentarian.

The convention by resolution pledged support of President Roosevelt's plan to restore the Nation to normalcy and expressed favor of a state law which would require teachers in schools to take the oath of allegiance. Mrs. W. P. H. McFadden of Beaumont is the present state regent.

'CABINET DEB'

Dec. 31 1933

Washington's social lights will shine on Miss Betty Dern this year. For she, daughter of Secretary of War and Mrs. George Dern, is the only "cabinet debutante" of the season. She'll be presented to capital society on New Year's Day.

84 WIN SCOUTS' COURSE HONORS

School for Leaders Ends At Banquet, Diplomas Go to Group

Eighty-four men today held certificates showing satisfactory completion of the Scouter's University, which ended with a camping trip last week-end.

The school was officially closed and diplomas were presented last night at a banquet at Glen Garden Country Club. Talks were made by Dr. Henry G. Bowden, Community Chest executive; James P. Fitch, Dallas, regional Scout executive, and Rev. C. G. Fox, Fort Worth's Scout leadership and training school chairman.

Certificates were earned as follows:

Elements of Scoutmastership — J. B. Barnhill, L. L. Lanford, Jasper Stewart, J. Warren Day, Glenn B. Carnes, W. B. Bennett, Joe Matlock, O. R. Cozzens, J. R. Winters, O. B. Sandidge, George R. Wright, J. P. Spearman, Lane Hammack, S. R. Sorrels, Wayne Thornton, A. H. Loyless, R. H. McLarn, Bob Baugh, J. L. Cleveland, James E. Wofford, C. C. Wagget, J. T. Hinkle, A. E. Willis, J. P. McCormick, F. E. Collup, Hugh Strickland, James Latham, C. S. Forbes, Thomas Nichols, M. J. Ivie and A. W. Langston.

Red Cross First Aid—W. C. Couch, Paul F. Tapp, Ted Williamson, J. R. Williams, E. D. Spearman, R. E. McNalley, B. B. Jennings, E. F. Hotopp, Fred Frazier, Sam S. Emison, and Lionel J. Edmonson.

Principles of Scoutmastership — G. W. Brown, P. G. Becker Jr., Lonnie L. Norris, Cecil C. McDonald, William S. Rosamond, E. Langenhorst, J. L. Hill and W. L. Cummings.

Functions and Activities—C. W. Schaeffer, McLarn, C. E. Middleton, W. N. Dotson, J. W. Turnage, L. E. Blanke, W. A. Dean, William K. McConnell, Frank Lanford, A. L. Goodwin, Paul Baker, Couch, McCormick, and W. T. McRae.

Merit Badge Counsellors—L. L. Lanford, W. Z. Collins, Loyless, Robert C. Carson, S. M. Salt, V. D. Wilson and Ivie.

Advanced Certificates, for leaders in the course—Roy Douglas, Lawrence Black, W. N. McCaslin, W. D. Cecil, C. E. Nottingham, C. B. West, Emison, B. A. Rose, Lewis H. Tandy, D. H. B. Todd, F. C. Crusemann, H. C. Hildebrandt and J. G. Quinn.

BRYANT STUDIO

Mrs Thomas Adams Young

Miss Edelbrock Marries Here

She Becomes the Bride of Thomas Adams Young in Ceremony at Her Parents' Home

Miss Elizabeth Edelbrock became the bride of Thomas Adams Young last night at the home of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Frank E. Edelbrock, 1614 Jennings Avenue.

Rev. W. Pate Young of Hammond, La., brother of the bridegroom, officiated before an improvised altar banked with palms, ferns and baskets of lilies.

Miss Dorothy Wandry played "All For You" as the pre-nuptial solo and the wedding marches also.

Mrs. C. E. Cordts of Longview was her sister's only attendant. She wore a pink crepe frock with crystal button trim and carried a bouquet of Talisman roses.

W. P. Johnson was best man.

The bride was lovely in a combination navy blue and powder blue ensemble with corresponding accessories. Her bouquet was of shell pink roses and lilies of the valley.

An informal reception followed the ceremony. Those who assisted in serving were Mrs. A. M. Gurley, Mrs. Young of Hammond, Mrs. W. P. Johnson, Miss Suma Prather and Miss Hallie Clark.

The bride attended C. I. A. and the University of Arkansas, where she was a member of Zeta Tau Alpha sorority. Mr. Young, grandson of W. T. Adams of The Lucerne, attended Sewanee University in Tennessee, where he belonged to Phi Delta Theta fraternity. He is a member of the Steeple Chase.

Mr. and Mrs. Young left for Tennessee where they will attend Mr. Young's class reunion at Sewanee. They will visit in Mississippi, Mr. Young's former home, before returning to make their home at The Lucerne.

* * *

Mrs. Edgar Walters Entertains Graduates

More than 60 guests attended a tea given by Mrs. Edgar Walters at her home, 2101 Ward Parkway, complimenting Miss Marian Lowdon and Miss Harriet Gardner, June graduates of Central High School.

Members of the house party included Miss Sally Breard of Monroe, La., Miss Mary Ella Gardner, Miss Betty Lowdon, Miss Eunice Eberhart, Miss Kay Evans of Pittsburgh and Mrs. H. T. Floyd Jr.

A silver bowl of daisies, larkspur and roses formed the centerpiece of the lace-covered tea table. Silver and crystal appointments were used.

Mrs. R. R. Lowdon and Mrs. H. C. Gardner, mothers of the honor guests, presided.

Ft. Worth Press
June 9, 1933

1934

At DAR Congress

Mrs. Russell W. Magna, president general of the D. A. R., pictured as she opened the organization's forty-third Congress in Washington. Among the diplomatic guests was Ambassador Alexander Troyanovsky of Soviet Russia, recognition of whose country the D. A. R. consistently opposed.

DAR Head Urges U. S. Preparedness

WASHINGTON, April 16.—"Adequate national preparedness on land, sea and air" was advocated Monday by Mrs. Russell William Magna, president of the Daughters of the American Revolution, in opening the forty-third continental congress of the organization.

She also urged "national security against crime, subversive forces, intrigue and exploitation."

Asserting that the D. A. R. must remain aloof from patriotic "super-organizations," she contended it must accomplish its patriotic ends by education, not criticism. 1934.

AS ONE WOMAN SEES IT
Ft. Worth Press 1934

Women Should Specialize

By MRS. WALTER FERGUSON

FROM an indignant member of the D.A.R. I have received a booklet entitled, "What the Daughters Do," and a most formidable record it turns out to be.

Mrs. Ferguson

"Patriotic education, Better Films, Approved Schools, Conservation and Thrift, Correct Use of the Flag, Upkeep of Library and Magazine, Work With Immigrants, Patriotic Lectures, Lantern Slides and Radio Talks, Student Loan Funds, Education of Girls in Practical Home Making, Genealogical Research, National Defense, Preservation and Marking of Historic Spots." These are the headings of the record. The Daughters, in short, are busy with too many causes. In this particular they resemble nearly all other women's organizations, scores of which have student loan funds while practically all are concerned with programs of general uplift and some sort of education.

* * *

THE very bigness of such orders hinders effective work. They cover so much territory that their influence is usually very thin. In this respect the D.A.R. is no worse than any other, for it seems to be a general failing of American women's clubs.

Perhaps it is the result of feminine tradition. Housework has always included innumerable kinds of work, and so the ladies, whenever they started organizations, have tried to tackle all the ills of a world just as their grandmothers used to tackle all domestic jobs.

As a consequence, however, their work overlaps and none of it is very well done.

I should admire the Daughters more if they concentrated on what is obviously their main purpose—and their original one—dissemination of what seems to me to be a very peculiar kind of propaganda which they call patriotism. At least this is the one point that distinguishes them from other orders, and when they obscure their real cause with so many lesser activities they lose identity and dignity.

The country would be vastly better off if we might some day hold a general convention of all national organizations for women when each could select a particular job and get to work at it. If too many cooks can spoil a broth, too many causes can certainly ruin an organization.

Woman's Club Opens Festival

Hundreds of Visitors File Into Anna Shelton Hall on Opening Day

Between 400 and 500 guests attended the four-day Fall Festival of the Woman's Club, which opened yesterday. About 50 couples attended the dance last night.

Anna Shelton Hall, the setting for the festival, is decorated with Southern smilax. Over each window is hung an enormous red bow beneath which are red stars. On each side of the stage stand tall white candelabrum in which white candles are burning.

The decorations have been arranged by Mrs. H. C. Meacham, Mrs. George D. Bond, Mrs. Edna Taylor and Mrs. D. O. Belew.

The stage itself is decorated to represent a gypsy camp. In the center of a stage strewn with autumn leaves is a tepee in which a fortune teller presides.

At the various booths sponsored by clubs affiliated with the Woman's Club are to be found various articles, which range from more practical items, like foods, to gift novelties.

The Junior Woman's Club has an interesting baby booth in which are displayed hand-made baby clothes. The Euterpean Club is sponsoring a "mystery" package booth.

The Penelope Club has one of the most unusual booths. Here are to be found fruits, blooming flowers and singing birds. The Monday Book Club has a White Elephant booth. Here, one finds Italian wine sets, handkerchiefs, toys and various other items. The Womans Wednesday Club has followed its usual custom of displaying curios collected by members during their summer travels.

Aprons of all kinds and sizes are displayed by the Cadmean Club. The Fort Worth Branch, American Association of University Women, has a display of books, magazines, maps and prints.

The History Club's contribution to the festival are two quilts, one in dogwood blossom design and the other in poppy design. The quilts were made by the members.

Other well-stocked booths offer for sale, candies, cakes, salads, meat loaves and other foods.

The bazar will close with a bridge dinner Thursday night. All articles not sold by then will be auctioned off. That afternoon the club will have a baby show.

The festival is open to the public. Mrs. W. H. Moore is general chairman.

Conservation and Thrift

BACK YARD GARDEN for 1933.

Bought $2.00 worth of seeds

Raised almost all varieties of vegetables, herbs, etc.

Canned 21 quarts of green beans
" 22 pints of tomatoes
" 18 pints of beets
" 13 quarts of peaches
" 7 pints of pickles
" 2 pints fig preserves

Also put up good supplies of sage
dill
garlic
red pepper

I gave many neighbors vegetables every few days over a period of eight months, such as lettuce, radishes onions, spinach, mustard, lima beans, green beans, carrots, beets, cucumbers, green peppers. I estimate that I raised at least three bushels of green peppers

Even as late as the 1st of November I sent a friend in the next block a basket of home grown products, containing:

1 bottle of home made grape juice
1 can of beets
1 can of tomatoes
1 jar of dried garlic
1 jar of dried sage
1 bunch green onions
1 bunch parsley
1 bunch mint
1 dozen eggs, fresh home produced
2 dozen green peppers
1 jar plum preserves
1 dozen fresh figs
2 bunches carrots
1 pint shelled fresh lima beans.

RUGS

Last winter I finished 2 large braided rugs that my Mother had started to make. They were made entirely of woolen rags from old garments that were so worn or moth eaten they were unfit to send to the Old Clothes Depot, but by cutting out the better parts of the goods I made two very thick pretty rugs about 4½ X 6 feet in size, sewing them together with heavy carpet warp so they will last a lifetime. They have many bright colors in them and as I carefully turned in all raw edges, they can be turned and used either side up. These cost absolutely nothing as the carpet warp was some we had on hand for twenty years.

Martha Darnall

I put up 65 Jars jelley apple-grape black
14 qts tomatoes canned and
10 pts peach preserves
14 pts grape juice
3 pts apple preserves
6 pts tomato preserves
4 pts watermelon rind preserves

Mrs Dave L. K

Young
430/11

Mrs.

Woodson
Please return
R.S.V.P.

February 22, 1933.

The Daughters of The American Revolution, as a patriotic society, each year celebrate George Washington's birthday.

Instead of having a party for ourselves as in past years when we all had more money, this year we invite you to enjoy a plain dinner as our guests, asking you at the same time to join us in hopefulness and determination to make our country a better place in which to live.

SIX FLAGS CHAPTER

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Mrs. J W Woodson

Mrs J M Purvis

Entertainment Committee.

SIX FLAGS CHAPTER

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

ORGANIZED AT

BENBROOK, TEXAS

ADDRESS

FORT WORTH, TEXAS

PROGRAM

1933 1934

OFFICERS

Regent.....Mrs.W.R.Booth

Vice-Regent.....Mrs.J.M.Purvis

Recording Secretary.....Mrs.L.D.Parks

Corresponding Secretary...Mrs.Edna B.Taylor

Treasurer.....Mrs.L.A.Woods

Registrar.....Mrs.H.F.Leach

Historian.....Mrs.H.P.Ross

Librarian.....Mrs.J.W.Wright

Chaplain.....Mrs.S.C.Ball

Parliamentarian.....Mrs.W.F.Wayman

EXECUTIVE BOARD

Mrs.W.R.Booth

Mrs.J.M.Purvis

Mrs.L.D.Parks

Mrs.Edna B.Taylor

Mrs.H.F.Leach

Mrs.L.A.Woods

Mrs.Warren V.Galbreath

Miss Laura King

Mrs.H.P.Ross

Mrs.J.W.Wright

Mrs.S.C.Ball

Mrs.W.F.Wayman

MEMBERS

Babb, Miss Margie	4-4775	2336 Irwin	278741	Blanche Mercer Babb Virginia
Ball, Mrs. S. C.	5-4315	2503 Carter	102750	(Celeste Harris) Wiley Jones, N. C.
Bombarger, Mrs. O.P.	4-2180	3101 Frazier	279107	(Leah James) Maj. John James, S. C.
Booth, Mrs. W. R.	4-2180	1026 Buck	166099	(Stella Bates) Theodore Bates, Mass.
Bowdry, Mrs. W. P.	7-4131	1323 Clover Lane	107992	(Clara King) Gen. Jno Sevier, Tenn.
Brooks, Mrs. O. R.	———	———	172046	(Emma Loftin) John Walker, Ga.
Brown, Mrs. S. L.	4-1277	2533 Rogers	118908	(Sadie Borden) John Chamberlain, N. J.
Childress, Mrs. C.W.	2-2002	520 Eighth Avenue	35008	(Madora Rainey) Cap. Sam Montgomery, Pa.
Coffee, Mrs. Alden	7-2767	4117 W. 7th. Street	145046	(Maude Polly) Gabriel Poindexter, Virginia
Cruseman, Mrs. F.C.	5-3078	2218 Malone	105373	(Jeanne Ross) James Wood, Va.
Curd, Mrs. L. B.	4-2601	2010 Hurley	114467	(Susan Dixon) Col. Henry Dixon, Va.
Darnall, Miss Martha	4-0786	1908 5th Ave.	236294	Wm. Pollard, Va.-Ky.
Drennon, Mrs. C. L.	4-2821	1725 5th Ave.	255902	(Anna May Tanner) Wm. Pollard, Va.-Ky.
Edlebrock, Mrs. F.E.	4-1443	1614 South Jennings	255903	(Frances Bobo) Joel Dean, N. C.
Galbreath, Mrs. W.V.	7-4613	1407 Hillcrest	43375	(Ella Hall) Thomas Hall, Va.
Jarrott, Mrs. J. D.	4-1994	3001 South Jennings	140370	(Katherine Barnes) Capt. Jos. Barnes, Sr., Mass.

Mrs Underwood. Park Hill apt. Mrs Mundy. Parker. Amsville.
Mrs L. A. Monk. Harrison Ave [redacted]

MEMBERS

Babb, Miss Margie	4-4775	2336 Irwin	278741 Blanche Mercer Babb Virginia
Ball, Mrs. S. C.	5-4315	2503 Carter	102750 (Celeste Harris) Wiley Jones, N. C.
Bombarger, Mrs. O.P.	4-2180	3101 Frazier	279107 (Leah James) Maj. John James, S. C.
Booth, Mrs. W. R.	4-2180	1026 Buck	166099 (Stella Bates) Theodore Bates, Mass.
Bowdry, Mrs. W. P.	7-4131	1323 Clover Lane	107992 (Clara King) Gen. Jno Sevier, Tenn.
Brooks, Mrs. O. R.	_____	_____	172046 (Emma Loftin) John Walker, Ga.
Brown, Mrs. S. L.	4-1277	2533 Rogers	118908 (Sadie Borden) John Chamberlain, N. J.
Childress, Mrs. C.W.	2-2002	520 Eighth Avenue	35008 (Madora Rainey) Cap. Sam Montgomery, Pa.
Coffee, Mrs. Alden	7-2767	4117 W. 7th. Street	145046 (Maude Polly) Gabriel Poindexter, Virginia
Crusemen, Mrs. F.C.	5-3078	2218 Malone	105373 (Jeanne Ross) James Wood, Va.
Curd, Mrs. L. B.	4-2601	2010 Hurley	114467 (Susan Dixon) Col. Henry Dixon, Va.
Darnall, Miss Martha	4-0786	1908 5th Ave.	236294 Wm. Pollard, Va.-Ky.
Drennon, Mrs. C. L.	4-2821	1725 5th Ave.	259302 (Anna May Tanner) Wm. Pollard, Va.-Ky.
Eglebrock, Mrs. F.E.	4-1443	1614 South Jennings	259303 (Frances Bobo) Joel Dean, N. C.
Galbreath, Mrs. W.V.	7-4613	1407 Hill-crest	43375 (Ella Hall) Thomas Hall, Va.
Jarrott, Mrs. J. D.	4-1394	3001 South Jennings	140370 (Katherine Barnes) Capt. Jos. Barnes, Sr., Mass.

MEMBERS

Keith, Mrs.D.L.	43818	1940 5th Ave.	264936	(Alice Eve Robinson) Capt. Daniel Wright, N. C.
Kelso, Mrs.R.M.	42324	3209 Avondale Drive	263231	(Hermilla Hogg) Thomas Hogg, S.C.
Kemp, Mrs.Mamie L.	52400	3524 Avenue E.	255904	(Mamie Leach) Maj.Alex Stuart Virginia
King, Mrs.B.H.	74313	1724 Ashland	100979	(Jessie Ross) Zaddock Wheeler, N. Hampshire
King, Miss Dorothy	74313	1724 Ashland	282798	Zadock Wheeler, N. Hampshire
King, Miss Laura	47691	2940 Travis	107993	Gen.Jno.Sevier, Tennessee
Leach, Miss W.Elizabeth	52400	3524 Avenue E.	255905	(Eva Hall) Maj. Alex Stuart,Va.
Leach, Mrs.H.F.	52400	3524 Avenue E.	180385	Major Alex Stuart, Va.
Lindsay, Mrs.L.L.	49228	1610 South Jennings	261452	(Margaret Hague) Christopher Houston, N. C.
Mundy, Mrs.W.A.	45414	1127 West Arlington	111596	(Alice Beardsley) Vivien Daniel,Va.
Parks, Mrs.L.D.	71695	4198 Bunting 42/41, 2220 Penlwpe Drive	267992	(Una Washington) Casper Bierbrauer, Pennsylvania
Purvis, Mrs.J.M.	40560	2394 Medford Ct. West	259271	(Hazel Becknell) Col.Thos.Brandon South Carolina
Ross, Mrs.H.P.	40591	2511 5th Ave.	278742	(Myrtle Stodden) Thos.Stodden, Pa.
Rowland, Mrs.R.M.	71851	1321 Belle Pl.	131196	(Euphrates Smith) John Major, Va.
Sloan, Mrs.A.D.	43867	2228 Ward Parkway	186577	(Florence McKinney) Col. Benj. Wilson, Va.
Sparks, Mrs.J.N.	41381	1215 Elizabeth Blvd.	135970	(Mary Jones)Major Nathaniel Fox,Va.

MEMBERS

Taylor, Mrs.Edna B.	55184	1420	Washington	267517	(Edna Beard) Sgt.Elisha Prewitt, Va.
Wayman, Mrs.W.F.	43336	2116	6th Ave.	135970	(Susan Gadsden) Gen. Christopher Gadsden,S.C.
Wellborn, Mrs.E.L.	44891	2601	May St.	222575	(Elizabeth Lockwood) Capt. Rueben Lockwood Conn.
Samusson, Mrs.Ernest	72830	5238	Pershing	280258	(Mary Frew) Wm. McElwee, S.C.
Wells, Mrs.W.R.	42617	3200	Wabash	257633	(Martha Wms.) James Wms., Va.
Woods, Mrs.L.A.	24766	1105	So.Lake	264937	(Rosa Linda Harris) Sgt. Jno.Witherspoon, S.C.
Wright, Mrs.J.W.	40786	1800	6th Ave.	226076	(Emma Darnall) Enos Barnes,Conn.

Non-Resident Members

Brown, Mrs.E.L., Harrisville, W.Va.	238174	(Bernice McDougal) Pvt. Elisha Clayton, Va.
Burt, Mrs. Frances King, Olean, N.Y.	115173	(Frances King) Gen. Jno.Sevier, Tenn.
Edwards, Mrs.C.H., Grapevine, Texas	157008	(Celeste H.Jones) Jeremiah Doxey,Va.
Glenn, Mrs.R.W., Bluffdale, Texas	280257	(May Watson) Wm O'Hara, S.C.
Whittington, Mrs.Robt.G. Dallas, Texas	255906	(Clara B.Bowdry) Gen. Jno.Sevier,

NATIONAL COMMITTEES

Ellis Island National Vice-Chairman Mrs. Warren V. Galbreath

SPECIAL NATIONAL COMMITTEES

Valley Forge Bell National Vice-Chairman Mrs. Warren V. Galbreath

Mrs Jarrot chairman of contents Hall

STATE COMMITTEE

Preservation Of Historic Spots and Nationals Trails, Miss Martha Darnall

CHAPTER COMMITTEES:

Better Films, Mrs. Mamie L. Kemp
Conservation and Thrift, Mrs. D. L. Keith
Correct Use of The Flag, Mrs. S. L. Brown

Ellis Island, Mrs. L. L. Lindsay
Entertainment, Mrs. F. W. Wayman and Mrs. W. V. Galbreath
Floral, Mrs. J. D. Jarrott

D. A. R. Magazine, Miss Margie Babb
Manuel for Immigrants, Mrs. Edna B. Taylor
Old Texas Trails, Mrs. R. W. Glenn

Radio, Mrs. Ernest Samusson
Sons and Daughters of U.S.A., Miss Dorothy King
National Defense, Miss Elizabeth Leach

Patriotic Education, Mrs. H. P. Ross
Preservation of Historic Spots, Miss Laura King
Telephone, Mrs. S. C. Ball, and Mrs. L. L. Lindsay

CHAPTER COMMITTEES

Publicity, Mrs. S. C. Ball
Year Book, Mrs. J. M. Purvis
C. A. R., Mrs. O. P. Bombarger

Special Chapter Committee: Washington Monument, Mrs.L.A.Woods

MEETINGS

October Twelfth
Two P.M.

Hostesses-Mrs. W.R. Booth, Mrs.F.E.Edelbrock, Mrs.L.L.Lindsay
Miss Margie Babb

November Ninth
Two P.M.

Hostesses-Mrs.A.D.Sloan, Mrs.W.F.Wayman, Mrs.H.P.Ross,
Mrs. W.R.Wells, Mrs.F.C.Cruseman

December Fourteenth
Two P.M.

Hostesses-Mrs. J.M.Purvis, Mrs. O.R.Brooks, Mrs.O.P.Bombarger
Mrs. C.L.Drennon

January Eleventh
Two P.M.

Hostesses-Mrs.W.F.Bowdry, Miss Laura King, Mrs.R.G.Whittington,
Mrs. R.W.Glenn

February Eighth
Two P.M.
Election of Officers

Hostesses-Mrs.J.D.Jarrott, Mrs.Edna B.Taylor, Mrs.C.W.Childress
Mrs. Warren V.Galbreath, Mrs.Alden Coffey

MEETINGS:

March Eighth
Two P.M.
Hostesses-Mrs.S.L.Brown, Mrs.W.A.Mundy, Mrs.L.A.Woods, Mrs. D.L.Kieth

April Twelfth
Two P.M.
Hostesses-Mrs.R.M.Rowland, Mrs.Ernest Samusson, Mrs.L.D.Parks, Mrs.H.B.King

May Tenth
Two P.M.
Installation of Officers
Hostesses-Mrs.H.F.Leach, Mrs.S.C.Ball, Mrs.J.W.Wright, Mrs.R.M.Kelso
Adjourned for The Year Regular Meetings

June Fourteenth, Flagg Day,
Picnic for World War Veteran's Children

Ex-Regents:

Mrs. Warren V. Galbreath, Organizing Regent

Mrs. W. P. Bowdry

Mrs. W. F. Wayman

Miss Laura King

ORDER OF BUSINESS

Calling To Order:

Salute To The Flag: "I pledge allegiance to my flag
And the Republic for which it stands
One Nation, indivisible,
With liberty and justice for all."

Roll Call
Reading and Approving of Records
Announcements.
Communications
Reports of Committees, Standing and Special
Treasurer's Report
Unfinished Business
New Business
Adjournment
Social Hour

Fort Worth, Texas,
January 10, 1931.

Mrs. H. O. Bowling, Regent,
Six Flags Chapter, D.A.R.,
1323 Clover Lane,
Ft. Worth, Texas.

Dear Madam Regent:

I wish to acknowledge the Chapter's letter of December twenty-sixth, and to express my deep appreciation, and that of Mr. Rowland as well, of the honor conferred by the adoption of our little daughter, Susan Belle, by the Six Flags Chapter of D.A.R. Also, we are sure she will feel proud

of this distinction when she
is old enough to realize it.

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs. R. M.) Euphrates Major Rowland

1933. MRS JOHN D. JARROTT

the Sorosis Club;

Illness Fatal

Jan. 1 1934

Mrs. Adelia Orgain Bowdry, 87, the last surviving charter member of the First Methodist Church here, who died in Dallas yesterday.

ORGANIZER OF CHURCH DIES

Mrs. Adelia Orgain Bowdry, 87, pioneer resident of Fort Worth, the last surviving member of the First Methodist Church, died in Dallas at 3 p. m. yesterday at the home of her daughter, Mrs. G. W. Ware.

Mrs. Bowdry was the widow of P. J. Bowdry, who was the third postmaster at Fort Worth. Since his death in 1917, Mrs. Bowdry had lived at the home of her daughter in Dallas.

Born in Jackson, Tenn., Sept. 20, 1846, Mrs. Bowdry moved to Williamson County, Texas, as a child and settled with her parents, who were Dr. William Edmund Orgain and Mary Ann Van Zandt. Her mother was a sister of Isaac Van Zandt, who effected the annexation of Texas.

Mrs. Bowdry was married to the late Mr. Bowdry in Austin in 1866 and moved to Fort Worth in 1872. She was one of the organizers of the First Methodist Church.

She had been ill for two months.

For 40 years the Bowdrys lived at the corner of Macon and Texas Streets.

Besides her daughter, Mrs. Bowdry is survived by two sons, W. P. Bowdry and Thomas W. Bowdry, both of Fort Worth; two grandchildren, R. G. Whittington and W. P. Bowdry Jr., both of Dallas, and two great-grandchildren, Robert G. Whittington and W. P. Bowdry III, both of Dallas.

Funeral services will be held at 3:30 p. m. today at Robertson-Mueller-Harper Funeral Temple, Rev. Roy G. Percival, assistant pastor of First Methodist Church, will officiate. Burial will be in Pioneers Rest Cemetery.

3 Chapters of DAR to Meet

— 1934

The three local chapters of the Daughters of the American Revolution will have meetings this week, and will be joint hostesses Saturday at a tea at the Fort Worth Club in honor of the state regent, Mrs. W. H. P. McFadden of Beaumont.

Miss Charlie Noble will direct a program on "The Romance of Monuments and Memorials" Thursday at a meeting of the Mary Isham Keith Chapter, D. A. R., in Anna Shelton Hall, the Woman's Club, at 2:30 o'clock. Miss Louise Burgess will talk on "Collecting Old Books."

The Fort Worth Chapter, D. A. R., will meet Wednesday at 2 o'clock with Mrs. F. H. Tuscany, 3136 Odessa Street. An important board meeting will be held at 1:30 o'clock at which final plans for the chapter's participation in the tea for Mrs. McFadden will be made. Mrs. James E. Gardner will direct the program and will speak on "Texas Indians."

Mrs. R. M. Kelso, assisted by Miss Laura King and Mmes. R. G. Whittington of Dallas, W. P. Bowdry and R. W. Glenn, will be hostess Thursday afternoon at 2 o'clock to members of Six Flags Chapter, D. A. R., at the Kelso home, 3209 Avondale Drive.

The tea Saturday at the Fort Worth Club will be attended by members of the three chapters and members of Capt. William Scott Society, Children of the American Revolution. Members of the three chapters' entertainment committees are planning the affair and they, with the chapter regents and Miss Marion Mullins, state D. A. R. treasurer; Mrs. R. W. Fender, member of the state resolutions committee, and Mrs. A. G. Poindexter, state chairman of girl homemakers, will compose the house party.

Sunday afternoon Mrs. McFadden will preside at the installation in East Oakwood Cemetery of a "real daughter" marker in memory of Mrs. Susan Polk Raynor, whose father, Col. William Polk of North Carolina, took part in the American Revolution. Mr. Harry Hyman of San Antonio and formerly of Fort Worth, is the grandson of Mrs. Raynor. He and Mrs. Hyman have been invited to attend the ceremony. The ceremony will be at 2:30 o'clock and will be open to the public.

Jan 11 1934

D.A.R.'s to Meet

Six Flags' Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, will meet at 2 p. m. Thursday at the home of Mrs. R. M. Kelso, 3209 Avondale.

Assisting hostesses will be Mrs. W. P. Bowdry, Miss Laura King, Mrs. R. G. Whittington and Mrs. R. W. Glenn.

D.A.R.'s Are Tea Hostesses

They Honor Their State Regent

Jan. 13 1934

Mrs. Warren Galbreath and Mrs. George Fritz poured tea this afternoon at the Fort Worth Club when members of the three chapters of D. A. R. entertained for Mrs. W. H. P. McFadden of Beaumont, state regent.

Antique silver and Talisman roses were used in the attractive table decorations.

More than 150 guests attended.

Mrs. McFadden made a short talk preceding the social affair.

State D. A. R. Regent to Be Here

Three Chapters Plan Tea in Her Honor at Fort Worth Club Jan. 13

1934

The Six Flags, Fort Worth and Mary Isham Keith Chapters of the Daughters of the American Revolution will entertain at tea Saturday, Jan. 13, honoring their state regent, Mrs. W. P. H. McFadden of Beaumont.

The affair will be given at the Fort Worth Club. Only D. A. R. and children of the American Revolution members will attend.

Richmond roses and blue candles will be used in the decorations. The presidents of the three chapters, Mrs. W. R. Booth, Six Flags Chapter; Mrs. George W. Fritz, Fort Worth Chapter, and Mrs. E. H. Beall, Mary Isham Keith Chapter, are in charge of arrangements.

Mrs. Audrey Higgins, Beaumont, personal friend and secretary to Mrs. McFadden, also will be an honor guest at the tea.

Among those in the receiving line will be Miss Marion Mullins, state treasurer; Mrs. A. G. Poindexter, state chairman of girl homemakers, and Mrs. R. W. Fender, a member of the state resolutions' committee.

Mrs. McFadden will be here to install a "real daughter marker at the grave of Mrs. Susan Polk Rayner, who died May 25, 1909. She was a daughter of Col. William Polk of North Carolina, who fought in the American Revolution and was one of the original members of Order of Cincinnati.

The ceremony will be at Mrs. Raynor's grave in East Oakwood Cemetery at 2:30 p. m. Sunday, Jan. 14.

D. A. R. Regent Guest at Dinner

Jan. 14 to 15th 1934

Mrs. W. H. P. McFadden of Beaumont, state regent for the Daughters of the American Revolution, who was in Fort Worth over the weekend on an official visit, was the dinner guest last night of Mrs. Tom Mastin at the Fort Worth Club.

At noon yesterday Miss Marion Mullins, state treasurer of the D. A. R., entertained members of the board of Mary Isham Keith Chapter and Mrs. McFadden at dinner at the Fort Worth Club. Saturday night Mrs. E. H. Beall, Mary Isham Keith Chapter regent, was dinner hostess to Mrs. McFadden and the regents of the other two local D. A. R. Chapters, Mmes. George W. Fritz of the Fort Worth Chapter and Mrs. W. R. Booth of the Six Flags Chapter.

Members of the three chapters were hostesses at a tea Saturday at the Fort Worth Club for local D. A. R. and Children of the American Revolution members. Mmes. Warren V. Galbreath and James E. Gardner presided at the tea table, where a handsome lace cloth was appointed with antique silver and lighted by white tapers which burned in silver candlesticks which date back to the revolution. They belong to Mrs. Mastin. The centerpiece of the tea table was of Talisman roses.

Miss Mullins introduced Mrs. Autrey Higgins of Beaumont, Mrs. McFadden's secretary, and Mrs. McFadden, who spoke informally of her work during her term of office, her future aspirations for the state organization, and extended her greetings to the three hostess chapters. This week, after a visit to a D. A. R. chapter in Weatherford, will complete Mrs. McFadden's personal tour of every D. A. R. chapter in Texas.

More than 150 people attended the tea.

Jan 21 — 1934

Birthday Host

Othel Paul Bombarger, son of Mr. and Mrs. O. P. Bombarger, 3101 Frazier Street, who celebrated his eleventh birthday on Jan. 12 with a party at the home of his parents. Sixteen friends attended.

Marker for Grave of 'Real Daughter'

—Star-Telegram Photos.

Jan 12 '34

Over the grave of one of the few "real daughters" of the American Revolution who has ever lived in Fort Worth, Mrs. Susan Polk Rayner, this marker and flag will be placed at 2:30 p. m. Sunday in East Oakwood Cemetery. With the copper shield is Mrs. E. H. Beall, regent of Mary Isham Keith Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, which will conduct the memorial and of which Mrs. Rayner was a charter member.

D. A. R. Preparing for Marker Dedication

Fort Worth Star, 1934

A grande dame of pink cheeks and charming graciousness will be envisioned by a few of those who will stand beside the grave of Mrs. Susan Polk Raynor Sunday afternoon.

For only a few recall the late Mrs. Raynor during her lifetime of 87 years, which ended on July 10, 1909.

The vision which also will have deep blue eyes and snow-white hair will hover near at memorial services to be conducted by the Mary Isham Keith Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, at 2:30 p. m. in East Oakwood Cemetery. To the memory of Mrs. Raynor, one of the chapter organizers, will be dedicated a "real daughter" marker, indicative of the fact that it was her father, not a farther-removed ancestor, who was a Revolutionary soldier. The public is invited to the ceremony.

In flowing garments of the day and as a lady of cultural elegance, Mrs. Raynor was recalled yesterday by a co-founder of the local chapter, Mrs. Lorrah Knight Stanberry, who was a girl of 15 when the Raynor moved to Stephenville from Raleigh, N. C. Mrs. Raynor's social life, which extended through official government circles of both Raleigh and Washington, D. C., had its beginning when she was a child of 3 years and her father was Governor Polk of North Carolina, father of the bill which established West Point. She did no housekeeping, Mrs. Stanberry recalls, she didn't sew, she didn't knit, she didn't crochet. A lady's occupation in those days was being a lady.

The deepest impression made by this graceful figure on the 16-year-old girl was her perfect knowledge of the correct use of spoons, forks and fingerbowls.

Mrs. William Herring P. McFadden, Beaumont, state D. A. R. regent, will deliver the memorial address. The music will be arranged by Mrs. Julian Oppenheimer. Mrs. E. H. Beall is Mary Isham Keith Chapter regent.

Chapter founders who are still living are Mrs. Stanberry, Mrs. Mary Burnett Jordan Groves and Mrs. Roberta Flournoy Andrews, the latter two residing elsewhere.

Mrs. H. F. Leach Is Elected Regent

Mrs. Hubert F. Leach succeeds Mrs. W. R. Booth as regent of Six Flags Chapter, D. A. R. Officers Officers were elected yesterday at the home of Mrs. John D. Jarrott, 3001 South Jennings.

Other new officials include: Mrs. Lee D. Parks, vice regent; Mrs. Dave L. Keith, chaplain; Mrs. O. P. Bombarger, recording secretary; Mrs. H. P. Ross, corresponding secretary; Mrs. Frank E. Edelbrock, treasurer; Miss Laura King, registrar; Mrs. R. W. Glen of Bluffdale, historian; Miss Margie Babb, librarian, and Mrs. Ernest Samusson, parliamentarian.

Mrs. L. A. Wood will be delegate to the state conference to be held in San Antonio next month. Mrs. Booth and Mrs. J. M. Purvis will be delegates to the Continental Congress in Washington, D. C., in April.

Feb. 1934

Six Flags Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, will meet with Mrs. R. M. Rowland, 1321 Belle Place, Thursday at 2 p. m. Cohostesses will be Mmes. D. G. Parks, Ernest Samussen and B. H. King. Mmes. Hubert Leach, O. P. Bombarger, delegates to the state meeting in San Antonio, will give reports. 4-12-34

D A R Chapter Plans Musical

4-2nd-1934

Six Flags Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, will entertain with a San Jacinto Day musicale tea Saturday from 3 to 5 p. m. at the home of Mrs. L. D. Parks, 2220 Pembroke Drive.

Mmes. O. P. Bombarger, Ernest Samusson, and Joe Davies will be in charge of arrangements for the musical program and Mmes. Warren Galbreath, W. R. Booth and F. W. Wayman will preside at the tea table. Assisting in the dining room will be Mrs. Carl Hagman, Miss Dorothy King and Mrs. Elizabeth Leach. Mmes. Parks and R. M. Roland will compose the house committee and Mrs. Wayman is general chairman.

Members may make reservations with Mmes. Wayman, Joe Purvis and H. P. Ross.

The chapter met Thursday with Mrs. Rowland, 1312 Belle Place, to complete plans for the tea. Mmes Parks and B. H. King were co-hostesses. Reports on the recent conference in San Antonio were given by Mmes. Leach and Bombarger, and Miss King gave a paper on "Daughters of Presidents."

Village Creek Was Site For an Indian Village; And Later Ranger Camp

Six Flags Chapter, D.A.R., Will Place Marker There Wednesday; Many Stories Told Of Happenings at Village

Apr. 28th 1934.

May 2nd

By EDITH ALDERMAN GUEDRY
Press Woman's Page Editor

AT 6 p. m. Wednesday, the local Six Flags Chapter, D.A.R., will place a marker near the Village Creek bridge about 10 miles out on the Dallas Pike, to show the location of an historic Indian Village once there.

Mrs. Guedry

The D.A.R.'s are co-operating with the Roosevelt administration in trying to rectify some of the Americans' mistakes of the past in the seizing of Indian lands. This will be just a small way of paying tribute to their memory. The late hour has been chosen for the Camp Fire Girls' firelighting ceremony at the close.

Village Creek is rich in historic romance. The exact site of the village was a little to the south of the present Village Creek highway bridge. It was this village that gave the creek its name.

Authorities differ as to what Indian tribes lived there before the village was established in 1840. The Comanches were there at times, also the Caddos. Other tribes, too, knew of the fertile soil around Village Creek and would come in the spring to raise their grain crops, then follow the wild game and be off again.

* * *

THE story goes that Texas Indians along about this time were not the savages of later years. But some of them were incited by the Mexicans to attack the few white settlers and on this account the Texas Republic felt justified in driving the Indians gradually from their old Village Creek ranges.

About 1840 the Texas Rangers drove all of them away and the Indians in reprisal came back and burned the white men's camp.

Among the first white settlers to come in after that was a little band of settlers, led by Major Jonathan Bird. They immediately erected a pioneer stockade fort, known variously as Bird Fort, Camp Bird and Bird Station.

They encountered great difficulty in finding sufficient food for subsistence. They had counted on securing food from the country roundabout but the Indians' fire had driven all game and birds away. So the first Winter at Bird Fort was arduous indeed for the settlers.

It was at this time that the two first white men known to be buried in Tarrant County lost their lives. John B. Denton, a member of Bird's party, was the first of these. He was killed by the Indians while watering his horse in the Trinity River. The settlers rescued his body and buried it near a creek, now called Denton Creek.

The second man to lose his life was a Mr. Rattan, who went with a Mr. Silkwood and Captain Webb 15 miles up Elm Creek in search of food. Mr. Rattan was shot by the Indians. His companions had to leave his body, but returned nine days later to find to be made into soup for the women and children.

* * *

MAJOR BIRD'S settlers abandoned the camp in 1842, and it later became a Ranger camp. In 1845, Edward Terrell made his way there from a Comanche camp at Cold Spring to seek the Rangers' aid in releasing his companion, William Lusk, who was being held at Cold Springs by the Indians.

Terrell and Lusk had arrived at Cold Spring from Fort Smith with a large supply of flour to sustain them on a long trading trip. They came unexpectedly upon Eagle Eye's Comanche camp at Cold Spring.

They quickly made friends with the women and children by presenting them with a few trinkets from their trading packs. And Terrell used his talent as a cook to make friends with Eagle Eye. He made hot biscuits for him from his wheat flour and Eagle Eye, tasting them for the first time, considered them a great delicacy with antelope. Terrell had to make biscuits every day after that but soon the flour was gone. Under the guise of going after more, Terrell made his way from camp, presumably for Fort Smith, but in reality for Fort Bird and Village Creek, to bring back Rangers to rescue Lusk.

These and other stories are told of exciting happenings around Village Creek. The Six Flags Chapter, in placing a marker upon the spot where they happened, is bringing to light colorful episodes in the history of our county.

Six Flags Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, will meet with Mrs. J. W. Wright, 1800 Sixth Avenue, Thursday at 2 p. m. Cohostesses will be Mmes. Hubert Leach, Sam Ball and R. M. Kelso. New officers will be installed.

May 1934

J. Martin and Tom McAllister and Carol Wayman — STAR-TELEGRAM PHOTO

Martin and Tom McAllister are the sons of Mr. and Mrs. T. U. McAllister of Sixth Avenue, and their little cousin, Carol Wayman, is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Archer Wayman, also of Sixth Avenue.

Constitution Week Observed by Posts

Blackstone and Bothwell Kane Posts of the American Legion observed Constitution Week in programs last night.

Charles Kassel, speaking before Blackstone Post at the Blackstone Hotel, said that the Supreme Court could be trusted to rule on the constitutionality of the NIRA in the light of American principles.

Before the Bothwell Kane Post meeting at the Hotel Texas, Henry G. Bowden declared the United States Constitution is the greatest document written by human hands. Leon Parkman, commander, presided.

W. P. McLean Jr., commander of Blackstone Post, appointed the following membership committee: Craig Laine, chairman; Victor Acers, Walter Bryant, John M. Page, J. W. Atkins, Lawrence Harris, Dr. L. N. McAnally, W. S. Viard, Dr. Al H. Edens, Leslie Russell, John P. Maynard, J. E. Boultt and H. F. Herbert.

Leslie Russell, Page and Laine were named on a committee to confer with war veterans and various fraternal and civic organizations on plans for the Armistice Day parade, to be held Nov. 11. The Rosen Heights Orchestra, under the direction of Harold O. Hagans, played.

CONSTITUTION STUDY IS URGED BY LANHAM

Much of the talk about the Constitution being thrown into the discard by the present Administration in Washington is due to political strategy, Congressman Fritz G. Lanham told approximately 100 members of he St. Andrew's Episcopal Church Men's Club Wednesday night at a dinner in the parish house.

He urged Americans to become better acquainted with the Constitution, with the physical United States, with this country's culture and its history.

Dr. R. B. Anderson, president, presided and Miss Eleanor Bryan sang, accompanied by W. Glenn Darst. Dinner was served by St. Hilda's Guild.

It was announced a meeting of all men in the parish will be held Oct. 3 at the parish hall to organize for the annual every-member canvass.

1934

WILLIS T. McGREGOR, judge-elect, spoke over Station KFJZ today in one of a group of Constitution Week lectures sponsored by the Six Flags Chapter of the D. A. R. Miss Elizabeth Leach read a patriotic essay.

May 4 - 1934
STAR-TELEGRAM—EVENIN

D A R Regent Will Speak at Marker Dedication Today

A brief address will be given by Mrs. W. H. Booth, regent of Six Flags Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, at dedication of a marker on the banks of Village Creek about sundown today.

The marker will be placed near the site of an Indian village from which the stream took its name in the days of the Republic of Texas. As in all frontier countries, creeks were of primary importance as a source of water for pioneers and their stock as well as because of their use as a thoroughfare to supplement scattered trails.

The site once was popular as a camping ground for both the Comanche and Caddo tribes. All evidences of habitation were destroyed in 1840, however, when Indians set fire to the village from which the Texas Rangers had driven them. Maj. Jonathan Bird later established a fort on the banks of the creek.

The program will begin at 6 p. m. Mrs. H. F. Leach, incoming regent, will give a historical sketch and the marker will be unveiled by Helen Jeanne Carpenter and Frances Gary, Children of the American Revolution. Miss Laura King is program chairman.

All persons of Indian blood and those interested in county history are invited to attend the ceremony. The wooden marker will be hung from an iron pole near the Village Creek bridge on the Fort Worth-Dallas Pike.

May 4th

Historical Spot Is Preserved

1934

—Star-Telegram Photo.

They are helping to preserve historical spots, these two members of Six Flags Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, who will participate in dedication of a marker at Village Creek today. Mrs. H. F. Leach, left, is incoming chapter regent, and Mrs. W. R. Booth is retiring regent. They were out at the creek yesterday to arrange for erection of an iron pole near the Village Creek Bridge, on the Fort Worth-Dallas Pike, from which the wooden sign will hang.

U. S. Constitution Is 'Living Thing'

"The Constitution is not an archaic pronouncement, it is a living thing," Raymond E. Buck, attorney and chairman of the state executive committee of the Young Democrats, told members of the Fort Worth Kiwanis Club yesterday at the Hotel Texas.

Interpretation of the document in the light of present day conditions is the thought today, Buck said, citing recent decisions of the Supreme Court.

"The more we study it and understand it, the more we are able to obey its commands," the speaker declared. "To obey its commands we must know it, and to know it is to respect it.

"The American Constitution has stood the test of the years and our troubles have been the result of our own folly; they are not due to any fault of our fundamental government."

Rapping opponents of the Administration, Buck charged them with "decrying the work of a great leader."

"This is not a New Deal," he said, "but the old, old deal which came with the adoption of the Constitution."

Buck was introduced by Dean Colby D. Hall of Texas Christian University.

Several new members were inducted into the club.

Six Flags Chapter Entertains Children

6-34

Members of Six Flags Chapter, D. A. R., entertained the children of disabled veterans with a party at Forest Park yesterday, in celebration of Flag Day.

This was the fourth annual Flag Day party to be given by this chapter. Twenty-four children from 6 to 13 years of age attended.

Mrs. L. A. Woods was in charge of arrangements, and Miss Laura King, program. Mrs. H. F. Leach is regent of the chapter.

After a series of games, the children rode on the concessions at the park and visited the zoo. Picnic supper was served last night.

OPEN HOUSE IS HELD AT MASONIC TEMPLE

6-5-34

Mr. O. P. Bombarger, worshipful master of the Fort Worth Masonic Lodge, and Mrs. Bombarger held open house Thursday night at the Masonic Temple. A program given during the evening included readings by Miss Clorinda Blye and Mr. H. E. Curry, and accordion numbers by Mrs. Max Shippee. A talk was made by Mr. W. S. Cooke and later a tour of the temple was conducted by Mr. Raymond Gee, chairman of the Masonic Temple Association.

Refreshments were served later in the evening.

D. A. R. Chapter to Unveil Marker at Indian Village Site

It is the aim of Six Flags Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, to mark one historical spot a year in conformity with its policy of preserving early Texas scenes and relics.

About sundown today a marker will be placed near the banks of Village Creek to commemorate an Indian village that gave the stream its name in the days of the Republic of Texas.

Creeks were of importance then when there were only trails through the sparsely-settled country, and this larger stream was popular as a camping spot. Both Comanche and Caddo tribes lived there at different times. But in 1840 when the Texas Rangers drove the Indians from the site, the redskins burned the settlement and the surrounding country.

Then came Maj. Jonathan Bird with a little band of settlers to establish a fort on the banks of the creek. Permission for the settlement was granted him by the Republic.

WEST DIXIE LEAGUE.

Club—	W.	L.	Pct.	Club—	W.	L.	Pct.
Jacksnville	5	2	.714	Longview	4	4	.500
Henderson	5	3	.625	Tyler	3	5	.375
Paris	5	3	.625	Palestine	2	5	.286

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION.

Club—	W.	L.	Pct.	Club—	W.	L.	Pct.
Minneplis	11	3	.786	Louisville	6	7	.462
Indianplis	8	6	.615	Columbus	6	7	.462
Kan City	7	7	.500	Milwaukee	5	8	.385
Toledo	6	7	.462	St. Paul	4	9	.308

Club—	W.	L.	Pct.	Club—	W.	L.	Pct.
Chattnga	9	5	.643	Memphis	8	8	.500
Atlanta	7	5	.583	Birmingm	8	9	.471
N. Orlns	9	7	.563	Knoxville	7	8	.467
Nashville	7	6	.538	Lit. Rock	5	12	.294

Sept 8 1934

Fort Worth D. A. R.'s Rally to Cause Of U. S. Constitution

In Its Commemoration Sept. 17, They Appeal To Americans to Appreciate The Heritage Which Is Theirs

By EDITH ALDERMAN GUEDRY
Press Woman's Page Editor

THE three Fort Worth Daughters of the American Revolution chapters are responding to a call from their President General, Mrs. Russell William Magna, Washington, D. C., to observe Constitution Day, Sept. 17.

Edith Guedry

She has issued the call: "Know your Constitution. Know your history. Believe in your government. Celebrate Sept. 17 as Constitution Day, with all the loyal fervor of true Americans and as members of your National Society. God is in His Heaven, and all will be well with the world."

So the three local regents, Mrs. Hubert F. Leach of the Six Flags Chapter, Mrs. E. H. Beall of the Mary Isham Keith Chapter, and Miss Cora Posey of the Fort Worth Chapter, are planning a series of radio programs and talks on and before Constitution Day. The Fort Worth Chapter will present Judge E. W. Bounds in a talk "The Constitution and Its Application" on that day at the Texas.

* * *

RECOGNIZING that the "Constitution binds the states of the American Union in a government unity in everything that affects the welfare of all," the D. A. R.'s as a patriotic group feel it is their duty to call its observance to the attention of the public.

Down thru nearly half a century of its existence, the society has developed a well-defined program for the commemoration of Constitution Day.

So important is its study considered by women leaders of today that other groups, including the Women's National Republic Club, have followed in line with the D. A. R.'s and issued calls to its defense.

The Republican Women's national leader, Mrs. George A. Wyeth, New York, points out that "Under our Constitution, each human being has a richer life than is possible anywhere else in the world. One reason for our pre-eminence in everything is the political freedom and education of the masses which are guaranteed by that important paper, drawn up and signed so long ago by those far-sighted men who were influenced by no political motives, but only by humanitarian ones."

I wonder if we appreciate the heritage which is ours. It is well that groups like the D. A. R. and others are calling the Constitution to our attention, so that we may pause and think on its meaning now as we draw near the 147th anniversary of its adoption.

* * *

Mrs. Lester Wright

Webb 15 miles up Elm Creek h... search of food. Mr. Rattan was shot by the Indians. His companions had to leave his body, but returned nine days later to find

Constitution Week.

THE institution of "Constitution Day" is almost as old as the great document itself. Each year the American people are invited to turn, on one day, or during the week, to contemplation of the document which is the foundation and groundwork of the Nation. This annual observance has been going on year after year with perhaps a minimum of actual and effective study of the Constitution. And all the time things of vast import have been happening—to us, and to the Constitution.

In the last two years we have witnessed two demonstrations of the fact that the Constitution is a living body. The failed experiment of prohibition was brought to an end and the dead tissue of that experiment sloughed off from the living tissue of the Constitution. In connection with various measures of the New Deal, it is revealed that the Constitution can not be held down to rigidity and impotence by its own forms.

These are happenings of the past two years. They show that the Constitution not only is alive, but is growing and altering in that aliveness, and is therefore to be watched and studied the more by those who would understand our privileges and our duties under the government we are even yet building.

Constitution Week in 1934 takes on a livelier significance. Study of the Constitution today not only is the citizen's duty, but it can be, and often is, positively exciting.

1—THE MAKING OF THE CONSTITUTION

What You Should Know About the Constitution

This is the first of a series of six articles reviewing the history and contents of the U. S. Constitution, in observance of "Constitution Week" and the 147th anniversary of the Constitution's birth, Sept. 17, 1787.

* * *

THE Constitution of the United States, which is 147 years old on Sept. 17, is an outgrowth of the failure of the Articles of Confederation, by which the original 13 colonies held together during the Revolution.

Under the Confederation, there was no president to enforce the laws. Congress could not raise money directly and the states were lax in furnishing funds.

Furthermore, Congress could not regulate commerce among the states and with foreign countries, and could not even prevent the states from issuing paper money.

So Congress called a meeting in Philadelphia, "to revise the Articles of Confederation." The greatest men of the time took part in that convention. George Washington lent dignity and solemnity to it. Benjamin Franklin, then 82, gave of his experience and wisdom.

James Madison made a thoro study of previous conventions in history and drew up the famous "Virginia Plan," which became the basis of the Constitution.

But not before several compromises had been effected. Three compromises are most important. The first resulted in a two-house legislature, the Senate having equal state representation to appease the smaller states; the House of Representatives having proportional representation to appease the larger states.

A second compromise permitted counting slaves as three fifths, for both taxation and representation. And the third agreement satisfied the North with the passage of navigation acts by a majority of Congress, and the South with importation of slaves for the next 20 years, at a tax of no more than a head.

And so the Constitution was signed Sept. 17, 1789, and submitted to the states for ratification by at least nine of the New Hampshire became the ninth state on June 21, 1 the Constitution then became the fundamental law ing states.

The Co: Legislative provisions of the Constitution.

Constitutio

NEXT: The "Bill of Rights."

10.30—WFAA, ... elin and Orchestra, CBS; KFJZ, Six Flags;
10.45—WFAA, Woman's ...

der Brothers.
10.30—WFAA, Vic and Sade, NBC; KRLD, Progra... Markets; KFJZ, Six Flags Chapter, D. A. R.

Mrs. Turner, Dallas, Luncheon Guest

Dec 1934.

Mrs. Maurice Clark Turner of Dallas, state regent of the Daughters of the American Revolution, will be honor guest Thursday at a luncheon to be given by the Six Flags Chapter at The Blackstone at 1 p. m.

Mrs. Turner will deliver a Christmas message, under the auspices of the local chapter, at 3:30 p. m. Thursday over Station KFJZ. Mmes. H. F. Leach, regent of the local chapter, and John D. Jarrott, radio chairman, are in charge of entertaining the visitor.

* * *

Two Plan Parties

What You Should Know About the Constitution

This is the first of a series of six articles reviewing the history and contents of the U. S. Constitution, in observance of "Constitution Week" and the 147th anniversary of the Constitution's birth, Sept. 17, 1787.

* * *

THE Constitution of the United States, which is 147 years old on Sept. 17, is an outgrowth of the failure of the Articles of Confederation, by which the original 13 colonies held together during the Revolution.

Under the Confederation, there was no president to enforce the laws. Congress could not raise money directly and the states were lax in furnishing funds.

Furthermore, Congress could not regulate commerce among the states and with foreign countries, and could not even prevent the states from issuing paper money.

So Congress called a meeting in Philadelphia, "to revise the Articles of Confederation." The greatest men of the time took part in that convention. George Washington lent dignity and solemnity to it. Benjamin Franklin, then 82, gave of his experience and wisdom.

James Madison made a thoro study of previous conventions in history and drew up the famous "Virginia Plan," which became the basis of the Constitution.

But not before several compromises had been effected. Three compromises are most important. The first resulted in a two-house legislature, the Senate having equal state representation to appease the smaller states; the House of Representatives having proportional representation to appease the larger states.

A second compromise permitted counting slaves as three-fifths, for both taxation and representation. And the third agreement satisfied the North with the passage of navigation acts by a majority of Congress, and the South with importation of slaves for the next 20 years, at a tax of no more than $10 a head.

And so the Constitution was signed Sept. 17, 1789, and submitted to the states for ratification by at least nine of the 13. New Hampshire became the ninth state on June 21, 1788, and the Constitution then became the fundamental law of the United States.

NEXT: Legislative provisions of the Constitution.

* * *

THE Constitution of the United States divides the government into three important branches, each devised to be what has been termed a "check" and a "balance" to the other two.

As against the legislative, therefore, stand the executive and the judiciary. Article Two defines powers of the president and how he is to be chosen. The manner of choice has been changed by amendment, but the original method was by means of electors chosen by the various states.

The electors were to vote for two candidates, the one receiving the greatest number of votes, if a majority, becoming president, the second highest, vice president.

Otherwise, the House of Representatives was to choose the president from the five highest.

Article Two also makes the president commander-in-chief of the army, navy and militia of the states, and gives him power, with Senatorial consent, to make treaties and appoint major officials under him.

Article Three vests judicial powers in a supreme court and such inferior courts as Congress may establish. It determines the scope of federal jurisprudence, provides for trial by jury and defines treason.

Under Article Four, equal rights are assured as among the citizens of all states, provision is made for return of escaped slaves, and for return of escaped prisoners.

Another section anticipates admission of new states into the Union, and another guarantees to all states a republican form of government and protection from invasion.

Article Five provides for amendments to the Constitution. Article Six establishes supremacy of the Constitution over all other laws of the land and forbids any religious test for holding office. It also accepts responsibility for all public debts of the Confederation.

The Sixth and last article provides for ratification of the Constitution by nine of the 13 states, to make it effective.

NEXT: The "Bill of Rights."

This is the fourth a series of six articles reviewing the history and contents of the U. S. Constitution, in observance of "Constitution Week" and the 147th anniversary of the Constitution's birth, Sept. 17, 1787.

* * *

NO sooner was the Constitution ratified than several basic objections were made. In fact, some of the states ratified the document on condition that certain amendments be added that would protect the states from invasion of their rights by the national government.

These amendments, numbering 10, were soon designated popularly as the "Bill of Rights." They were proposed at the first session of Congress, September 25, 1789, and declared in force, December 15, 1791.

Amendment No. 1—Guarantees freedom of religion, of speech, and of the press; and gives right of peaceable assemblage and petition.

Amendment No. 2—Provides the right to bear arms.

Amendment No. 3—Forbids quartering of soldiers in private home in time of peace.

Amendment No. 4—Forbids "searches and seizures" without warrant.

Amendment No. 5—Guarantees jury trial and other rights of accused persons; forbids taking of private property without "just compensation."

Amendment No. 6—Gives further guarantees of speedy, public, and impartial trials in criminal cases.

Amendment No. 7—Guarantees the right to jury trial in suits at common law.

Amendment No. 8—Prohibits excessive bail, excessive fines, and "cruel and unusual punishment."

Amendment No. 9—Reserves to the people the rights not enumerated in the Constitution.

Amendment No. 10—Reserves to the states, or to the people, the rights not delegated to the United States.

The last two amendments above—No. 9 and No. 10—were designed to prevent encroachment of the federal government upon the rights of the states as well as upon those of the citizens.

* * *

NEXT: The next 11 amendments.

This is the fifth of a series of six articles reviewing the history and contents of the U. S. Constitution, in observance of "Constitution Week" and the 147th anniversary of the Constitution's birth, Sept. 17, 1787.

* * *

BESIDES the Bill of Rights, the Constitution has had only 11 other amendments added to it in its 147 years of existence. These amendments, with dates of their adoption and their ratification, are:

Amendment No. 11—Provides that the judicial power of the United States shall not extend to suits by a citizen of one state against another state, or by a foreigner against a state. (Adopted by Congress March 15, 1794; ratified Jan. 8, 1798.)

Amendment No. 12—Provides for separate election of president and vice president by the electoral college. (Adopted Dec. 12, 1803; ratified Sept. 25, 1804.)

Amendment No. 13—Abolishes slavery. (Adopted Feb. 1, 1865; ratified Dec. 18, 1865.)

Amendment No. 14—Extends citizenship to all persons born or naturalized in the United States, and forbids any state to "deprive any person of life, liberty, or property without due process of law." (Adopted June 16, 1866; ratified July 23, 1868.)

Amendment No. 15—Forbids discrimination "on account of race, color, or previous condition of servitude." (Adopted Feb. 27, 1869; ratified March 30, 1870.)

Amendment No. 16—Gives Congress power to tax incomes. (Adopted July 12, 1909; ratified Feb. 25, 1913.)

Amendment No. 17—Provides for popular election of senators. (Adopted May 16, 1912; ratified May 31, 1913.)

Amendment No. 18—Forbids the manufacture, sale, or transportation of intoxicating liquors. (Adopted Dec. 18, 1917; ratified Jan. 29, 1919; repealed by Amendment No. 21.)

Amendment No. 19—Gives equal suffrage to men and women. (Adopted June 4, 1919; ratified Aug. 26, 1920.)

Amendment No. 20—Abolishes "lame duck" sessions of Congress; provides for presidential succession; changes Inauguration Day to Jan. 20. (Adopted March 2, 1932; ratified Jan. 24, 1933.)

Amendment No. 21—Repeals the 18th Amendment. (Adopted Feb. 20, 1933; ratified Dec. 5, 1933.)

* * *

NEXT: Proposed amendments.

history and contents of the U. S. Constitution, in observance of "Constitution Week" and the 147th anniversary of the Constitution's birth, Sept. 17, 1787.

* * *

ABOUT 3000 amendments to the Constitution of the United States have been proposed since 1789, but only 21 have become part of that document, and one has already been repealed.

Four other proposals were adopted by Congress, but failed of ratification, while a fifth, the Child Labor Amendment of 1934, passed Congress, has been ratified by 20 states, rejected by 12, and faces final rejection on the negative vote of only one more state.

Of the four amendments passed by Congress, but not ratified, two of 1789 related to compensation of senators and representatives and apportionment of the House of Representatives.

In 1810 Congress offered an amendment to the states prohibiting citizens from accepting rewards, offices, or money from any foreign government. It was ratified by 12 states, but couldn't get the 13th necessary for adoption.

Only three states ratified the Corwin amendment of 1861, which prohibited any amendment to the Constitution abolishing slavery.

The remaining mass of proposals covered subjects all the way from changing the wording of the Preamble to include reference to God to changing the name of the United States.

One proposed amendment would abolish the army and navy, another would require both Houses to vote by electricity, and a third would make a law ineffective as soon as a majority of those it affected voted against it.

I seemed that any member of Congress with a peculiar theory proposed an amendment to the Constitution to make that theory effective. These ideas were not only poltiical, but sociological and religious.

During the first 100 years of this government, 1300 amendments were proposed, and from 1889 on there have been at least another 1500. There have been a score of proposals for the eight-hour day, as many for the initiative and referendum, almost a score limiting the veto power of the president, and more than three-score enlarging these powers.

But the wheels of the amendment machinery move very slowly and appear to break down long before ratification has been reached. And that is why our Constitution has endured, with only 21 changes, since it was created 147 years ago this week.

Six Flags Chapter

Fort Worth, Texas

1934-1935

CONSTITUTION IS ADDRESS TOPIC

Bothwell Kane Committee Head Urges Organizations To Obtain Speakers

Your "required reading" for this week is the Constitution of the United States.

It's Constitution Week, as hundreds of citizens, young and old, will hear in addresses in schools and before civic organizations.

"The Constitution is 147 years old today, yet all thousands know about it is that the Constitution is some kind of written instrument," said Frank Ogilvie, chairman of a Bothwell Kane Post, American Legion, committee, sponsoring the observance.

He is assigning speakers.

Willis McGregor, assistant district attorney and nominee for Criminal District Judge, will discuss the Constitution before the Business & Professional Women's Club at the Worth Hotel tomorrow.

Rev. W. R. White will head a Constitution Week program at the Lions Club luncheon at the Texas Hotel tomorrow.

Mr. Ogilvie will speak at the Handley High School tomorrow and before the Riverside P.-T.A. Thursday.

Both downtown and North Side Kiwanis Clubs will observe Constitution Week Thursday and Friday, respectively.

Mr. Ogilvie urged organizations wanting Constitution Week speakers to call him in the Fort Worth National Building.

Six Flags Chapter, D. A. R., will meet with Mrs. J. W. Rowland, 1321 Belle Place, Thursday afternoon at 2 o'clock, preceded by an executive board meeting at 1:30 o'clock. Mmes. O. P. Brooks, C. L. Drennon, F. L. Brown and W. A. Mundy will be co-hostesses. Miss Marion Mullins will speak on "Hawaii."

Mrs. Maurice C. Turner To Speak in Fort Worth

Mrs. Maurice Clark Turner, State regent of the Texas Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, will be an honor guest and radio speaker for the Six Flags Chapter, D. A. R., Thursday in Fort Worth. She will be entertained at luncheon at the Blackstone Hotel and the radio program will follow at 3:30 p. m. under charge of Mrs. John G. Jarrott. Mrs. Hubert F. Leach is regent of the Six Flags Chapter.

...ix Flags Chapte..., D. A. R., will ...et at 2 p. m. Thursday at the ...e of Mrs. F. W. Wayman, 2116 ...th Avenue. Mmes. L. L. Lind- ... and A. D. Sloan will be co- ...tesses.

Constitutional Government in Euro... Rapidly Vanishing, Pastor Tells Lio...

Constitutional government is rapidly disappearing from the major countries of Europe with the exception of England, Rev. W. R. White, who recently returned from abroad, told members of the Lions Club at a luncheon meeting yesterday at the Hotel Texas.

The program was held in observance of Constitution Week.

Dr. White analyzed the Constitution of the United States, stating that it was conceived with the idea of the judicial, executive and legislative departments being on a par to give balance to the Government.

"That theory has held true for the most part," he continued, "but at times the judicial overshadows the other two and at one period the legislative became dominant."

Pointing out that the executive functions were outstanding during the administrations of colorful Presidents, he enumerated two factors which tend to make the present Administration of that sort: (1) the unusual strength of the President, and (2) the existing extraordinary emergency.

Dr. White explained that this is justifiable on the basis of an emergency, but that a tendency to make it permanent would submerge the foundations of the Government and the genius of the Constitution.

Challenging critics of the Constitution to come forward with one sound suggestion as to what should be eliminated from the document, Dr. John Lord, professor of government at Texas Christian University, at a meeting of the Fort Worth Real Estate Board, declared "it has stood the test of the years pretty well."

"It is an instrument of slow and studied evolution," Dr. Lord asserted. "It really is a product of history. There is not a thing in the Constitution that is not found in other documents upon which it is based."

Judge Frank P. Culver Jr. will speak on "The Constitution of the United States" at a luncheon meeting today of the Fort Worth Retail Credit Men's Association at the Blackstone Hotel.

The Kiwanis Club will sponsor a "Constitution" program at its weekly luncheon meeting Friday.

Bothwell Kane Post, American Legion, will hear Dr. Henry G. Bowden talk tomorrow night at the Hotel Texas on some phase of the Constitution.

Six Flags Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, is sponsoring a series of radio talks and the Fort Worth Chapter is observing the week through programs of church organizations. Mary Isham Keith Chapter is presenting programs in the Lena Pope Home, the Wesley House, the schools and before Panther Boys, Boy Scouts, Camp Fire Girls and Girl Reserves.

Charles L. Morgan, Fort Worth, first vice president of the Texas Association of Exchange Clubs, will speak at noon today at the weekly meeting of the Exchange Club at the Fort Worth Club on "Essentials Guaranteed to American Citizens in the Constitution."

Six Flags Chapter

Fort Worth, Texas

1934-1935

Six Flags Chapter

of the

National Society of Daughters American Revolution

(Named in commemoration of the six national flags of Texas)

ORGANIZING MEMBERS

Mrs. W. V. Galbreath, Organizing Regent

Mrs. W. R. Booth
Treasurer
Mrs. W. P. Bowdry
Mrs. O. R. Brooks
Mrs. E. L. Brown
Mrs. J. P. Burt, Jr.
Mrs. Alden Coffey
Mrs. L. B. Curd
Mrs. J. D. Jarrott,
Vice Regent
Mrs. B. H. King,
Corresponding Secretary
Miss Laura Rollins King,
Recording Secretary
Mrs. R. M. Rowland
Mrs. A. C. Sherwood
Mrs. J. N. Sparks
Mrs. H. W. Spaeirs
Mrs. F. W. Wayman,
Registrar
Mrs. E. L. Wellborn
Mrs. J. W. Wright

SUBSEQUENT REGENTS:

Mrs. W. P. Bowdry.....1930-31
Mrs. F. W. Wayman.....1931-32
Miss Laura Rollins King.....1932-33
Mrs. W. R. Booth.....1933-34
Mrs. H. F. Leach.....1934-35

THE PLEDGE TO THE FLAG

I pledge allegiance to the flag of the United States of America and to the Republic for which it stands, one nation, indivisible, with liberty and justice for all.

CHAPTER OFFICERS

1934-1935

Mrs. Hubert F. Leach.....Regent
3524 Ave. E, Fort Worth

Mrs. Lee D. Parks.....Vice Regent
2220 Forest Park Blvd., Fort Worth

Mrs. David L. Keith.....Chaplain
1940 Fifth Ave., Fort Worth

Mrs. O. P. Bombarger.....Recording Secretary
3101 Frazier St., Fort Worth

Mrs. H. P. Ross.....Corresponding Secretary
2511 Fifth Ave., Fort Worth

Mrs. Frank E. Edelbrock.....Treasurer
1614 S. Jennings, Fort Worth

Miss Laura Rollin King.....Registrar
2940 Travis, Fort Worth

Mrs. Ralph W. Glenn.....Historian
Bluffdale, Texas

Miss Margery Scharff Babb.....Librarian

Mrs. R. M. Kelso.....Parliamentarian
2336 Irwin, Fort Worth

EXECUTIVE BOARD:

Chapter Officers, with Organizing Regent and Outgoing Regent

COMMITTEES

Americanism.....Mrs. C. L. Drennon
Approved Schools.....Mrs. J. W. Wright
Better Films.....Mrs. C. W. Childress
C. A. R.....Miss Elizabeth Leach
Conservation and Thrift.....Mrs. Edna B. Taylor
Constitution Hall Finance.....Mrs. W. A. Mundy
Correct Use of the Flag.....Mrs. W. V. Galbreath
D. A. R. Magazine.....Miss Margie Babb
Ellis Island.....Mrs. B. H. King
Entertainment....Mrs. J. M. Purvis, Mrs. R. M. Rowland
Filing and Lending of Historical Papers.....Mrs. Alden Coffey
Floral.....Mrs. F. W. Wayman
Genealogical Records.....Mrs. W. P. Bowdry
Girl Home Makers.....Mrs. S. L. Brown
Historical Research.....Mrs. H. P. Ross
Manual for Citizenship.....Mrs. A. D. Sloan
National Defense through Patriotic Education.....Mrs. L. L. Lindsay
Preservation of Historic Spots.....Mrs. L. A. Woods
Publicity.....Mrs. O. P. Bombarger
Radio.....Mrs. J. D. Jarrott
Sons and Daughters of the United States.....Miss Dorothy King
Student Loan Fund.....Mrs. W. R. Booth
Telephone.....Mrs. S. C. Ball
Year Book.....Mrs. L. D. Parks as Vice Regent

STANDING COMMITTEES

George Washington Monument.....Mrs. L. A. Woods

CHAPTER MEMBERS ON NATIONAL COMMITTEES:

Constitution Week Observance.....Miss Laura R. King
Ellis Island.....Mrs. W. V. Galbreath
Girl Home Makers.....Mrs. J. M. Purvis
Sons and Daughters of the United States.....Mrs. W. R. Booth

MEMBERS

Name:	Tel.	Address Fort Worth unless otherwise shown	Nat. No.	Ancestor
Babb, Miss Margie S.	4-4775	2336 Irwin	278741	Blanche Mercer Babb, Virginia.
Ball, Mrs. S. C. (Celeste Harris)	5-4315	2305 Carter	102750	Wiley Jones, N. C.
Bombarger, Mrs. O. P. (Leah James)	4-0547	3101 Frazer	279107	Maj. John James, S. C.
Booth, Mrs. W. R. (Stella Bates)	4-2180	1026 Buck	166099	Theodore Bates, Mass.
Bowdry, Mrs. W. P. (Clara King)	7-4131	1323 Clover Lane	107992	Gen. John Sevier, Tenn. Matthias Amend, Pa.
Brooks, Mrs. O. R. (Emma Loftin)	2-3628	927 S. Lake	172046	John Walker, Ga. Rev. John de la Hunte, Md.
Brown, Mrs. E. L. (Bernice McDougal)		care Cosden Oil Co., Big Spring, Tex.	238174	Elisha Clayton, Va.
Brown, Mrs. S. L. (Sadie Borden)	4-1277	2533 Rogers	118908	John Chamberlain, N. J.
Burt, Mrs. J. P., Jr. (Frances King)		103½ S. 3rd St., Olean, N. Y.	115173	Gen. John Sevier, Tenn. Matthias Amend, Pa.
Childress, Mrs. C. W. (Madora Rainey)	2-2002	520 Eighth Ave.	35008	Capt. Sam Montgomery, Pa. David Craig, N. C. Jas. F. Harrison, Pa.
Coffey, Mrs. Alden (Maude Polley)	7-2767	4117 W. Seventh	145046	Gabriel Poindexter, Va.
Cruseman, Mrs. F. C. (Jeanne Ross)	5-3078	2218 Malone	105373	James Wood, Va.
Curd, Mrs. L. B. (Susan Dixon)	4-2601	2010 Hurley	114467	Col. Henry Dixon, Va.
Drennon, Mrs. C. L. (Anna May Tanner)	4-2821	1725 Fifth Ave.	255902	Wm. Pollard, Va.-Ky.
Edelbrock, Mrs. F. E. (Frances Bobo)	4-1443	1614 S. Jennings	255903	Joel Dean, N. C.
Edwards, Mrs. C. H. (Celeste High Jones)			157008	Jeremiah Doxey, Va.
Galbreath, Mrs. W. V. (Ella Hall)	7-4613	1407 Hillcrest	43375	Thomas Hall, Va.
Glenn, Mrs. R. W. (May Watson)		Bluffdale, Texas	280257	Wm. O'Hara, S. C.
Hagman, Mrs. C. O. (Lucille Mastin)	4-9438	2002 Hemphill	284311	Wm. O'Hara, S. C.
Jarrott, Mrs. J. D. (Katherine Barnes)	4-1994	3001 S. Jennings	140370	Capt. Jos. Barnes, Sr., Mass.
Keith, Mrs. D. L. (Alice Eve Robinson)	4-3818	1940 Fifth Ave.	264936	Capt. Daniel Wright, N. C.
Kelso, Mrs. R. M. (Hermilla Hogg)	4-2324	3209 Avondale Drive	263231	Thomas Hogg, S. C.
Kemp, Mrs. Mamie L. (Mamie Leach)	5-2400	3524 Ave. E.	255904	Maj. Alex. Stuart, Va.
King, Mrs. B. H. (Jesse Ross)	7-4313	1724 Ashland	100979	Zadock Wheeler, N. H.
King, Miss Dorothy	7-4313	1724 Ashland	282798	Zadock Wheeler, N. H.
King, Miss Laura R.	4-7691	2940 Travis	107993	Gen. John Sevier, Tenn. Matthias Amend, Pa.
Leach, Mrs. H. F. (Eva Hall)	5-2400	3524 Ave. E.	180885	Maj. Alex. Stuart, Va.
Leach, Miss W. Elizabeth	5-2400	3524 Ave. E.	255905	Maj. Alex. Stuart, Va.
Lindsay, Mrs. L. L. (Margaret Hague)	4-9228	1610 S. Jennings	261458	Christopher Houston, N. C.
Mastin, Mrs. J. W. (Alice Watson)	2-0862	444 Burnett	284310	Wm. O'Hara, S. C.
Mundy, Mrs. W. A. (Alice Beardsley)	4-5414	1127 W. Arlington	111596	Vivian Daniel, Va.
Parks, Mrs. L. D. (Una Washington)	4-2141	2220 Pembroke	267992	Casper Bierbrauer, Pa.
Pollins, Mrs. Sue L. (Eva Sue Leach)		78 E. 54th St., New York City	180886	Maj. Alex. Stuart, Va.
Purvis, Mrs. J. M. (Hazel Becknell)	4-0560	2304 Medford Court West	259271	Col. Thos. Brandon, S. C.
Ross, Mrs. H. P. (Myrtle Stadden)	4-0591	2511 Fifth Ave.	278742	Thos. Stadden, Pa.
Rowland, Mrs. R. M. (Euphrates Smith)	7-1851	1321 Bell Place	131196	John Major, Va.
Samusson, Mrs. Ernest (Mary Frew)		U. S. Army, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.	280258	Wm. McElwee, S. C.
Sloan, Mrs. A. D. (Florence McKinney)	4-3867	2228 Ward Parkway	186577	Col. Benj. Wilson, Va.
Sparks, Mrs. J. N. (Mary Jones)	4-1381	1215 Elizabeth Blvd.	110648	Maj. Nathaniel Fox, Va.
Taylor, Mrs. Edna B. (Edna Beard)	4-5184	1420 Washington	267517	Sgt. Elisha Prewitt, Va.
Watson, Miss Lucille		Stephenville, Texas	285447	Wm. O'Hara, S. C.
Wayman, Mrs. F. W. (Susan Gadsden)	4-3336	2116 Sixth Ave.	135970	Gen. Christopher Gadsden, S. C.
Wellborn, Mrs. E. L. (Elizabeth Lockwood)	4-4891	2601 May	222757	Capt. Reuben Lockwood, Conn.
Wells, Mrs. W. R. (Martha Williams)	4-2617	3200 Wabash	257633	Jas. Williams, Va.
Whittington, Mrs. R. G. (Clara Bingham Bowdry)	5-4388	4020 McFarlin, Dallas, Texas	255906	Gen. John Sevier, Tenn. Matthias Amend, Pa. Jas. Bowdry, Va.
Woods, Mrs. L. A. (Rosa Linda Harris)	4-8467	1209 Orange	264937	Sgt. John Witherspoon, S. C.
Wright, Mrs. J. W. (Emma Darnall)	4-0786	1800 Sixth Ave.	226076	Enos Barnes, Conn.
Deceased:				
Sherwood, Mrs. A. C. (Mary Bancroft), Feb. 25, 1933. D. A. R. Grave Marker placed May 30, 1934			226026	Enos Barnes, Conn.

Article III—Eligibility.

Any woman is eligible for membership in this Chapter who is not less than eighteen years of age and who is descended from a man or woman who, with unfailing loyalty to the cause of American independence, served as a sailor, or as a soldier or civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States or in the United Colonies or States, or as a recognized patriot, or rendered material aid thereto; provided the applicant is personally acceptable to the Chapter.

Article IV—Membership.

Section 1. An applicant for membership who is not a member of the National Society shall be endorsed by two members in good standing in the Chapter, the name of the applicant being presented in writing to the Executive Board, with signatures of endorsers.

Section 2. The application shall be voted on by ballot by the Executive Board, and on the favorable vote of a majority of the Board shall be offered to the Chapter for consideration.

Section 3. If the applicant when presented to the Chapter shall be favorably voted on by a majority, the Corresponding Secretary shall send to the applicant a written invitation to become a member of the Chapter.

Section 4. An applicant, having been invited to become a member of the Chapter, shall present her application form in duplicate to the Registrar, with the sum of Five Dollars for the initiation fee to the National Society and One Dollar (total Six Dollars) for national dues for one year. When her application is accepted by the National Society, she shall pay the sum of Two Dollars to the Chapter Treasurer for one year's Chapter dues and shall then be a member of the Chapter. If her application is not accepted by the National Society, her fee and dues shall be returned to her.

Section 5. The name of a member wishing to come into the Chapter by transfer shall be presented to the Executive Board for approval and for reference to the Chapter as in the case of a new applicant. If favorably voted on, upon receipt of transfer card by the Chapter, she shall be accepted. The Chapter Registrar shall then notify the National Society of the acceptance of the transfer, and on the date the National Society receives such notice, the member is transferred to the Chapter roll.

Article V—Officers. Executive Board.

Section 1. The officers of the Chapter shall be a Regent, a Vice-Regent, a Chaplain, a Recording Secretary, a Corresponding Secretary, a Registrar, a Treasurer, a Historian, a Librarian, and a Parliamentarian; to be elected annually by ballot.

Section 2. The Executive Board shall consist of the Chapter officers, the outgoing Regent, and the Organizing Regent.

Article VI—Meetings. Quorum.

Section 1. The Chapter shall hold its regular meeting on the second Thursday of each month from October to May inclusive at the hour of 2 P. M., at place to be decided upon by the members from time to time.

Section 2. The Regent may call special meetings of the Chapter, and at the request of four members special meetings of the Chapter shall within three days from date of the request be called by the Regent, and in case of her failure to do so, four members may call a special meeting, provided that all resident members shall have been notified of such special meeting in advance of the date of same.

Section 3. The Chapter shall hold an annual open meeting each calendar year at date to be chosen by the Entertainment Committee and the Chapter members.

Section 4. For regular or special Chapter meetings nine members shall constitute a quorum. For meetings of the Executive Board five members shall constitute a quorum.

Article VII—Duties of Members.

Section 1. It shall be the duty of each member to maintain the good name of the Chapter and to promote the purposes of the National Society and of the Chapter; such duty to include the conduct of any office to which she shall be elected.

Article VIII—Duties of Officers.

Section 1. Duties of officers shall be as outlined in instructions furnished by the National Society and as required by the State Constitution, copy of such instructions to be of record in the minutes of the meeting at which these By-Laws are adopted, and a copy to be furnished to each officer to be retained by her and passed on to her successor.

Section 2. Other duties may be placed upon an officer at the wish of the Chapter, written outline of such duties to be of record in the Chapter minutes and a copy furnished to the officer affected, such copy to be retained by her and passed on to her successor.

Article IX—Dues.

Section 1. At the October meeting each year there shall be due and payable by each member annual dues of Three Dollars for the following year beginning January 1.

Section 2. A member who has not paid her annual dues by July 1 of each year shall be dropped from membership by the National Society and thus cease to be a member of the Chapter.

Section 3. A member whose annual dues have not been paid by January 1 of each year shall not be eligible to serve as an officer or delegate of the Chapter; and a member whose dues are not paid by January 1 shall not be eligible to transfer or resign from the Chapter or to vote until dues have been paid.

Article X—The Election.

The officers shall be nominated and elected by ballot. A majority vote of members present shall be necessary to elect. The three members receiving the highest number of votes in the first ballot shall be voted upon for election. After the second ballot the nominee receiving the least number of votes shall be dropped. No one shall be eligible to office who has been a member of the Chapter less than one year. No member shall fill two offices at one time or be eligible for re-election until after the expiration of one year from the time she last held said office. No member shall serve a longer period than one year in the office to which she has been elected.

Article XI—Amendments.

Section 1. These By-Laws may be amended by a two-thirds vote of the Chapter, provided that a copy of the proposed amendment signed by the member offering it has been placed on file in the minutes of a regular meeting at least thirty and not more than sixty days before the meeting at which the amendment is voted on.

Section 2. Amendments shall take effect at the close of the meeting at which they are adopted.

The Golden Anniversary of the Pledge to the Flag

(An observance suggested by Miss Elizabeth Malott Barnes, Chairman, Correct Use of the Flag Committee, National Society, D. A. R.)

One of the outstanding features of the official dedicatory ceremony of the World's Columbian Exposition in Chicago, October 21, 1892, was the National Public School Celebration of Columbus Day, when the Pledge to the Flag was given by about 12,000,000 patriotic public school pupils in practically every profusely decorated school house in the nation.

The fiftieth or Golden anniversary of that momentous ceremony will occur Oct. 21, 1942, the date first designated as Columbus Day but later changed to October 12 and made a legal holiday in most of the states.

In accordance with a Joint Resolution by Congress, President Benjamin Harrison, whose wife was the first President General, National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, issued a proclamation on July 21, 1892, designating October 21, 1892, as a general holiday in observance of the 400th anniversary of the discovery of America by Columbus and the dedication of the World's Columbian Exposition, in which the following paragraph appeared:

"The system of universal education is in our age the most prominent and salutary feature of the spirit of enlightenment, and it is peculiarly the day's demonstration. Let the National Flag float over every school house in the country, and the exercises be such as shall impress upon the youth the patriotic duties of American citizenship."

To formulate a program in line with the President's suggestion, at the annual meeting of the State Superintendants of Education held in Brooklyn, a committee was appointed to prepare a program for universal use on the day designated by the President, and the Chairman of the commitee, Mr. Francis Bellamy, a member of the editorial staff of The Youth's Companion, published in Boston, wrote the original Pledge to the Flag and aided in preparing the following uniform program for the use of all schools throughout the country to give a patriotic and impressive unity to the popular celebration.

PROGRAM

1—Reading of the President's proclamation by the Master of Ceremonies.

2—Raising of the Flag by G.A.R. Veterans.

3—Pledge to the Flag by pupils.

4—Acknowledgement of God by prayer or reading of the scriptures.

5—Song of Columbus Day by pupils and audience.

6—Address.

7—Song—Columbia Banner, followed by an ode to Columbus.

Inasmuch as the public schools of Chicago were closed Columbus Day, the National Public School Celebration took place the previous Wednesday, and on Friday, the 21st, a Flag ceremony was given by 1800 pupils dressed in red, white and blue, and arranged to form a human Star Spangled Banner.

The following quotation from The Youth's Companion of Sept. 8, 1892, page 446, shows the manner in which the original Pledge to the Flag was given:

"At a signal from the Principal the pupils, in ordered ranks, hands to the sides, face the Flag. Another signal is given; every pupil gives the Flag the military salute—right hand lifted, palm downward, to the line of the forehead and close to it. Standing thus, all repeated together, slowly:

"I pledge allegiance to my Flag and to the Republic for which it stands; one nation indivisible, with Liberty and Justice for all."

At the words, 'to my Flag,' the right hand is extended gracefully, palm upward, toward the Flag, and remains in this gesture till the end of the affirmation; whereupon all hands immediately drop to the side. Then standing, as the instruments strike a cord, all will sing America."

Now that our brave fighting forces of the nation are following the Flag to all parts of the world in an effort to make it a fit, safe and sane place in which to live, the many millions of students attending school might well re-enact the 1892 Columbus Day program with these slight changes:

(1) Reading of Section 7 of the Joint Resolution by Congress recently signed by the President relative to the manner of giving the Pledge to the Flag.

(2) Raising of the Flag by American Legionnaires.

(3) Unchanged.

(4) Unchanged.

(5) Song—Star Spangled Banner, our National anthem.

(6) Unchanged.

(7) Song—America.

General John Palmer, Commander in Chief, Grand Army of the Republic, issued instructions to all G.A.R. posts throughout the nation to participate in the Columbus Day exercises a half century ago to more thoroughly imbue the youth of the land with the true spirit of patriotism and love of country by assisting in the raising of the Flag and the salute thereto and in their other exercises and parades.

The original wording of the Pledge to the Flag was made use of until June 14-15, 1923, when the First National Flag Conference called by the American Legion, composed of delegates from the principal national patriotic, fraternal, educational and civic organizations, changed the words "to my Flag" to read "to the Flag of the United States," as it had been found that many foreigners who had become naturalized citizens did not fully understand just what flag was meant by "my Flag"; whether the flag of the country of their birth or of their adopted country, nor were many of their American-born children sure; and at the Second National Flag Conference held in Washington May 15, 1924, the words "of America" were added to more clearly designate that the Flag of the United States of America is the Flag to which the Pledge is given.

On June 22, 1942, President Roosevelt signed a Joint Resolution of Congress to codify and emphasize existing rules and customs pertaining to the display and use of the Flag of the United States of America. For many years patriotic organizations endeavored to have this done and they are now much pleased with the law, which is practically the same as the Flag Codes of the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, of which Mrs. William H. Pouch is President General, American Legion, U. S. Army and the U. S. Navy, so that new codes will not need to be printed until additional supplies are required, when the necessary slight changes may be made.

The manner of giving the Pledge to the Flag has been a controversal question among certain groups but no longer need be as Section 7 of the Joint Resolution has settled the matter in a clear and concise manner, which reads as follows:

"That the pledge of allegiance to the flag, "I pledge allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America and to the Republic for which it stands, one Nation indivisible with liberty and justice for all," be rendered by standing with the right hand over the heart; extending the right hand, palm upward, toward the flag at the words, 'to the flag' and holding this position until the end, when the hand drops to the side.

However, civilians will always show full respect to the flag when the pledge is given by merely standing at attention, men removing the headdress. Persons in uniform shall render the military salute."

It might be well to especially note that the bill provides that citizens of the United States not desiring to participate in the group giving of the Pledge to the Flag may merely stand at attention during the ceremony, the men removing the headdress, while persons in uniform are to continue giving the military salute as usual.

During the past fifty years millions and millions of citizens have pledged allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America, which symbolizes our representative form of government, and never since the birth of our nation has our country been so ruthlessly assailed, so let us re-affirm our pledge to Old Glory and unitedly work and fight to the end, if need be, for the preservation of the many priceless blessings our forefathers gained for us through unprecedented and heroic sacrifices of blood and treasure that we may long remain a free and independent nation, and with that end in view each and every D.A.R. Chapter in the United States should celebrate as suggested and in addition thereto arrange similar ceremonies in the schools in their respective districts and by so doing make the celebration a golden glorification of THE GOLDEN ANNIVERSARY OF THE PLEDGE TO THE FLAG.

Mrs. Alonzo Newton Benn,
National Chairman D.A.R.
Committee on Arrangements for Celebrating the Golden Anniversary of the Pledge to the Flag.
5000 East End Avenue,
Chicago, Illinois.
(Fairfax 0232)

SIX FLAGS CHAPTER

October 13, 1934.

Constitution Week Observance program of Six Flags Chapter was as follows:

We telephoned all our local members and sent cards to those out of town, requesting them to read the Constitution within the week. 85% reported having read it.

A letter was sent to the Superintendent of Public Schools, asking observance in the city schools. The school office then sent a letter to each school in the city with suggested plans for observance of the week, and the response was general. The vice-principal of Central High School was contacted by our chairman, and he gave enthusiastic endorsement and co-operation. We learned that it is now a requirement for graduation from the Fort Worth high schools that a course of study of the Constitution must be completed.

The General Session of the P.T.A. Council in session September 17 was addressed by the chapter chairman and regent.

A letter, with like request, from our chapter chairman of National Defense was sent to:

The president of Texas Christian University
" " " Texas Woman's College
" " " Baptist Seminary
Our Lady of Victory College
Laneri College
Jewish Institute
Brantley Draughon Business College
Fort Worth Business College.

Each member of the chapter contacted the minister of her church, asking recognition of Constitution Week either by announcement at service or by sermon on September 16. A total of 125 of the 145 ministers of the city received these requests, by additional help of a chapter committee. Protestant, Catholic, Jewish, one colored Baptist and one colored Methodist, were included; and response was unanimous and enthusiastic.

Our regent wrote Bothwell Kane Post, American Legion, commending their plan to make Fort Worth "Constitution conscious", and stating Six Flags Chapter's plans already under way. The Legion chairman expressed responsibility for contacting men's dinner and lunch clubs and displaying the flag. A member of the chapter was instrumental in having the large flags displayed at Armour's, Swift's, the Stock Yards Bank, and the Live Stock Exchange.

Our Radio chairman contacted the newspapers and radio stations. A feature article was written by the woman's page editor of Fort Worth Press, from material furnished by us. The Fort Worth Record-Telegram ran editorials on the Cpnstitution. A series of "What You Should Know About Your Constitution" appeared daily through the week in the Press. Reading notices of the speakers and radio programs appeared in each of our three papers.

Radio Station KFJZ donated our chapter a quarter hour period daily, 10:30 to 10:45, in which the following program was given: (each number preceded by a strain of Star Spangled Banner)-

Monday- "A Message From the President General of N.S.D.A.R." By Mrs. Hubert F. Leach, regent.

Tuesday- "Events Leading Up to the Adoption of the Constitution." By Mrs. John D. Jarrott, Radio chairman.

Wednesday- "The Constitution". By Mrs. J. M. Purvis, Vice State Chairman Division 2, Girl Home Makers.

Thursday- "Personnel of Members of Constitutional Convention". By Miss Laura King, ex-regent; Vice State Chairman Div. 2, Constitution Week Observance Program.

Friday- "The Constitution" by Hon. Willis McGregor, assistant district attorney, district judge elect.

Saturday- Patriotic Poems, by Miss Elizabeth Leach, chairman C.A.R.

In inviting Mr. McGregor to speak on our program we told him it was to express our appreciation of the clean campaign he had made in a primary that was mostly the reverse of clean and orderly.

The members of Six Flags Chapter thoroughly enjoyed their efforts to carry out the spirit of the week.

Eva Hall Leach

Eva Hall (Mrs. H.F.)Leach,
Regent.

Margaret H. Lindsay

Margaret Hague (Mrs. L.L.)Lindsay
Chairman, National Defense Embodying
Patriotic Education.

Feminine Despite Her Ability; Changes Hats for Occasions

Pins Own Bouquet on Woman Because She Likes Her Looks; Possesses Beautiful Arms and Hands

BY MARY CARTER TOOMEY.

Miss Frances Perkins, Secretary of Labor, with all the technical endowments which the office demands, is essentially feminine—so much so that she changes a feathered hat worn at luncheon for a soft velvet tam at tea, although the severe black frock is the same, and chooses for a serious evening lecture on the economic future of our country a flowing gown of black lace which enhances the expressive beauty of her arms and hands.

She pinned her own bouquet of roses upon Mrs. E. P. Turner at a tea given in her honor with no more explanation than this feminine intuition: "I want you to have this. I don't even know your name, but I surely like your looks." The bouquet was divided later by Mrs. Turner among friends.

Miss Perkins' visit was a breathless round Monday from her arrival at the Dallas Woman's Club for luncheon until her departure at 11 p. m. for Kansas City en route to Washington, D. C. Although she was in Dallas Sunday night and Monday morning, her whereabouts were a deep secret until she arrived for the luncheon tendered by the lecture committe of the Woman's Club, which sponsored her appearance Monday night at McFarlin Auditorium.

Wouldn't Speak; Talked 15 Minutes.

Again proving herself feminine, Miss Perkins announced at luncheon that she would answer any questions the members would ask—although it had been made quite plain that she would not speak. Upon a question from Mrs. Henry Exall Sr. concerning child labor, she launched into a fifteen-minute history of the child labor movement, concluding with approval for the proposed Federal amendment on child labor.

Upon questions from Mrs. Maurice Turner about immigration, Miss Perkins gave a resume of immigration and deportation in the last few years, discussing especially the immigration laws affecting Texas and Mexico.

Miss Perkins was introduced to the Woman's Club membership by Mrs. John Sparger, first vice president, in a short receiving line, and was presented at a luncheon by Mrs. Wirt Davis, chairman of the lecture committee.

Mrs. Henry Exall Jr., the president, presented the speaker at the evening meeting which was attended by most of the Woman's Club membership and husbands.

Miss Perkins' appearance here was arranged for her brief vacation which ends with her return to Washington. Mrs. Charles L. Kribs Jr., vice chairman of the lecture committee, assisted Mrs. Davis.

200 Attend Tea.

The tea was tendered Miss Perkins at the Athletic Club by the Democratic Women of Dallas County, with more than 200 members and guests including men of the Democratic party in attendance. Congressman Hatton W. Sumners attended. Claude Westerfeld, State Senatorial nominee, was a member of the house party, while Mrs. Westerfeld, with Mrs. Doak Roberts, poured coffee.

Mrs. G. G. Pierson, a deputy in the State Labor Department, and president of the Democratic Women, introduced Miss Perkins, who lengthened her expected stay of thirty minutes into an hour.

The guests included leaders in the Dallas Federation of Women's Clubs, the Dallas Council of Parents and Teachers, the American Legion Auxiliary and the Daughters of the American Revolution, among others.

Six Flags Chapter Entertains Children

Members of Six Flags Chapter, D. A. R., entertained the children of disabled veterans with a party at Forest Park yesterday, in celebration of Flag Day.

This was the fourth annual Flag Day party to be given by this chapter. Twenty-four children from 6 to 13 years of age attended.

Mrs. L. A. Woods was in charge of arrangements, and Miss Laura King, program. Mrs. H. F. Leach is regent of the chapter.

After a series of games, the children rode on the concessions at the park and visited the zoo. Picnic supper was served last night.

Ladies Who Have Entered Field; Products Range From Marmalade to Hay Hooks

The ladies, with that new freedom, have entered the manufacturing field with products ranging from marmalade to hay hooks and if you want to see how they're doing, stroll thru the Home Products Exposition at 908 Main and Houston Streets.

Two women manufacturers, Mrs. C. F. Adams and Mrs. John D. Jarrott, are represented with displays.

A real home product is the golden Bonnie Brae orange marmalade put up by blue-eyed Mrs. Jarrott. The marmalade, sold in leading grocery stores and hotels of Texas cities, is made in her own kitchen, 3001 South Jennings Avenue, and often with her own hands.

Used Magazine Recipe.

A magazine article containing a recipe for marmalade and a Sunday school contest started Mrs. Jarrott on a business career 11 years ago. Her daughter, Sue Jo, now a Fort Worth advertising woman, came home from Sunday school with a nickel.

The head of the Primary Department at Broadway Baptist Church, Mrs. C. D. Reimer, [illegible]

of Mrs. Adams. She manufactures all kinds of chisels, punches, digging tools, hay, box and cotton hooks, drills, wrecking bars, stone masons' tools and water pump leathers, leather washers, oil well cup leathers, U-crim leathers and asbestos gaskets.

Mrs. Adams served as stenographer, office girl and general manager when, in 1918, her late husband set up a little plant in the back yard of their home, 1601 Fifth avenue. The plant was a hobby with Mr. Adams, who was a traveling man.

Soon it outgrew the back yard and was transferred to a building at 420 South Lake. Mrs. Adams dropped out then.

Mr. Adams died two years ago and the entire responsibility of the plant fell upon his widow's shoulders. But she knew the business from inside-out and, with the aid of a brother, R. L. Kenderdine, carried on.

V. V. Tipton, veteran foreman, oversees the manufacturing end and Mrs. Adams and her brother take care of the business.

Mrs. Adams is interested in church work and is a member of musical and business women's organizations. She and her mother, Mrs. J. M. Kenderdine, live at the Woodlea apartments.

Ladies Who Have Entered Field; Products Range From Marmalade to Hay Hooks

The ladies, with that new freedom, have entered the manufacturing field with products ranging from marmalade to hay hooks and if you want to see how they're doing, stroll thru the Home Products Exposition at 908 Main and Houston Streets.

Two women manufacturers, Mrs. C. F. Adams and Mrs. John D. Jarrott, are represented with displays.

A real home product is the golden Bonnie Brae orange marmalade put up by blue-eyed Mrs. Jarrott. The marmalade, sold in leading grocery stores and hotels of Texas cities, is made in her own kitchen, 3001 South Jennings Avenue, and often with her own hands.

Used Magazine Recipe.

A magazine article containing a recipe for marmalade and a Sunday school contest started Mrs. Jarrott on a business career 11 years ago. Her daughter, Sue Jo, now a Fort Worth advertising woman, came home from Sunday school with a nickel.

The head of the Primary Department at Broadway Baptist Church, Mrs. C. D. Reimers, had asked Sue Jo and other little girls to take a nickel and make it grow. Mrs. Jarrott made the child some marmalade to take to the church, from the recipe she got from the magazine.

Church women later demanded the marmalade and Mrs. Jarrott conceived the idea of putting it on the market and ordered some jars and labels.

One of the first men she saw was Harry Platter, of the Waples-Platter company. Instead of a rebuff, he gave her kindly advice and promised to boost her product among local store men altho he told her she should sell it to them direct, so that she could keep them interested.

She is still as interested in it as when she started and has built her business in time she took off from rearing the daughter, a son, John D. Jr., and the demands of a half-dozen church, women's and civic organizations.

Quite a contrast is the display of Mrs. Adams. She manufactures all kinds of chisels, punches, digging tools, hay, box and cotton hooks, drills, wrecking bars, stone masons' tools and water pump leathers, leather washers, oil well cup leathers, U-crim leathers and asbestos gaskets.

Mrs. Adams served as stenographer, office girl and general manager when, in 1918, her late husband set up a little plant in the back yard of their home, 1601 Fifth avenue. The plant was a hobby with Mr. Adams, who was a traveling man.

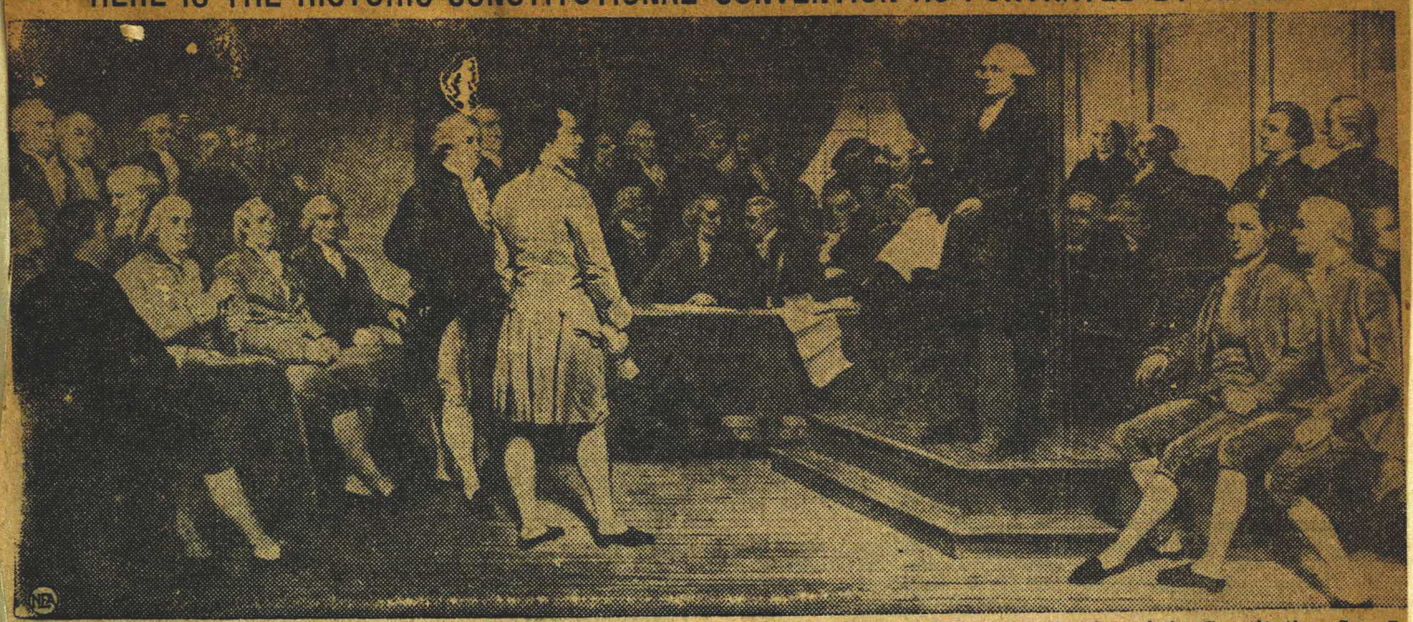
Soon it outgrew the back yard and was transferred to a building at 420 South Lake. Mrs. Adams dropped out then.

Mr. Adams died two years ago and the entire responsibility of the plant fell upon his widow's shoulders. But she knew the business from inside-out and, with the aid of a brother, R. L. Kenderdine, carried on.

V. V. Tipton, veteran foreman, oversees the manufacturing end and Mrs. Adams and her brother take care of the business.

Mrs. Adams is interested in church work and is a member of musical and business women's organizations. She and her mother, Mrs. J. M. Kenderdine, live at the Woodlea apartments.

HERE IS THE HISTORIC CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTION AS PORTRAYED BY ARTIST



This is one of the most important scenes in the history of the United States. It depicts the adoption of the Constitution, Sep. 7, 1787, in Independence Hall, Philadelphia. The artist, James B. Stearns, executed this painting in 1856. It shows George Washington, chairman of the convention, announcing the adoption of the memorable document after 39 delegates from 12 of the 13 states had signed it. Rhode Island alone remained unrepresented.

Lions Program On Constitution

First of a series of Constitution Week programs sponsored by civic and patriotic organizations will be held today when the Lions Club devotes its luncheon program at the Hotel Texas to a study of the Constitution. Principal speaker will be Rev. W. R. White, pastor of Broadway Baptist Church.

Six Flags Chapter of the D. A. R. began a week's series of radio talks yesterday. Mary Isham Keith Chapter of the D. A. R. will take Constitution Week programs into Lena Pope Home, Wesley House, the Panther Boys' Club, into all the schools of the city and to groups of Boy Scouts, Girl Reserves and Camp Fire Girls. Fort Worth Chapter of the D. A. R. is calling attention to the Constitution through church organizations.

Bothwell Kane Post, American Legion, will hear Henry G. Bowden speak at its meeting at the Hotel Texas Thursday night.

A New Constitution.

THE United States of America does not need a new Constitution — as many persons believe. It needs a very few amendments to the present one.

The difficulty with the Constitution is the lack of general understanding of its reason for existence and a general misunderstanding of its intent. The first is represented by the average run of American citizens. The second is the class which makes its living from interests closely allied with affairs of government and the laws of the land. Between the two the Constitution has been knowing a rather unhappy time of the last one-third of its experimental age.

The need of the present moment is to discover how extremely difficult it should be to apply "unconstitutionality" to the subjects which people have been predicating on a "liberty" that is a constitutional concession of "license." The largest single criticism fairly to lodge against the Constitution is that an act of Congress is too far away and by a too devious route from the Department of Government which alone, has the right to say if it fits the vehicle of government. At this time there are a score or more of test cases pointed toward the United States Supreme Court and the decrees of the district courts are as vagarious as are the interests they represent. When they reach that highest tribunal there will be a decision. The vote more than likely will be 5 to 4 and the decree will explain more or less in detail that the peculiar conditions of the particular test case were given more meticulour consideration than was the broader principle of constitutionality.

There are three important subdivisions of persons within the wide scope of disagreement over the Constitution. The first is the general run of us. The second is the legal profession. The third is the

Sept 1935 Mrs. J. M. Purvis, *Penelope Club*.

\$16.40 per helping—not including toast. The price of none sometimes runs even higher.

A New Constitution.

THE United States of America does not need a new Constitution—as many persons believe. It needs a very few amendments to the present one.

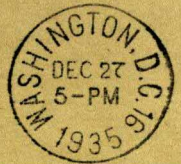
The difficulty with the Constitution is the lack of general understanding of its reason for existence and a general misunderstanding of its intent. The first is represented by the average run of American citizens. The second is the class which makes its living from interests closely allied with affairs of government and the laws of the land. Between the two the Constitution has been knowing a rather unhappy time of the last one-third of its experimental age.

The need of the present moment is to discover how extremely difficult it should be to apply "unconstitutionality" to the subjects which people have been predicating on a "liberty" that is a constitutional concession of "license." The largest single criticism fairly to lodge against the Constitution is that an act of Congress is too far away and by a too devious route from the Department of Government which alone, has the right to say if it fits the vehicle of government. At this time there are a score or more of test cases pointed toward the United States Supreme Court and the decrees of the district courts are as vagarious as are the interests they represent. When they reach that highest tribunal there will be a decision. The vote more than likely will be 5 to 4 and the decree will explain more or less in detail that the peculiar conditions of the particular test case were given more meticulour consideration than was the broader principle of constitutionality.

There are three important subdivisions of persons within the wide scope of disagreement over the Constitution. The first is the general run of us. The second is the legal profession. The third is the majority and minority composition of the United States Supreme Court.

The Constitution will come into its own the very day that all of the ignorance of its intent and provisions and the controversies over its translations come into agreed conformity of privilege and restriction.

MARKET QUOTATIONS—Dove on toast $16.40 per helping—not including toast. The price of none sometimes runs even higher.



THIS SIDE OF CARD IS FOR ADDRESS

Mrs. Frank W. Wayman,

2116- 6th Ave.,

Fort Worth, Texas.

PLEASE NOTIFY YOUR CHAPTER TREASURER AT ONCE.

REGISTRAR GENERAL, D.A.R.
MEMORIAL CONTINENTAL HALL

Washington, D.C., Dec. 17 193 5

At a meeting of the National Board held this date, the following applicants were accepted:

Mrs. Ladye Hall, #293730

Very sincerely yours,

Lue Reynolds Spencer

REGISTRAR GENERAL, N.S.D.A.R.

The Voice of the Grass

Here I come, creeping, creeping,
everywhere;
By the dusty roadside,
On the sunny hill-side,
Close by the noisy brook,
In every shady nook,
I come creeping, creeping
everywhere,

--McGuffy's Fourth Reader

SIX FLAGS CHAPTER N. S. D. A. R.
Fort Worth.
September 15, 1932.

To each Chapter Member:

With our first meeting so close, I realize more than ever how little opportunity I have to talk to our members and consult them about our plans for the year. I am therefore giving you this letter in advance of our first meeting on October 13, to outline some of the events of the summer and several matters that will have to be voted upon at the first meeting, so you can be dediding what should be done.

As for the events since our May meeting, you will hear the report of our Flag Day picnic from Mrs. Woods and Mrs. Leach. Some one will report on our beautiful garden party on June 10 at Mrs. Purvis's. Then on May 15 our chapter, by invitation from the Daughters of 1812, participated in the dedication of the monument placed at the grave of General Edward H. Tarrant; our bouquet of gladiolus was a beautiful addition to the flowers placed on the grave by the other patriotic societies. Also, on June 7 Mrs. Peters, of the Daughters of the Texas Republic, asked that your regent serve on the state executive board for the 1936 Texas Centennial, to work in an educational way only, with no outlay of money, as the plan is to solicit the legislature to appropriate fundsfor the centennial.

Durimg the summer we sent in applications for two new members, Mrs. H. P. Ross and Miss Margery Babb. Miss Babb met some difficulty in similarity of names in the ancestral line she at first offered, and Washington wrote her that she had an acceptable line in the services of her ancestress, Blanche Mercer Babb, in furnishing 100 pounds of mutton to the Continental Army and later having the thriftiness to prove it in court. It is considered a special honor and distinction to come in to D.A.R. on a woman's services. Mrs. O.P. Bombarger's papers are completed and she has paid her fees, but has not yet gotten around to the notary.

Here is a compliment from our State Regent, Mrs. McFaddin:

"Let me compliment your chapter upon the emergency measure as to reduction of chapter dues, though I know such reduction must of necessity cut down your state pledges. However, the preeminent thing for us to do us to retain membership, and high chapter dues have been the cause of many resignations. When times have changed, the dues may again be raised, and I think such action will meet with full approval."

Mrs. McFaddin also thanked me for sending her the Fundamentalist extra, the Norris paper, showing the picture of the negro secretary of the radical lecturer who appeared at Baylor commencement last spring. The paper was turned over to the National Defense chairman. Mrs. McFaddn asks that we all send in such items.

Mrs. Ball will have the October 13 meeting at her home at 2503 Carter. For lack of telephoning time, I cannot say now who will be the joint hostesses. The meeting opens at 2:30 P.M. If anything comes up needing the acfi on of the Executive Board, the members will be notified later.

Please bring to this meeting your offering for our Ellis Island box, yarn, cotton embroidery thread, or shirting material being especially requested. Please do not forget this, so we can report a box sent before State Conference. Mrs. Wellborn is the chairman.

I had hoped to be able to announce all our committees in this letter, but I just was not able to talk to everybody. I hoped to be able to relieve chapter officers of committee duty, but this will not be possible in every case.

Mrs. Parks, our corresponding secretary, has loyally consented to be chairman of the very important Conservation and Thrift Committee, and with her I shall ask Mrs. Edelbrock to serve, as her record alone with the farm she has reclaimed this year will give us an excellent report. But we have many other things to report in this line, so please be prepared to give to Mrs. Parks your list of trees and shrubs planted, flower and vegetable gardens grown, dresses and hats made over, draperies and cushion covers made of this and that of a thrifty nature, stone fences built or old fences repaired-- we all do these things every day and if we can just list them, we will have an impressive report.

An appeal is made to all of us to take the D.A.R. Magazine, asit will have to be discontinued if not better patronized. It is invaluable to any D.A.R. memner and we all know that we should read it. It is now offered for two years for $3.00 instead of $2.00 a year. Some one will be ready to serve at the October meeting to see if we cannot make up some club subscriptions. Four of us living in the same part of town could pay 75¢ each and each one keep the Magazine a week out of the month. At the end of the year, we would either divide the Magazines-- and each numner is a treasure-- or decide to place the whole file in some of the school libraries. If you will join in this, and we all should, please come prepared to authorize the chapter treasurer to pay your part of the $3.00, as subscriptions are handled through her.

The National Society has combined several of the committees. National Defense and Patriotic Education were merged. Mrs. King has been released from National Defense, for other duty of which more later, and we must have some one else to serve with Mrs. Leach on this big combined committee. Old Trails and Preservation of Historic Spots were also combined, and Mrs. Kelso and Miss Martha Darnall are already working together to complete the marking of the "Old Frenchman's Well" for which we have voted $5.00.

For the Publicity Committee I asked Mrs. Wayman to serve because she never forgets it. I really felt that after her arduous term as regent she was entitled to an easy year this time, but we do not have enough good workers that we can afford to lay one off. She and Mrs. Purvis have consented to take the Entertainment Committee, which may or may not be heavy duty.

For the Year Book I was pleased to learn that practically all the old established chapters make it a rule to turn the Year Book over to the Vice-Regent, so Mrs. Booth, with a committee, will certainly be expected to place our chapter up in the high class.

FIRST and most urgent right now-- Constitution Week, beginning with Constitution Day, September 17, should be observed by every D.A.R. chapter. As our celebration, let's every one read the Constitution; When we studied it in school, it was more or less just another lesson; reading it now, we realize its vast meaning and see in its amendments the significant steps of our national history, recognizing that with all our faults and failures we do belong to the best planned nation of the world. At roll call at the first meeting, answer Yes or No that you have read the Constitution. Let's have a full roster of "Yes" on this, as it is all we will have to report on this important feature.

Second, we must elect our delegate and alternates to State Conference to be held in Austin November 14-17. Our State Regent urges, "The most important duty becomes election of delegates and alternates who will represent their chapters creditably and bringback intelligent and votal information. Scrupulous care must be given to selection of both delegates and alternates, for in the absence of the delegate or regent, the alternate becomes a powerful factor, and this secondayy choice should be made-- as thr primary one-- for ability alone, not from personal friendship or preference."

In looking forward, we must also look back. My own pride and ambition in being regent of Six Flags Chapter is fired by thinking of those who have laid the way for this year. I asked our organizing regent, Mrs. Galbreath, to put this feeling into words for me, and she says to you:

Though it seems but yesterday that we wwere organized, Six Flags Chapter is now entering the portals of its fourth year. Many expectations which became the motive and inspiration for organization have been fulfilled. From our short history we can take courage, and while there may linger in our memories the shifting shadows and struggles of early events, we deftly close the pearly gates of yesterday and look forward at the aurora of a new day.

I hope the ensuing year may be one of unusual accomplishment. In the development of our work, we should bring in such features of entertainment and enthusiasm that each meeting may challenge the attention of our full membership and be a distinctive event in the up building, progress, patriotism and history of our chapter. As organizing regent, I wish for the chapter a splendid year, which can be achieveed by each one of us giving our hearty cooperation.

ELLA HALL GALBREATH."

Our next regent, Mrs. Bowdry, cannot give me a message for this letter, as she has fled to Dallas this week to escape the nerve rack of the repairing of the house next door. But I know how she has smiled through many a trying moment this past year when we would tell her something about the chapter doings.

The other regent that I know I can't live up to tells you this:

"I am glad to have this occasion to thank the chapter members for the wonderful cooperation that made the past year such a pleasant and profitable one. I know you will lend every effort to assist our new regent in making this year still more out standing.

SUSAN GADSDEN WAYMAN.

My own plea to you is that you keep in mind that these are hard times, we are to be two-thirds poorer in income next year, most of us are very, very busy with many other things. It is just a question of whether we think enough of our chapter to do, each one of us, our share of what is to be done. We all know that we, personally, get the most out of what we put the most into. Let's all see how much Six Flags Chapter can "buy" this year with intelligence and work and cooperation and friendship.

Laura King, Regent.

Remarks of R. B. Hood at Veal's Station
May 5, 1935, Homecoming and Memorial Day.

MY FRIENDS LADIES AND GENTLEMEN:

Today, as ever, I am greatly pleased to be here and to join with you in the services of your homecoming and annual memorial day, set apart to perpetuate the memory of those who gave them being and those you loved in childhood's happy days.

My own opinion is that every human being should have a marker at their grave, and if I had it in my power I would make it a legal requirement that every citizen of this state and nation should have their resting place on earth marked for identification.

To most of those present on this occasion this is a hallowed and consecrated spot. The very stones in this old hill on which you stand are made sacred by the teaDs of strong men and noble women.

This homecoming and memorial service has a new and added attraction on this ocassion. We have with us the representative of a noble organization whose exalted purposes are the perpetuation of those principles that founded, built, and have preserved this republic and made it the Mecca of the oppressed of every land, "The Daughters of the American Revolution". And stilled be the voice that would cry out against the elevating purposes of this great and noble organization and palsied be the hand that would strike it from the records of our country.

Although it seems that this great order was founded in the same spirit that Saint Luke wrote his gospel, and yet in the 45 years of its existence its success has been most marvelous. Founded in 1890, in less than half a century it has grown from a first meeting of with only four in attendance until it now has more than two hundred thousand members, and two of the finest and most beautiful buildings in our national capitol, Washington D. C., the most beautiful city in the world.

On ocassions like this we are continuously and necessarily looking backward, and certainly no other place in this section of the state is more interesting and historic than the spot on which we stand. This place, once a flourishing village but only a memory now, was pioneered by as fine a citizenship as ever settled any country, and in the main their children and their grand children and their great grand children, many of whom are present, have preserved that citizenship and are among the substantial men and women of this section of the country.

Time forbids any attempt at naming of the outstanding men and women who first settled this section of the country, but ~~the~~ probably the best known man that ever lived here was the man for whom the place was named, Capt. William Veal. A minister of the Gospel, a teacher of the doctrine of the Lowly Nazarine. My friends: I have in fact heard most of the great orators during the time in which I have lived and I doubt most seriously if I have ever heard anywhere or at any time a more eloquent man than William Veal--often times in his flights of oratory it seemed that he could make the leaves fall off the trees. But like most great characters he had a besetting sin which finally was his undoing, and sent him to an untimely [redacted] grave. But let the mantle of charity fall upon him on account of his great abilities.

Personally, I do not know the name of the first settler of this place, nor the date of his coming, but I am reliably informed that he was a wandering, old-time peddler, traveling in an ox wagon, loaded with grindstones, brass lamps, calico, barlow knives, celluloid collars, bandana handkerchiefs, and other trinkets as well as useful articles, that pioneers used; that he stopped at the spring just south of here unyoked his oxen, turned them loose to graze, walked out on the prairie, and was so charmed with the beautiful flowers that perfect May day that he called the place "Creamlevel" and it stuck and so remained until the coming of William Veal.

Personally, I never lived in this village nor did I ever attend school here, but I assume that there has hardly been a year in the last half century that I have not attended some kind of a public gathering at this place, and when I was a lad, living five miles and more away I often listened to the pealing strains of the old steamboat bell that once crowned the HALL nearby and thought they must be akin to the chimes of heaven itself.

Speaking of old thing and old places, it may not be amiss to say a few words about our county and county town. Parker County was established by legistative enactment in 1855, and the County was laid out 30 miles square in 1856. Three places were selected to be voted on for the County seat, which was to be located near the center of the county, and at the election in 1856, Weatherford received more votes than the

other two places combined, but it is not in the center of the county, being about three miles southeast of the geographical center. The first court was held in Parker County in 1856, under a post oak tree some six miles northwest of Weatherford, on a prong of Willow Creek, by the side of the old Fort Worth and Ft. Belknap road, presided over by Judge Nat Burford.

Parker County was named for the then representative from Tarrant County, Isaac Parker. He was born in Georgia, and went to Tennessee as a boy and fought in the Indian War of 1814, with Sam Houston, and under General Andrew Jackson. Later he came to Texas and helped to build Fort Parker, near where the town of Grosbeck now stands, and it was at this place that the Indians attacked the Fort, killed most of the men and captured and carried off some of the women and children, among them Cynthia Ann Parker, a niece of Isaac Parker, who was nine years of age. She was kept in captivity for 24 years, and was captured by Capt. Sul Ross, afterward governor of Texas, and taken back to her old home, in Grimes County, where she died some three years later. One of her sons by an Indian father, lived to become the famous Comanche, Quanah Parker.

Weatherford was named for the then State Senator, Jefferson Weatherford, who lived at Lancaster, Dallas County. He was from the State of Illinois. He was a man of education and influence, a successful business man and accumulated quite a fortune. It was my pleasure to have visited his grave some two years ago.

Speaking of Isaac Parker, for whom our County was named, as being a Georgian, Georgia has contributed much to the citizenship and well being of Texas, and Texans. Georgia gave to Texas Mirabeau B Lamar, the second president of the republic of Texas. He was an actor, a poet, a lawyer, a soldier, having commanded the cavalry at the battle of San Jacinto. He was an orator and a statesman of marked ability. He was the author of our Homestead Law, being the first law of its kind to have been enacted in any country, and is the real father of public education in our state, and being the first man in the Republic of Texas, to advocate higher education by the use of public funds. This really great man is buried at Richmond, Texas, on the west bank of the Brazos River, and by his side rests the remains of his wife, and near them are buried Deaf Smith, famous as the destroyer of Vince's Bridge, the night before the battle that made Texas free, and near them also is buried Jane Long, the mother of James H. Long, who raised the first flag for Independence on Texas soil, and lovingly known as the mother of Texas.

The best known citizen that our county has yet produced was an uneducated, but well read farmer, who served our county in the Legislature, Peter Radford by name. Truly he has been aptly called "The Farmer "Philosopher of America", and so he was. He was not only an honest man but he was big of brain and big of heart. His Philosophical writings for the preservation of those principals on which this republic was founded, have made his name familiar around the hearthstone of all the humble of the land.

Also it may not be amiss on this ocassion to say a few words about this Empire State of ours. It is more than half as large as all of Europe combined, stretching 800 miles east and west and 1300 miles north and south. It has had eight capitols, and lived under six flags, first under the French, second Old Spain, third under Mexico, fourth the Lone Star Republic, fifth under the Stars and Stripes, sixth under the flag of the Confederacy, then back under the Stars and Stripes to remain forever. Under six flags and has been an honor to them all.

Eighty years from the organization of this county to the present date has worked wonderful changes. Then it took a stage coach ten days to go from Ft. Worth to Yuma, Arizona, and it cost ten dollars in gold to carry a letter; now the trip can be made in eight hours in an airplane and six cents will pay the postage on a letter. Then the mode of transportation was by ox team, buckboard or on the hurricane deck of a broom-tailed pony, now the country is spanned by great railway systems and cement slabs making neighbors and friends of those who otherwise would have remained strangers forever, and almost every moment, no matter where you are located, can be heard the purring, whir of the marvelous airplane as it speeds through space, at the rate of 200 miles an hour. In fact modern transportation has almost destroyed time and distance. Truly we are made to exclaim: "What hath God wrought"!

But my friends, there are some things that Sience, energy, necessity, ingenuity, perservance and progress can not do. All these combined and all things else that one can imagine, never have and never can change human nature. The same principals that govern men for good and evil when Abraham, Isaac and Jacob walked the Judian Hills are still extant and will continue to govern men and woman to the end of time.

But my friends, we cannot live altogether in the past, we are faced with new conditions and a new day, and those who do not keep step with the progress of the time, will be left at the post. Let us who yet live do our whole duty individually and collectively not only to preserve this republic, but let us join with "The Daughters of the American Revolution", to perpetuate the Memory of ~~this Republic~~, the deeds & Wonders that Made This Republic.

As a mature man, I have visited practically all the interesting places of earth, and have studied the different people and their governments somewhat in detail, and speak from first hand information when I say that in fact as well as theory ours is the greatest country beneath the stars. Commercially, politically, religiously, and patriotically, our nation has no counterpart among the nations of the globe.

A republican form of government is no longer an experiment; it is now a living actuality. One hundred and fifty years have proven that there is protection and safety in the wisdom of the masses. It is a great thing for our race when any man or woman, no matter how lowly born, may aspire to be Governor of their State, or even President of the Republic.

But, my friends, it is a much greater boon when anyone cannot only think as they please, but stand up and say what they think without being thrown into a dungeon by political domination or religious intolerance.

Let us prove ourselves worthy of a noble ancestry--let us this day rededicate our lives to the support of those principles embodied in the Declaration of Independence, in order that our country may continue to be the hope, the inspiration, and the beacon light for the oppressed of every land.

To that end let us join with "The Daughters of the American Revolution", not only to preserve the Republic, but to perpetuate the Memory and mark the final resting places of those who made it great.

I am glad to have been here today--to me it has been a delightful hour, I am glad to have seen your faces again and through you recalled the memory of your ancestors.

I thank you very kindly and bid you all a kind goodbye,

Mrs. Bradley, N. Y. Woman Complimented

Mrs. H. F. Leach, Mother of Two Honored Guests, and Mrs. Edwards Give Tea.

Complimenting Mrs. Weldon Bradley, the former Miss Elizabeth Leach, and Mrs. Sue Leach Pollins of New York, Mrs. H. F. Leach, mother of the honorees, and Mrs. C. O. Edwards entertained with a tea at the Edwards' home on South Summit Avenue yesterday afternoon.

The honorees, hostesses and Mrs. Tom Bradley received the guests.

The refreshment table, from which frozen punch and cakes were served, was laid with a green cloth and centered by white snapdragons and roses. White candles burned in silver holders. Mmes. John D. Jarrott, Billie Allen, Matt Blanton and Miss Lorene Cunningham served.

During the afternoon Mrs. R. G. Boger of Weatherford, accompanied by Mrs. W. H. Hutcheson of the same city, sang several selections. Among the 100 guests who called were about 25 Weatherford friends of the honored women.

Mrs. Pollins is in Fort Worth on her annual visit from New York.

New Sponsor of C. A. R. Society Honored With Tea at Home of Retiring Official

In honor of Mrs. A. E. Newell, new sponsor of the senior Capt. William Scott Society, Children of the American Revolution, the group entertained yesterday with a tea at the home of the retiring sponsor, Mrs. R. N. Grammer, 3120 Wabash Avenue.

Calling hours were from 3 to 5 o'clock, during which 75 guests were received by Mmes. Newell and Grammer and Misses Varina Jo Hawkins, representative of the junior C. A. R., and Vivian Wharton of the hostess group.

In the dining room refreshments were served by Mmes. Ben Ackerman, Mary Isham Keith Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution; Sue McDonald, Fort Worth Chapter, D. A. R., and Weldon Bradley, Six Flags Chapter, D. A. R. The table was laid with Normandy lace and appointed with silver. Red roses formed the centerpiece, flanked by red candles.

C. A. R. Entertains at Buffet Supper

1935

The Senior Capt. William Scott Society, Children of the American Revolution, entertained with a buffet supper last week at the home of the senior president, Mrs. A. E. Newell. Miss Ada Umbenhour won high score in games, and gifts for underprivileged boys and girls were placed under a decorated tree.

Yuletide motif of red and green was carried out in decorations, and white tapers burning in silver candelabra lighted the dining room. White chrysanthemums in a silver bowl rested on a mirror reflector in the center of the dining table, which was laid with a cutwork cloth.

The hostess was assisted by Mrs. R. N. Grammer, state director of the C. A. R.; Mrs. Ben Ackerman, Mary Isham Keith Chapter, and Mrs. Weldon Bradley, Six Flags Chapter, Daughter of the American Revolution. Others attending were:

Misses Helen Jeanne Carpenter, Clara Sansom, Frances Bransford, Elizabeth Daly, Kathryn Harris, Betty Davidson, Jane Defee, Katherine Foster, Martha Smith, Emily Taylor, Patsy and Vivian Wharton, Virginia Berry, Varina Jo Hawkins, Camille Fuller, Carol Gowan, Elizabeth Huster.

C. A. R. Will Give Radio Program

Mrs. O. P. Bombarger, chairman of national defense, Six Flags Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution, has announced that a radio program will be given at 3:30 p. m. Saturday by Children of the American Revolution in observance of Constitution Week.

The subject will be "To Secure the Blessings of Liberty to Ourselves and to Our Posterity." Patriotic piano numbers, including C. A. R. songs, will be played by Nancy Ruth Collier and Varina Jo Hawkins. Mary Faris will read "Our Flag."

Mrs. Edwin T. Phillips will talk this afternoon on "Promote the General Welfare."

Visiting in Eastern Cities

Mrs. Weldon Bradley, the former Miss Elizabeth Leach, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. H. F. Leach, 3524 Avenue E, is now on a trip with Mr. Bradley to Chicago, Washington and New York. Mr. and Mrs. Bradley will return Aug. 1 to live here.

—Jose Vilardell Photo.

100 Members and Guests

Annual program tea of Six Flags Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, yesterday afternoon at the Woman's Club was attended by more than 100 members and guests.

The outgoing and incoming regents, Mmes. H. F. Leach and John D. Jarrott, respectiveiy, presided at the tea table, and Mrs. Warren V. Galbreath served a salad.

Pink b... crystal ba... bow, form... candles k... bra and o... the cryst...

Membe... of the F... chestra ... ing the ...

...rtment until needed.

Buggy while shopping's. No Charges.

...fants' Shop

(CONTINUED FROM PAGE 1.)

tiring officers: Mmes. Leach; Lee D. Parks, vice regent; Dave L. Keith, chaplain; O. P. Bombarger, recording secretary; H. P. Ross, corresponding secretary; Frank E. Edelbrock, treasurer; R. W. Glen of Bluff Dale, historian; Misses Laura King, registrar, and Margie Babb, librarian.

100 Members and Guests Attend Program Tea of D.A.R.

Annual program tea of Six Flags Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, yesterday afternoon at the Woman's Club was attended by more than 100 members and guests.

The outgoing and incoming regents, Mmes. H. F. Leach and John D. Jarrott, respectively, presided at the tea table, and Mrs. Warren V. Galbreath served a salad.

Pink butterfly roses in a large crystal basket, tied with a pink tulle bow, formed the centerpiece. Pink candles burned in crystal candelabra and other appointments repeated the crystal theme.

Members of the string ensemble of the Fort Worth Symphony Orchestra played intermittently during the afternoon. Miss Elizabeth Leach read a group of Spring poems. Mrs. R. H. Moore sang "Hard Trial," a negro spiritual (Burleigh) and "My Shadow" (Homer Samuels).

Hostesses were Mmes. J. M. Purvis, program chairman; R M. Rowland and Galbreath, members of the decorations committee, and the re-

(Continued on Page 4, Society Section)

(CONTINUED FROM PAGE 1.)

tiring officers: Mmes. Leach; Lee D. Parks, vice regent; Dave L. Keith, chaplain; O. P. Bombarger, recording secretary; H. P. Ross, corresponding secretary; Frank E. Edelbrock, treasurer; R. W. Glen of Bluff Dale, historian; Misses Laura King, registrar, and Margie Babb, librarian.

✦ ✦ ✦

Local D. A. R.'s to Mark Veal Station Community House That Dates to 1857

Historic Bell Used to Ring When Indians Raided Community; House Is Put Together With Wooden Draw Pins

By EDITH ALDERMAN GUEDRY
Press Woman's Page Editor

THE pioneer past in the little community of Veal Station, in Parker County, near Springtown, will be recalled Sunday when the local Six Flags Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, places a marker at the old community house. The marker, of native stones, bears a bronze plate reading "Pioneer Community House—1857."

Edith Guedry

If that community house could talk, many might be the strange tales that it would tell, but its past has not been lost entirely. Many old residents in the community know its story and that of the early settlers who lived around it.

The foundation of the structure, still firm and sound, was made of oak timber cut from the Trinity River bottoms. The weather-boarding and flooring were hauled by ox teams from the pine mills in Upshur County. It took six weeks to make a round trip to the lumber mills. Other boards are made of oak timber, split with a frow driven with a wooden mallet. The house is put together with wooden draw pins.

* * *

WHEN the house was dedicated with a supper and ball, people came from all of the surrounding country and stayed all night. They were afraid to go home because Indians still rode the North Texas plains and settlers' lives were constantly in danger.

Some may think of a community house as something entirely modern, but this one at Veal Station was built for that purpose and has been so used ever since. Activities of the past, though, are a little different from today.

When it was first built, community women used to meet there to spin and weave. Names heard among the women in the hall then are still heard there today—Woody, Thompson, Reynolds, McLaughlin, Campbell, Dunagan.

Soldiers stationed around the little community in 1861 began calling the community house Veal Station for Captain Veal who owned a half section of land in and around the little village. Captain Veal always was interested in the community house. He bought a large steamboat bell up from Galveston once and it was mounted in a tower on the hall. The bell was not used to call the people to church but only to warn them that the Indians were raiding in the neighborhood. It was understood that it was never to be rung at night except for this emergency. It could be heard for miles around.

Not since 1917 have residents heard the clanging tones of the old bell. That year with the World War in full swing, metals were bringing high junk prices and the historic bell was stolen.

* * *

One family, the Woody family, has been in the little community longer than the community house. They came in 1852 and in the 83 years since three generations of them have lived on the same farm. They, like a few other families still in the community, obtained their land by patent direct from the state.

On the Woody farm is what is said to be the oldest cemetery in Parker County. Here is buried Samuel Woody, born in 1797, who died at 83, Nebuchadnezzar Miller, born in South Carolina in 1789, who lived until 1875, and others.

The old cemetery is surrounded by a stone fence, and some of the markers are of native stone.

In the newer cemetery down the road one finds the name of Amanda Denton Moore, 1833-1899, with the inscription that makes one long to know the whole history—"Mother of Many Orphans." Then there is Emma Charroux, born in France in 1871, who died at Veal Station in 1884.

More than 270 names in the cemetery have been listed by the Six Flags Chapter and will be filed in Parker County and with the Texas Centennial records being prepared for 1936. This local D. A. R. Chapter is performing a real service when it undertakes such a task, and that of marking historic spots like the Veal Station Community House.

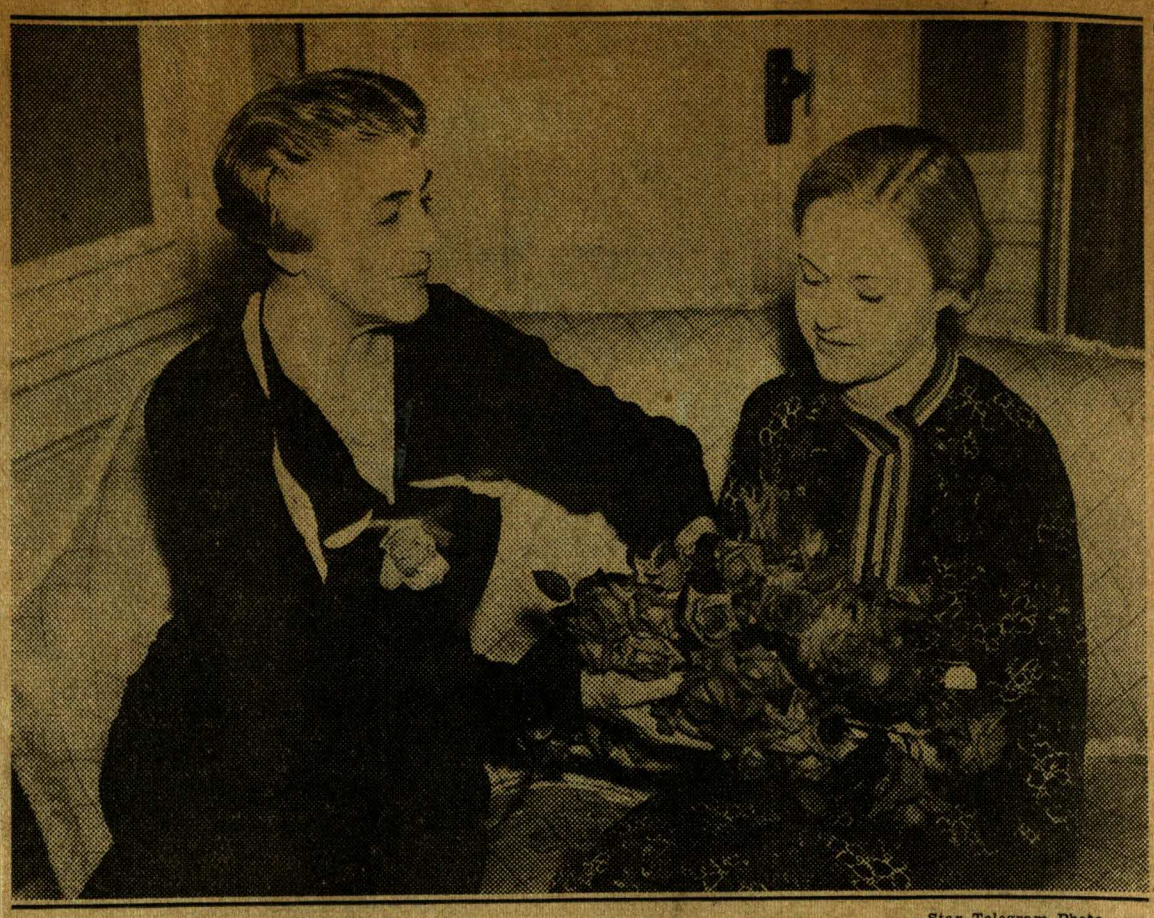
TEXAS D.A.R. TO MEET IN EL PASO NEXT YEAR

DALLAS, March 27 (AP).—El Paso Friday had been selected as the 1937 convention city of the Texas Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, at the close of the four-day meeting here Thursday.

The receipt of a telegram in Spanish from the mayor of Juarez, Mexico, was the occasion for immediate plans being made for an international meeting there during the El Paso convention.

It also was announced at the closing session that the society will sponsor a special train to Washington to carry Texas delegates to the annual continental congress of the national society. The train will leave here April 17.

'And That Calls for Red Roses, Don't You Think?'



—Star-Telegram Photo.

Miss Katherine Marsh of Richland Springs, winner this year of the Ruth Bryan Owen Good Citizenship Pilgrimage of the Daughters of the American Revolution, received a bouquet of roses from Mrs. Owen Tuesday because she was the first of the "good citizenship girls" the minister to Denmark had met.

FIRST GOOD CITIZENSHIP GIRL TO MEET MRS. OWEN HONORED

It was roses, not orchids, for Katherine Marsh, Richland Springs High School graduate—red roses and dozens of them—when she met Ruth Bryan Owen Tuesday afternoon in Fort Worth at the Blackstone Hotel.

Katherine, 1935 winner of the Texas Daughters of the American Revolution's Ruth Bryan Owen Good Citizenship Pilgrimage, was selected in a statewide competition.

The good citizenship pilgrimages of high school students to Washington was originated five years ago by Mrs. Owen, when she was a member of Congress from Florida. For four years she conducted a good citizenship contest in her own district, taking the winners, 38 boys and girls, to Washington, D. C., for several days' stay. When Mrs. Owen was appointed Minister to Denmark the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution made the plan national and named it in her honor.

Asks for Impressions.

"You're the first of the good citizenship girls I have met," Mrs. Owen told Katherine. "I think that calls for red roses, don't you?" and she filled the blond West Texas girl's arms with blossoms from one of several large vases.

Mrs. Owen asked for the schoolgirl's impressions of Washington, making interested comments from time to time. She told of the beginning of the citizenship pilgrimage in her district in Florida, which, in four years' time, meant that more than 150 boys and girls of high school age visited Washington and saw departments of the Federal Government at work. She showed a wrist watch these boys and girls had given her just before she sailed first for Denmark. And she told of the way some of the boys and girls who made the first pilgrimage were developing their interest in government, through taking part in civic and political organizations.

Touched by D. A. R. Honor.

"Of course I am immensely touched by the honor that the D. A. R. has paid me in the name of their good citizenship program," Mrs. Owen said. "I sincerely believe that it can be made a very great contribution to the wellbeing of government in the coming years."

Miss Marsh was the guest of the Texas Society of the D. A. R. for the trip to meet Mrs. Owen. Miss Marion Mullins, state chairman of press relations, was her personal hostess during her Fort Worth stay.

Miss Marsh, premedical student at Howard Payne College, Brownwood, was especially interested in a tour of local hospitals. She was Miss Mullins' guest at Town Hall Tuesday night for Mrs. Owen's lecture.

Miss Katherine Marsh Ruth Bryan Owen

Ruth Bryan Owen, U. S. minister to Denmark, above, had just presented a large bouquet of red roses to Katherine Marsh of Richland Springs, Texas, when this photo of the pair was taken. Miss Marsh was winner of the D. A. R. "Good Citizenship" contest in Texas.

Envoy To Denmark Believes Old-Age Pension, Job Insurance Would End Depressions; Talks Here

By DAVID LEAVELL

With a plea for a social security program in the United States, Ruth Bryan Owen, U. S. minister to Denmark and one of the three women diplomatic chiefs in the world, addressed Fort Worthers last night.

In her speech, sponsored by Town Hall, at the Blackstone Hotel, she transported her audience of 600 to Denmark, a land of quiet beauty, "where such a program successfully operates."

Mrs. Owen, a comely middle-aged woman and the daughter of the late William Jennings Bryan, left for Waco this morning for a luncheon address before Town Hall there. She will speak in Dallas tonight.

In an interview preceding her lecture here, Mrs. Owen said she believed practical old age pension and unemployment insurance plans would relieve the present depression and prevent future ones.

"The world," she said, "anxiously is watching the outcome of this nation's unorthodox recovery program, and particularly its efforts to regulate industry and aid destitute families.

Shunning questions of Haile Selassie, whose Ethiopian kingdom borders on Egypt, where she served as a nurse during the World War, Mrs. Owen chose to dwell on the picturesque beauty and customs of Denmark, Greenland and Iceland.

She deplored America's crime problem, and the motion pictures sent abroad "which distort actual social conditions here."

"America's prestige could be enhanced greatly," she said, "by the sending of fine movies abroad and by our tourists' acting civilly in other lands."

Mrs. Owen beamed when introduced on her arrival here yesterday to Miss Katherine Marsh, 17, Richland Springs, winner last spring of the Texas D. A. R. "Good Citizenship" contest.

Mrs. Owen, while congresswoman from Florida prior to her appointment to Denmark, originated good citizenship contests in high schools. The winners were given free trips to Washington. She financed these during her four years in Congress, sending 156 boys and girls to the capital.

Later, the National D. A. R. adopted the plan for senior high school girls, with the state winners being given the Washington trip.

Miss Marsh is a freshman at Howard Payne College, Brownwood, where she is taking a premedical course. She was introduced to Mrs. Owen by Miss Marion Mullins, Fort Worth, state chairman of press relations for the D. A. R.

D.A.R. Group to Honor Gold Star Mothers

The National Defense Committee of Six Flags Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, will honor gold star mothers Nov. 14 with a party at the home of Mrs. R. M. Kelso, 3209 Avondale Drive, at 3 o'clock.

Musicians on the program will be: Mmes. Audie Goad, Marie Balch Estes, R. E. Lembcke and Thomas E. Ball. Mrs. John D. Jarrott, regent, will welcome guests, Rev. Perry E. Gresham will speak on "Celebration of Peace."

Hostesses will be Mmes. O. P. Bombarger, chairman; H. F. Leach, R. M. Rowland, J. W. Bradley, W. R. Booth, R. W. Glenn, J. N. Sparks, F. E. Edelbrock, O. R. Brooks, W. P. Bowdry, F. C. Cruseman and Kelso.

MMES. GALBREATH AND JARROT PRESIDE AT TEA

Mrs. Warren V. Galbreath, organizing agent, and Mrs. John D. Jarrott, regent of Six Flags Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, presided at the tea table yesterday when the chapter honored Gold Star mothers at the home of Mrs. R. M. Kelso, 3209 Avondale Drive.

Maroon and gold chrysanthemums centered the tea table, from which refreshments were served to 75 guests. Mrs. O. P. Bombarger had charge of the affair.

The program of music and a talk by Rev. Perry E. Gresham on "Celebration of Peace," was arranged by the national defense committee of the chapter. Others taking part were Mrs. Audie Goad, Mrs. Marie Balch Estes, Mrs. R. E. Lembcke and Mrs. Thomas E. Ball. Mrs. Jarrott welcomed the guests.

NATIONAL DEFENSE COMMITTEE

of

Six Flags Chapter

Daughters of the American Revolution

Honoring

GOLD STAR MOTHERS

November 14, 1935

MRS. R. M. KELSO 3209 Avondale

HOSTESSES

Mrs. O. P. Bombarger, Chairman

Mrs. H. F. Leach	Mrs. J. N. Sparks
Mrs. R. M. Rowland	Mrs. F. E. Edelbrock
Mrs. J. W. Bradley	Mrs. O. R. Brooks
Mrs. W. R. Booth	Mrs. W. P. Bowdry
Mrs. R. W. Glenn	Mrs. F. C. Crusemann

Mrs. R. M. Kelso

PROGRAM

Les Filles de Cadix.....*Delibes*
Alleluia.....*Mozart*
Audie Goad

Waltz, Opus 42.....*Chopin*
Marie Balch Estes

Still wie die Nacht.....*Bohm*
At Night.....*Rachmaninoff*
Mrs. R. E. Lembcke

The Lass with a Delicate Air.....*Arne*
My Lover, He Comes Over the Skee.....
.....*Clough-Leighter*
Mrs. Thomas E. Ball

Duet—Every Flower.....*Puccini*
Mrs. R. E. Lembcke and Audie Goad
Accompanist Marie Balch Estes

Welcome
Mrs. John D. Jarrott
Regent Six Flags Chapter

Address—Celebration of Peace
Rev. Perry E. Gresham

C. A. R. Will Give Radio Program

1933

Mrs. O. P. Bombarger, chairman of national defense, Six Flags Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution, has announced that a radio program will be given at 3:30 p. m. Saturday by Children of the American Revolution in observance of Constitution Week.

The subject will be "To Secure the Blessings of Liberty to Ourselves and to Our Posterity." Patriotic piano numbers, including C. A. R. songs, will be played by Nancy Ruth Collier and Varina Jo Hawkins. Mary Faris will read "Our Flag."

Mrs. Edwin T. Phillips will talk this afternoon on "Promote the General Welfare."

cuss plans for a Founders' Day Luncheon the third Friday in February.

Six Flags Chapter, D. A. R., will meet at 2 p. m. Thursday with Mrs R. M. Rowland, 1321 Belle Place with Mmes. C. L. Drennon and L. A. Wood as co-hostesses. Centennial plans will be discussed and officers elected.

The Sylvan Music Club will meet at 9:30 a. m. Friday at the River-

Bell in charge of the menu.

Six Flags Chapter, D. A. R., will meet with Mrs. W. R. Booth, 1026 Buck Street, at 2 p. m. Thursday. The co-hostesses will be Mrs. Frank Edelbrock, Mrs. L. L. Lindsay and Miss Marjorie Babb.

D.A.R. to Hold Picnic

Six Flags Chapter, D. A. R., will observe San Jacinto Day with a Centennial picnic at Swift's Camp on Thursday. Reservations may be made with Mrs. J. M. Purvis, 2304 Medford Court, West.

Six Flags Chapter, Mrs. John Jarrott, chairman, and Mmes. L. A. Woods, F. W. Wayman, Frank Edelbrock, O. R. Brooks and H. F. Leach.

quilt.

Six Flags Chapter, D. A. R., will meet with Mrs. J. D. Jarrott, 3001 South Jennings Avenue, at 2 p. m. Thursday. Mmes. D. L. Keith, Edna B. Taylor and Dorothy King will be cohostesses.

Centennial Hostess
Aug-26-1936.

-1936-

Six Flags Chapter Attends Session

Six Flags Chapter, D. A. R., was represented at the thirty-seventh annual D. A. R. conference which closed Thursday noon in Dallas by Mrs. J. D. Jarrott, regent, and Miss Laura King, delegate.

The following chapter alternates also attended: Mmes. Frank Edlebrock, O. T. Bombarger, W. P. Bowdry, F. W. Wayman, O. R. Brooks and L. A. Woods.

No. 1 Dec 12- 1935

FOUNDER'S DAY

The object of our Patriotic Societies is to perpretuate the memory of ancestors who helped achieve American Independence.

The Daughter's of the American Revolution Society was organized in Washington D. C. Oct 11, 1890. In the Hotel Stratford Arms. At the first meeting there were 118 enrolled.

Mrs. Benjamin Harrison was the first President. All who joined the first year were given the distinction of being charter members. At the end of this first year there were 818 on the roll.

Miss Eugenia Washington niece of George Washington was honored by being given No. 1.

Texas boasts of one charter member, Julia Washington, Forner of Galveston.

She also was a relative of George Washington and was No. 607

The Society was incorporated June 8, 1891. The colors of blue and silver were chosen. These were the colors of Washington's staff.

Charter membership's were not extended after Oct 11, 1891, when this society was really launched.

There are chapters in every State and in Canada, Hawii, and Europe. Galveston had the first Texas E Chapter.

Only those women whose ancestors fought upon the American side in the Revolutionary War are admitted to membership. Its purposes are the fostering of reverence for the achievements of the Revolutionary heroes.

The collection of relics and the erection of monuments and markers. They endeavor to up hold American ideals and use every means for the educating of children and adults in the fundamentals of good citizenship.

1935

Six Flags Chapter, D.A.R.
Fort Worth, Texas.

My dear Mrs. Booth:

Just a little message
& Christmas Greetings to the Chapter. I
hope you have had a successful year
and will have many more.

I am enclosing a check for three
dollars for my dues. I hope I am not
too late.

Very sincerely.

Mary Trew Samuson

Qtrs. # 2
Fort McClellan,
Ala.

No. 463 LITHO. IN U.S.A.

Mrs. Ross, Resident For 25 Years, Dies

1934

Mrs. H. P. Ross of 2511 Fifth Avenue died in a hospital at 8:10 o'clock last night.

She was a member of the First Presbyterian Church, the Woman's Club, the Six-Flag Chapter of Daughters of the American Revolution, and had been a resident of this city for 25 years.

Survivors are her husband, H. P. Ross; twin daughters, Mrs. Lillian Davies of Fort Worth and Mrs. Edith Alexander, Oklahoma City; three grandchildren, Knox and Ross Alexander of Oklahoma City, and Edith Davies, Fort Worth; a brother, B. W. Stadden, Chicago; nephew, B. M. Stadden, Chicago.

The body will be sent to Chicago at 8 a. m. Monday by Secrest-Crowder Funeral Home.

M. E. MILLICAN OF SAN SABA COUNTY didn't wait for state funds to mark a historical spot near his home. He arranged for the carving of a two-ton sandstone to show the site of an Indian fight between Sampson and Billy Cole, killed in 1864.

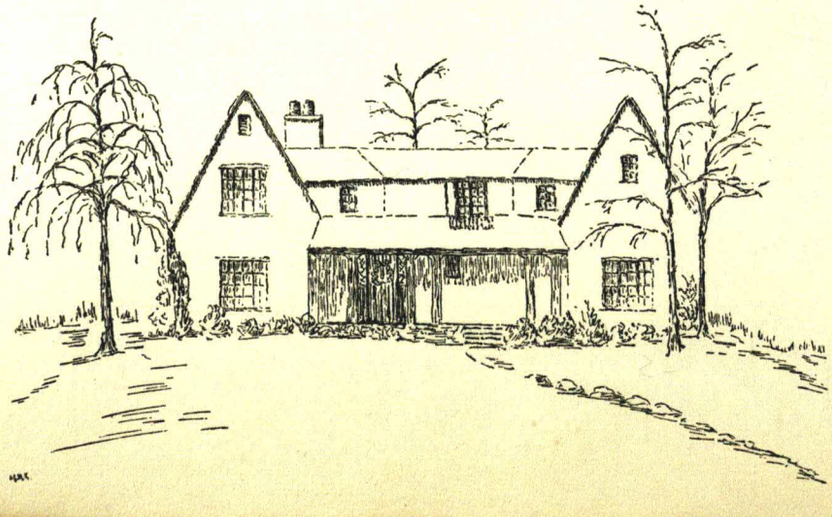
Mrs. Susanah Barnes mother.

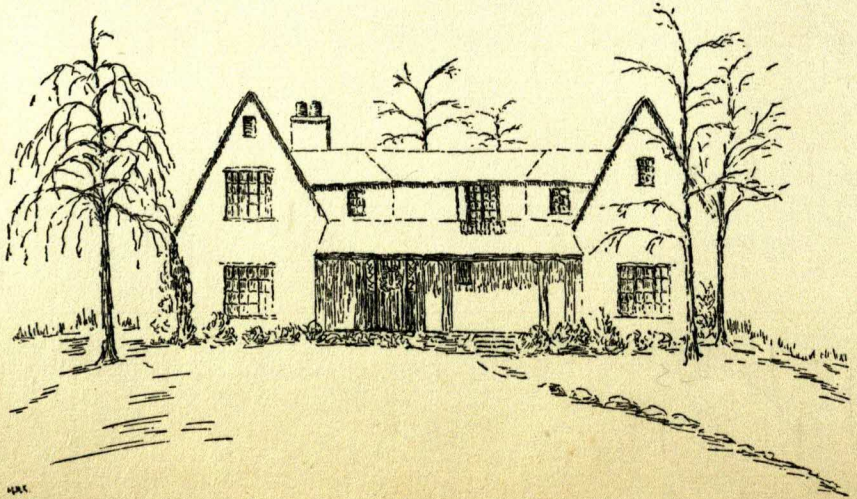
D.A.R. Chapter End Season With Part

Six Flags Chapter, D. A. R., close its year with a meeting Thursda afternoon at the home of Mrs. Joh D. Jarrott, 3001 South Jennings Av enue, with Mmes. W. V. Galbreath and Alden Coffey as co-hostesses.

The meeting was given for Mrs. Jarrott, who is the retiring regent. Mrs. Frank Edlebrook is the newly elected regent.

Plans for the annual Flag Day picnic for the children of disabled veterans of the World War, June 13, were made and Centennial work





MY CHRISTMAS GREETING

East or West - Home is best,
Each hearth its welcome holds
For friend and kin, both near and far:
Its warmth and cheer enfolds.

And I who may not come to you
To answer your hearth's call,
Send from my home to yours this wish
GOD BLESS YOU ALL.

Florence Hague Becker

PRESIDENT GENERAL
NATIONAL SOCIETY DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

CHRISTMAS 1935

D.A.R. Chapter Ends Season With Party

Six Flags Chapter, D. A. R., closed its year with a meeting Thursday afternoon at the home of Mrs. John D. Jarrott, 3001 South Jennings Avenue, with Mmes. W. V. Galbreath and Alden Coffey as co-hostesses.

The meeting was given for Mrs. Jarrott, who is the retiring regent. Mrs. Frank Edlebrook is the newly elected regent.

Plans for the annual Flag Day picnic for the children of disabled veterans of the World War, June 13, were made and Centennial work discussed.

President of D. A. R., Visitor Here, Is Interested in Youth Unit

Mrs. William A. Becker, president-general of the Daughters of the American Revolution, who was a guest last weekend in Fort Worth expressed great interest in the Capt. William Scott Society, Children of the American Revolution, which was organized here several years ago. The group is composed of boys and girls whose antecedents were residents of this country during the revolutionary period, and the aim is to teach American ideals of liberty and happiness to the growing generation.

This group of young people is especially of interest to the national D. A. R. now because this year it is stressing a new youth program.

Mrs. Becker said: "It is our task to make this precious America of ours a real living thing in the hearts, minds and imaginations of boys and girls. We have organized junior clubs throughout the country. Countless others will be organized. Through them we are teaching American ideals and the real meaning of America to youth from the time the child can understand."

"We do not stop there, however," Mrs. Becker continued, "in our youth program. Our educational endeavors are backed by a welfare program to assist youth in securing proper schooling and in getting started in life after leaving school or college. We are gratified at the interest manifest. Reports received during my transcontinental trip are most encouraging."

The three local chapters of the D. A. R., Mary Isham Keith, Six Flags and Fort Worth, are co-operating in carrying out the program and plans of the national organization in its youth movement.

DAR Chapters Plan Feb. 22 Celebration

3 Groups Choose Different Means of Commemorating Washington's Birthday.

Each of the three local chapters of the Daughters of the American Revolution has chosen a different means of commemorating Washington's birthday.

Fort Worth Chapter will celebrate with a luncheon at Hotel Texas Monday, with the social chairman, Mrs. C. C. Ratliff in charge. Mrs. J. S. Morris will read a paper on George Washington. Mrs. F. H. Tuscany is regent of Fort Worth Chapter.

The Six Flags Chapter, of which Mrs. F. E. Edelbrock is regent, will have no special social celebration, but will sponsor a card tournament Feb. 25 in the Lone Star Gas Company auditorium. Games will start at 2 o'clock.

Mary Isham Keith Chapter recently voted to make its participation in the celebration in the form of a money contribution to the fund being raised by the State D. A. R. to purchase a statue of George Washington, to be placed on the campus at the University of Texas. Base of the statue already is in place and negotiations are under way to purchase a replica of the Coppini bronze statue of "the father of his country" which stands in the New York City Treasury Building, where Washington once took his oath of office.

Miss Marion Mullins, regent of the Mary Isham Keith Chapter, said that this year, instead of its customary social affair, the chapter has sent a money contribution to the state statue fund. Miss Mullins will represent her chapter as delegate to the Continental Congress in Washington in April, with Mrs. R. E. Cox as delegate. Mrs. Fritz Lanham will be one of the seven representatives from Texas on the house committee. Mrs. E. H. Beall, Mrs. Julian Oppenheimer and Mrs. F. M. Mullins will be delegates from Mary Isham Keith Chapter to the state D. A. R. convention next month in El Paso, where it has not met for 23 years.

Mrs. Charles Rowland recently was elected registrar of the M. I. K. Chapter.

2,000,000 Women Eligible for D. A. R.

A straight, legal marriage line from an ancestor who took part in the American Revolution is the primary requisite to becoming a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

The national organization recently made public some statistics concerning membership. The statement included the fact that over 2,000,000 women in the United States are eligible to membership. The D. A. R. has compiled a genealogy of early Americans which is now acknowledged as the Nation's finest. Their library shelves house over 150,000 volumes of priceless data through which ancestry of those applying for membership may be traced. Their books contain data submitted by each applicant as verified by the genealogists and accepted by a vote of the national board. The first entry in volume 1 of the lineage books is Miss Eugenia Washington, one of the founders of the D. A. R. and a direct descendant of a brother of George Washington.

Local chapters, the Fort Worth, Six Flags and Mary Isham Keith Chapters, do not limit number of members. Their qualifications for membership comply strictly with those of the national order—the direct legal marriage line. Good moral character is a primary consideration.

Regents of chapters here voice the sentiment of those all over the United States when they agree that to be invited to establish your eligibility and then become a member is a very high honor.

◇ ◇ ◇

C. A. R. CHAPTER HONORS ITS NEW PRESIDENT

A Centennial theme was carried out in decorations yesterday when the Captain William Scott Society of the Children of the American Revolution entertained with a tea honoring the new president, Mrs. Weldon Bradley, in the home of Mrs. R. N. Grammer on Hawthorne Avenue.

Miss Emily Taylor, Mrs. Bradley, Mrs. Grammer and Mrs. Ben Ackerman formed the receiving line. They wore pioneer costumes. An old fashioned nosegay centered the table, which was laid with lace and appointed with silver.

Officers of 2 DAR Chapters Are Elected

Mary Isham Keith Group, Six Flags Members in Separate Meetings Here.

Two chapters of the Daughters of the American Revolution elected officers yesterday—Six Flags Chapter at the home of Mrs. John D. Jarrott, 3001 South Jennings Avenue, and Mary Isham Keith Chapter at the Woman's Club.

Six Flags Chapter's election included: Mrs. O. P. Bombarger, recording secretary; Miss Dorothy King, treasurer; Mrs. A. D. Sloan, chaplain; Miss Laura King, parliamentarian, and Mrs. E. P. Hall, historian. The following officers, elected last year for a two-year term, will continue: Mrs. F. E. Edelbrock, regent; Mrs. L. A. Woods, vice regent; Mrs. I. D. Parks, corresponding

Old West Decora . . . A. R. Head Honored

Old West decorations prevailed yesterday as Mrs. W. A. Becker, East Orange, N. J., national president general of the Daughters of the American Revolution, was entertained by the three local chapters with a luncheon at the Fort Worth Club. Seated, left to right, are shown Miss Marion Mullins, Mary Isham Keith Chapter; Mrs. Frank T... —Star-Telegram Photo.

s assisted by Mmes. , C. W. Childress , co-hostesses. Reserved at the close eeting.

Lemore was named ham Keith chapter Marion Mullins. he chapter for next Julian Oppenheiegent; Mrs. R. E. regent; Mrs. James cording secretary; nan, corresponding Eula Lee Carter, artin W. Gary, li- L. Shuman, histor- Ewing, chaplain, McCammon, parlia-

ters and the Fort ill be represented Congress in April

Copy of 'Circus Lady' Given D. A. R. President at Show

Mrs. W. A. Becker, of East Orange, N. J., national president general of the Daughters of the American Revolution, received honors of the Fort Worth Frontier Centennial yesterday as DAR Day at the show was observed.

At the Jumbo building, she was presented with a copy of "Circus Lady," autobiography of Josie DeMott Robinson, 75-year-old bareback rider, as a gift from the three local DAR Chapters, Mary Isham Keith, Six Flags and Fort Worth.

Amid decorations that included the American and Texas flags, a framed copy of the United States Constitution and native wild flowers and cacti, Mrs. Becker received guests in the Pioneer Church on Sunset Trail at the Centennial.

In the receiving line were Mrs. Frank Tuscany, Mrs. Frank Edelbrook, Miss Marion Mullins, Mrs. M. H. Pouch of New York City, national organization secretary general, and Mrs. Maurice Clark Turner.

Mr. John Keubler, accompanied by Mrs. Dot Echols Orum, sang old folk songs of the West. Mrs. Ratliff had charge of the register, and Mmes. Sue McDonald and Mabel Thorpe Jones of the Fort Worth Chapter had charge of decorations.

Hostesses were Mmes. Tuscany, Ratliff, McDonald, E. Leigh Bliss, Matt Jure, J. S. Morris and Jones and Miss Bessie Weimer.

At a luncheon at the Fort Worth Club yesterday, Mrs. Becker urged DAR members to co-operate with youth organizations.

Mrs. J. M. Purvis was chairman of the luncheon and Mrs. W. V. Galbreath presided. Places were laid for 50 guests.

The national leader will be honored this afternoon with a tea at the Fort Worth Club. A Chuck Wagon dinner at the Centennial grounds will be followed by a party at the Pioneer Palace. The group will attend the late showing of The Last Frontier.

Old West Decorations Prevail as D. A. R. Head Honored

Old West decorations prevailed yesterday as Mrs. W. A. Becker, East Orange, N. J., national president general of the Daughters of the American Revolution, was entertained by the three local chapters with a luncheon at the Fort Worth Club. Seated, left to right, are shown Miss Marion Mullins, Mary Isham Keith Chapter; [illegible] —Star-Telegram Photo.

Copy of 'Circus Lady' Given D. A. R. President at Show

Mrs. W. A. Becker, of East Orange, N. J., national president general of the Daughters of the American Revolution, received honors of the Fort Worth Frontier Centennial yesterday as DAR Day at the show was observed.

At the Jumbo building, she was presented with a copy of "Circus Lady," autobiography of Josie DeMott Robinson, 75-year-old bareback rider, as a gift from the three local DAR Chapters, Mary Isham Keith, Six Flags and Fort Worth.

Amid decorations that included the American and Texas flags, a framed copy of the United States Constitution and native wild flowers and cacti, Mrs. Becker received guests in the Pioneer Church on Sunset Trail at the Centennial.

In the receiving line were Mrs. Frank Tuscany, Mrs. Frank Edelbrook, Miss Marion Mullins, Mrs. M. H. Pouch of New York City, national organization secretary general, and Mrs. Maurice Clark Turner.

Mr. John Keubler, accompanied by Mrs. Dot Echols Orum, sang old folk songs of the West. Mrs. Ratliff had charge of the register, and Mmes. Sue McDonald and Mabel Thorpe Jones of the Fort Worth Chapter had charge of decorations.

Hostesses were Mmes. Tuscany, Ratliff, McDonald, E. Leigh Bliss, Matt Jure, J. S. Morris and Jones and Miss Bessie Weimer.

At a luncheon at the Fort Worth Club yesterday, Mrs. Becker urged DAR members to co-operate with youth organizations.

Mrs. J. M. Purvis was chairman of the luncheon and Mrs. W. V. Galbreath presided. Places were laid for 50 guests.

The national leader will be honored this afternoon with a tea at the Fort Worth Club. A Chuck Wagon dinner at the Centennial grounds will be followed by a party at the Pioneer Palace. The group will attend the late showing of The Last Frontier.

Officers of 2 DAR Chapters Are Elected

Mary Isham Keith Group, Six Flags Members in Separate Meetings Here.

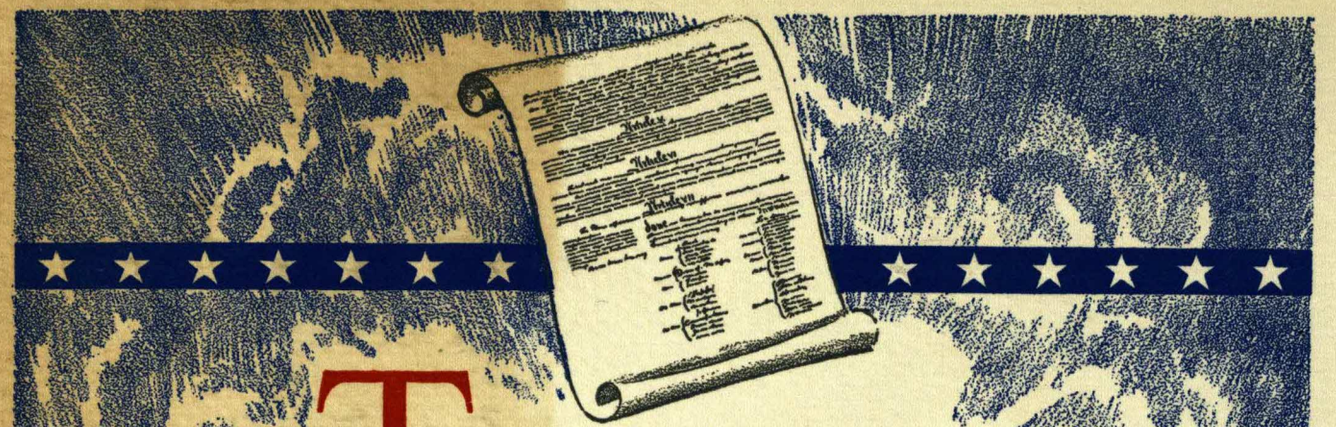
Two chapters of the Daughters of the American Revolution elected officers yesterday—Six Flags Chapter at the home of Mrs. John D. Jarrott, 3001 South Jennings Avenue, and Mary Isham Keith Chapter at the Woman's Club.

Six Flags Chapter's election included: Mrs. O. P. Bombarger, recording secretary; Miss Dorothy King, treasurer; Mrs. A. D. Sloan, chaplain; Miss Laura King, parliamentarian, and Mrs. E. P. Hall, historian. The following officers, elected last year for a two-year term, will continue: Mrs. F. E. Edelbrock, regent; Mrs. L. A. Woods, vice regent; Mrs. L. D. Parks, corresponding secretary.

Mrs. Jarrott was assisted by Mmes. W. V. Galbreath, C. W. Childress and Alden Coffey, co-hostesses. Refreshments were served at the close of the business meeting.

Mrs. R. H. McLemore was named regent of Mary Isham Keith chapter to succeed Miss Marion Mullins. Other officers of the chapter for next year will be Mrs. Julian Oppenheimer, first vice regent; Mrs. R. E. Cox, second vice regent; Mrs. James P. Millican, recording secretary; Mrs. Ben Ackerman, corresponding secretary; Miss Eula Lee Carter, treasurer; Mrs. Martin W. Gary, librarian; Mrs. A. L. Shuman, historian; Mrs. H. W. Ewing, chaplain, and Mrs. Mittie McCammon, parliamentarian.

These two chapters and the Fort Worth Chapter will be represented at the Continental Congress in April in Washington.



MERRY CHRISTMAS

THE CONSTITUTION of the United States was written by men of purpose and of character. Theirs was a gigantic task to bring order and hope out of chaos. The great ideal that had given birth to unity in the struggle for freedom was threatened with extinction. The fulfillment of the American dream seemed lost.

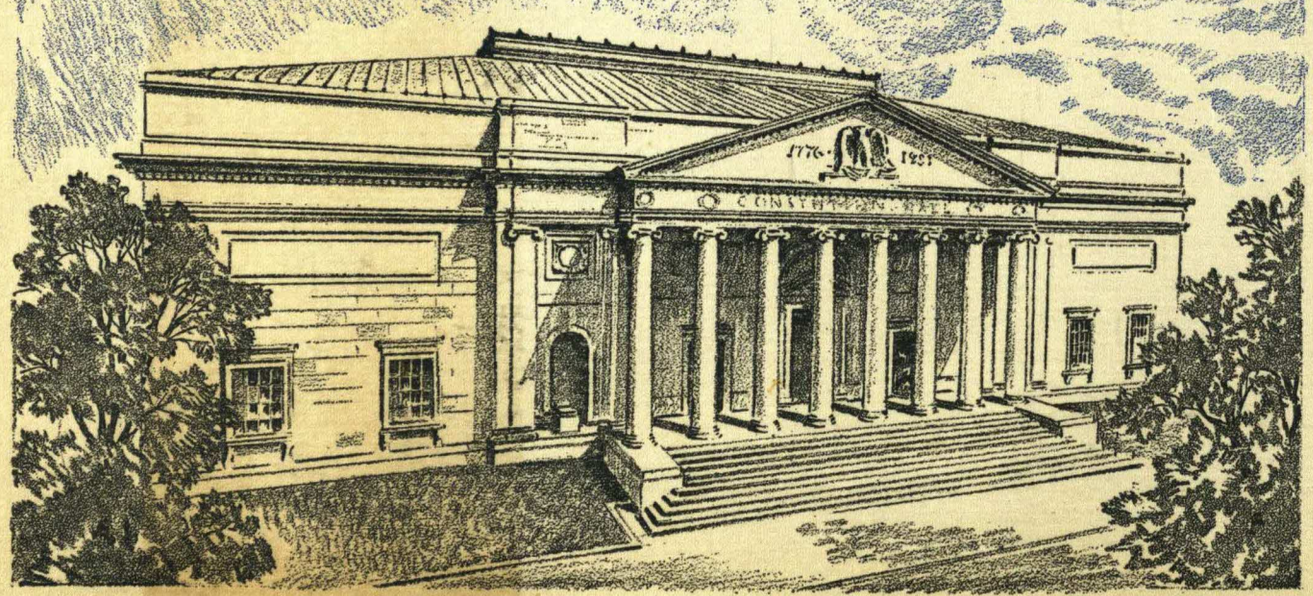
Wisdom and devotion brought forth a new Constitution which provides the oldest established government in the world today. It has given hope to millions and has pointed a better day for mankind. Under its wise provisions human relationships may develop until America's dream comes true.

The year nineteen hundred and thirty-seven marks the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the establishment of the Constitution. If this blessed charter is not to be lost . . . to become a mere scrap of paper . . . citizens must arise to proclaim it, to know it, to believe in it, and to make its guaranties real, with every man secure from violence and wrong.

Florence Hague Becker

President General, N.S.D.A.R.

1936



1836 1936

Six Flags Chapter

BENBROOK, TEXAS

1936-1937

rs. J. M. Purvis

MRS. PURVIS. —Paramount Photo.

A reminder of the patriotic tone with which the week opened is found in plans for the bridge tournament to be given by Six Flags Chapter, D. A. R., at 2 p. m. Thursday at the Lone Star Gas Company auditorium. The affair is the chapter's Washington's Birthday celebration. Mrs. J. M. Purvis is general chairman of arrangements and Mrs. W. V. Galbreath is assisting her.

Mrs. Galbreath.

Mrs. I. H. Burney has requested that Foundation members for the Hutchins lecture be seated by 10:50 a. m. to hear an announcement. President E. M. Waits of Texas Christian University will introduce the speaker and Dr. L. H. Hubbard of Texas State College for Women, Denton, and Dean E. E. Davis of N. T. A. C., Arlington, are among the educators making reservations for the luncheon which will follow the affair. Other luncheon reservations have been made by Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Landreth, Mmes. Bert Honea, J. B. Googins, Charles Scheuber, G. Herbert Beavers Jr., Hubbard, Edwin T. Phillips, Burney, H. H. Durston and Glenn Yarbrough; Messrs. George Thompson Jr. and Rev. J. N. R. Score.

Six Flags Chapter

BENBROOK, TEXAS

1936-1937

THE PLEDGE TO THE FLAG

I pledge allegiance to the flag of the United States of America and to the Republic for which it stands, one nation, indivisible, with liberty and justice to all.

SIX FLAGS CHAPTER

of the

National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution

(Named in commemoration of the six national flags of Texas)

ORGANIZING MEMBERS

Mrs. W. V. Galbreath, Organizing Regent

Mrs. W. R. Booth
Treasurer
Mrs. W. P. Bowdry
Mrs. O. R. Brooks
Mrs. E. L. Brown
Mrs. J. P. Burt, Jr.
Mrs. Alden Coffey
Mrs. L. B. Curd
Mrs. J. D. Jarrott
Vice Regent
Mrs. B. H. King
Corresponding Secretary
Miss Laura Rollins King
Recording Secretary
Mrs. R. M. Rowland
Mrs. A. C. Sherwood
Mrs. J. N. Spark
Mrs. H. W. Spaeirs
Mrs. F. W. Wayman
Registrar
Mrs. E. L. Wellborn
Mrs. J. W. Wright

PAST REGENTS:

Mrs. W. V. Galbreath	1929-30
Mrs. W. P. Bowdry	1930-31
Mrs. F. W. Wayman	1931-32
Miss Laura Rollins King	1932-33
Mrs. W. R. Booth	1933-34
Mrs. H. F. Leach	1934-35
Mrs. J. D. Jarrott	1935-36

STATE OFFICERS

Regent ..... Mrs. Maurice C. Turner
3820 Gillon Ave., Dallas
First Vice-Regent ..... Mrs. Pamorrow Turner
1519 West Woodlawn, San Antonio
Second Vice-Regent ..... Mrs. John A. Walker
701 Central Ave., Brownwood
Recording Secretary ..... Mrs. Robert W. Fender
1714 Lipscomb St., Fort Worth
Corresponding Secretary ..... Mrs. Marion N. Chrestman
6703 Country Club Circle, Dallas
Treasurer ..... Miss Louise Craig
Navasota
Registrar ..... Mrs. Armond Kainer
2015 Crocker St., Houston
Historian ..... Mrs. Gus Ford
Lubbock
Librarian ..... Mrs. Thomas R. Lentz
209 Stanford Drive, San Antonio
Chaplain ..... Mrs. George S. Barham
Nacogdoches
Curator ..... Mrs. Paul Goldmann
Austin
Parliamentarian ..... Mrs. Ernst G. Bischoff
106 West Thirty-third St., Austin

CHAPTER OFFICERS 1936-1937

Regent ..... Mrs. F. E. Edelbrock
Vice-Regent ..... Mrs. L. A. Woods
Chaplain ..... Mrs. B. H. King
Corresponding Secretary ..... Mrs. L. D. Parks
Recording Secretary ..... Mrs. W. R. Booth
Treasurer ..... Mrs. O. P. Bombarger
Registrar ..... Mrs. R. M. Rowland
Historian ..... Mrs. F. W. Wayman
Librarian ..... Mrs. H. F. Leach
Parliamentarian ..... Mrs. John D. Jarrott

EXECUTIVE BOARD:

Chapter Officers, with Organizing Regent and Outgoing Regent

COMMITTEES

Americanism ..... Mrs. W. R. Booth
Approved Schools ..... Mrs. E. L. Wellborn
C. A. R. ..... Mrs. F. C. Crusemann
Conservation and Thrift ..... Mrs. D. L. Keith
Correct Use of Flag ..... Mrs. C. L. Drennon
D. A. R. Magazine ..... Miss Margie S. Babb
Ellis Island ..... Mrs. L. L. Lindsay
Entertainment ..... Mrs. J. M. Purvis
Filing and Lending Historical Papers ..... Mrs. F. W. Wayman
Genealogical Records ..... Mrs. B. H. King
Girl Home-Makers ..... Mrs. L. D. Parks
Historical Research ..... Mrs. F. W. Wayman
Manual for Citizenship ..... Mrs. O. P. Bombarger
National Defense through Patriotic Education ..... Miss Laura King
Preservation of Historical Spots ..... Mrs. F. W. Wayman
Publicity ..... Mrs. L. A. Woods
Radio ..... Mrs. H. F. Leach
Sons and Daughters of U. S. of America ..... Miss Dorothy King
Student Loan Fund ..... Mrs. O. P. Bombarger
Telephone ..... Mrs. A. D. Sloan
Year Book ..... Mrs. L. A. Woods

STANDING COMMITTEES:

George Washington Monument ..... Mrs. L. A. Woods

CHAPTER MEMBERS ON NATIONAL AND STATE COMMITTEES:

Constitution Week Observance ..... Miss Laura R. King
Girl Home Makers ..... Mrs. J. M. Purvis
Sons and Daughters of the Unitd States ..... Mrs. W. R. Booth
Chairman State Auditing Committee ..... Mrs. John D. Jarrott

CENTENNIAL HOSTESSES 1936

Mrs. F. E. Edelbrock
Mrs. O. R. Brooks
Mrs. O. P. Bombarger
Mrs. J. D. Jarrott
Mrs. H. F. Leach
Mrs. L. A. Woods

REGULAR MEETINGS
2 P.M.

OCTOBER 8—COLUMBUS DAY

Hostesses—Mrs. F. E. Edelbrock, Mrs. J. N. Sparks, Mrs. L. L. Lindsay, Mrs. D. L. Keith, Mrs. J. P. Burt, Jr.

OCTOBER 15—CENTENNIAL LUNCHEON
Texas Hotel

Entertainment Committee—Mrs. J. M. Purvis, Mrs. O. R. Brooks
Decorations—Mrs. W. V. Galbreath

NOVEMBER 12—ARMISTICE DAY

Hostesses—Mrs. A. D. Sloan, Mrs. F. W. Wayman, Mrs. C. L. Drennon, Mrs. O. P. Bombarger, Mrs. Ernest Samusson.

DECEMBER 10—FOUNDERS DAY

Hostesses—Mrs. J. M. Purvis, Mrs. E. L. Wellborn, Mrs. L. B. Curd, Mrs. E. L. Brown

JANUARY 14—HONOR PAST REGENTS

Hostesses—Mrs. R. M. Rowland, Mrs. R. M. Kelso, Mrs. R. W. Glenn, Mrs. F. C. Crusemann

FEBRUARY 11—ELECTION OF OFFICERS

Hostesses—Mrs. J. D. Jarrott, Mrs. W. V. Galbreath, Mrs. Alden Coffey, Mrs. C. W. Childress

Mrs. Edna B. Taylor

MARCH 11—TEXAS DAY

Hostesses—Mrs. W. R. Booth, Miss Margie S. Babb, Mrs. B. H. King, Miss Dorothy King

APRIL 8—BATTLE OF LEXINGTON
Historical Pantomime

Hostesses—Mrs. L. D. Parks, Mrs. H. F. Leach, Mrs. Weldon Bradley, Mrs. E. P. Hall

MAY 13—INSTALLATION OF OFFICERS
Virginia Lodge

Hostesses—Mrs. L. A. Woods, Mrs. S. L. Brown, Mrs. W. A. Mundy, Mrs. W. P. Bowdry, Mrs. R. G. Whittington, Mrs. W. R. Wells, Mrs. O. R. Brooks, Mrs. J. W. Mastin, Mrs. C. O. Hagman, Miss Laura King, Miss Lucille Watson.

Mrs. Wm. Head

JUNE 14—FLAG DAY

Annual Picnic for Children of World War Veterans

MEMBERS

Name	Nat. No.—Ancestor	Fort Worth address unless otherwise shown	Telephone
Babb, Miss Margie S.	278741 Blanche Mercer Babb, Virginia.	2336 Irwin	4-4775
Bombarger, Mrs. O. P. (Leah James)	279107 Maj. John James, S. C.	3101 Frazer	4-0547
Booth, Mrs. W. R. (Stella Bates)	166099 Theodore Bates, Mass.	1026 Buck	4-2180
Bowdry, Mrs. W. P. (Clara King)	107992 Gen. John Sevier, Tenn.; Matthias Amend, Pa.	1323 Clover Lane	7-4131
Bradley, Mrs. Weldon (Elizabeth Leach)	255905 Maj. Alex. Stuart, Va.	3021 Meadowbrook,	5-4003
Brooks, Mrs. O. R. (Emma Loftin)	172046 John Walker, Ga.; Rev. John de la Hunte, Md.	810 S. Lake	2-5485
Brown, Mrs. E. L. (Bernice McDougal)	238174 Elisha Clayton, Va.	care Cosden Oil Co., Big Spring, Tex.	
Brown, Mrs. S. L. (Sadie Borden)	118908 John Chamberlain, N. J.	2533 Rogers	4-1277
Burt, Mrs. J. P., Jr. (Frances King)	115173 Gen. John Sevier, Tenn.; Matthias Amend, Pa.	3303½ S. Third St., Olean, N. Y.	
Childress, Mrs. C. W. (Madora Rainey)	35008 Capt. Sam Montgomery, Pa.; David Craig, N. C.; Jas. F. Harrison, Pa.	520 Eighth Ave.	2-2002
Coffey, Mrs. Alden (Maude Polley)	145046 Gabriel Pondexter, Va.	4117 W. Seventh	7-2767
Crusemann, Mrs. F. C. (Jeanne Ross)	105373 James Wood, Va.	2218 Malone	5-3078
Curd, Mrs. L. B. (Susan Dixon)	114467 Col. Henry Dixon, Va.	2010 Hurley	4-2601
Drennon, Mrs. C. L. (Anna May Tanner)	255902 Wm. Pollard, Va.-Ky.	1725 Fifth Ave.	4-2821
Edelbrock, Mrs. F. E. (Frances Bobo)	255903 Joel Dean, N. C.	1614 S. Jennings	4-1443
Galbreath, Mrs. W. V. (Ella Hall)	43375 Thomas Hall, Va.	3641 Watonga,	7-4613
Glenn, Mrs. R. W. (May Watson)	280257 Wm. O'Hara, S. C.	Bluffdale, Texas	
Hagman, Mrs. C. O. (Lucille Mastin)	284311 Wm. O'Hara, S. C.	5716 Junius St., Dallas, Texas	
Hall, Mrs. E. P. (Ladye Dennis)	293730 Archelus Hughes, Va.	2233 Hemphill,	4-0785
Head, Mrs. Wm. (Dalphine Cline)	294744 Wm. McKee, N. C.	2209 Chelsea Rd.,	5-2436
Jarrott, Mrs. J. D. (Katherine Barnes)	140370 Capt. Jos. Barnes, Sr., Mass.	3001 S. Jennings	4-1994
Keith, Mrs. D. L. (Alice Eve Robinson)	264936 Capt. Daniel Wright, N. C.	1940 Fifth Ave.	4-3818

Name	Nat. No.—Ancestor	Fort Worth address unless otherwise shown	Telephone
Kelso, Mrs. R. M. (Hermilla Hogg)	263231 Thomas Hogg, S. C.	3209 Avondale Drive	4-2324
Kemp, Mrs. Mamie L. (Mamie Leach)	255904 Maj. Alex. Stuart, Va.	3524 Ave. E	5-2400
King, Mrs. B. H. (Jesse Ross)	100979 Zadock Wheeler, N. H.	1724 Ashland	7-4313
King, Miss Dorothy	282798 Zadock Wheeler, N. H.	1724 Ashland	7-4313
King, Miss Laura R.	107993 Gen. John Sevier, Tenn.; Matthias Amend, Pa.	2940 Travis	4-7691
Leach, Mrs. H. F. (Eva Hall)	180885 Maj. Alex. Stuart, Va.	3524 Avenue E	5-2400
Lindsay, Mrs. L. L. (Margaret Hague)	261458 Christopher Houston, N. C.	1610 South Jennings	4-9228
Mastin, Mrs. J. W. (Alice Watson)	284310 Wm. O'Hara, S. C.	Westbrook Hotel	
Mundy, Mrs. W. A. (Alice Beardsley)	111596 Vivian Daniel, Va.	1127 W. Arlington	4-5414
Parks, Mrs. L. D. (Una Washington)	267992 Casper Bierbrauer, Pa.	2220 Pembroke	4-2141
Pollins, Mrs. Sue L. (Eva Sue Leach)	180886 Maj. Alex. Stuart, Va.	230 5th St., New York City	
Purvis, Mrs. J. M. (Hazel Becknell)	259271 Col. Thos. Brandon, S. C.	2304 Medford Court West	4-0560
Rowland, Mrs. R. M. (Euphrates Smith)	131196 John Major. Va.	1321 Belle Place	7-1851
Samusson, Mrs. Ernest (Mary Frew)	280258 Wm. McElwee, S. C.	U. S. Army, Fort McClellan, Ala.	
Sloan, Mrs. A. D. (Florence McKinney)	186577 Col. Benj. Wilson, Va.	2228 Ward Parkway	4-3867
Sparks, Mrs. J. N. (Mary Jones)	110648 Maj. Nathaniel Fox, Va.	1215 Elizabeth Blvd.	4-1381
Taylor, Mrs. Edna B. (Edna Beard)	267517 Sgt. Elisha Prewitt, Va.	1604 Alston	4-5184
Watson, Miss Lucille	285447 Wm. O'Hara, S. C.	Stephenville, Texas	
Wayman, Mrs. F. W. (Susan Gadsden)	135970 Gen. Christopher Gadsden, S. C.	2116 Sixth Avenue	4-3336
Wellborn, Mrs. E. L. (Elizabeth Lockwood)	222757 Capt. Reuben Lockwood. Conn.	2601 May	4-4891
Wells, Mrs. W. R. (Martha Williams)	257633 Jas. Williams, Va.	3200 Wabash	4-2617
Whittington, Mrs. R. G. (Clara Bingham Bowdry)	255906 Gen. John Sevier, Tenn.; Matthias Amend, Pa.; Jas. Bowdry, Va.	4020 McFarlin, Dallas	
Woods, Mrs. L. A. (Rosa Linda Harris)	264937 Sgt. John Witherspoon, S. C.	2727 May	4-8467

IN MEMORIAM

Mrs. A. C. Sherwood
(Mary Bancroft)
226026 Enos Barnes, Conn.
D. A. R. Grave Marker placed May 30, 1934

Mrs. H. P. Ross
(Myrtle Stadden)
278742 Thos. Stadden, Pa.
D. A. R. Grave Marker placed January 23, 1936

BY-LAWS

Adopted June 20, 1929.

ARTICLE I—NAME

The name of this Chapter of the National Society of The Daughters of The American Revolution shall be Six Flags Chapter, to commemorate the six different national flags of Texas.

ARTICLE II—OBJECTS

The objects of the Chapter shall be:

(1) To perpetuate the memory and the spirit of the men and women who achieved American independence, by the acquisition and protection of historical spots, and the erection of monuments; by the encouragement of historical research in relation to the Revolution and the publication of its results; by the preservation of documents and relics, and of the records of the individual services of Revolutionary soldiers and patriots, and by the promotion of celebration of all patriotic anniversaries.

(2) To carry out the injunction of Washington in his farewell address to the American people, "to promote, as an object of primary importance, institutions for the general diffusion of knowledge." thus developing an enlightened public opinion, and affording to young and old such advantages as shall develop in them the largest capacity for performing the duties of American citizens.

(3) To cherish, maintain and extend the institutions of American freedom, to foster true patriotism and love of country, and to aid in securing for mankind the blessings of liberty.

ARTICLE III—ELIGIBILITY

Any woman is eligible for membership in this Chapter who is not less than eighteen years of age and who is descended from a man or woman who, with unfailing loyalty to the cause of American independence, served as a sailor, or as a soldier or civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States or in the United Colonies or States, or as a recognized patriot, or rendered material aid thereto; provided the applicant is personally acceptable to the Chapter.

ARTICLE IV—MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. An applicant for membership who is not a member of the National Society shall be endorsed by two members in good standing in the Chapter, the name of the applicant being presented in writing to the Executive Board, with signatures of endorsers.

Section 2. The application shall be voted on by ballot by the Executive Board. and on the favorable vote of a majority of the Board shall be offered to the Chapter for consideration.

Section 3. If the applicant when presented to the Chapter shall be favorably voted on by a majority, the Corresponding Secretary shall send to the applicant a written invitation to become a member of the Chapter.

Section 4. An applicant, having been invited to become a member of the Chapter, shall present her application form in duplicate to the Registrar, with the sum of Five Dollars for the initiation fee to the National Society and One Dollar (total Six Dollars) for national dues for one year. When her application is accepted by the National Society, she shall pay the sum of Two Dollars to the Chapter Treasurer for one year's Chapter dues and shall then be a member of the Chapter. If her application is not accepted by the National Society, her fee and dues shall be returned to her.

Section 5. The name of a member wishing to come into the Chapter by transfer shall be presented to the Executive Board for approval and for reference to the Chapter as in the case of a new applicant. If favorably voted on, upon receipt of transfer card by the Chapter, she shall be accepted. The Chapter Registrar shall then notify the National Society of the acceptance of the transfer, and on the date the National Society receives such notice, the member is transferred to the Chapter roll.

ARTICLE V—OFFICERS, EXECUTIVE BOARD

Section 1. The officers of the Chapter shall be a Regent, a Vice-Regent, a Chaplain, a Recording Secretary, a Corresponding Secretary, a Registrar, a Treasurer, a Historian, a Librarian, and a Parliamentarian; to be elected annually by ballot.

Section 2. The Executive Board shall consist of the Chapter officers, the outgoing Regent, and the Organizing Regent.

ARTICLE VI—MEETINGS. QUORUM

Section 1. The Chapter shall hold its regular meeting on the second Thursday of each month from October to May inclusive at the hour of 2 P. M., at place to be decided upon by the members from time to time.

Section 2. The Regent may call special meetings of the Chapter, and at the request of four members special meetings of the Chapter shall within three days from date of the request be called by the Regent, and in case of her failure to do so, four members may call a special meeting, provided that all resident members shall have been notified of such special meeting in advance of the date of same.

Section 3. The Chapter shall hold an annual open meeting each calendar year at date to be chosen by the Entertainment Committee and the Chapter members.

Section 4. For regular or special Chapter meetings nine members shall constitute a quorum. For meetings of the Executive Board five members shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE VII—DUTIES OF MEMBERS

Section 1. It shall be the duty of each member to maintain the good name of the Chapter and to promote the purposes of the National Society and of the Chapter; such duty to include the conduct of any office to which she shall be elected.

ARTICLE VIII—DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. Duties of officers shall be as outlined in instructions furnished by the National Society and as required by the State Constitution, copy of such instructions to be of record in the minutes of the meeting at which these By-Laws are adopted, and a copy to be furnished to each officer to be retained by her and passed on to her successor.

Section 2. Other duties may be placed upon an officer at the wish of the Chapter, written outline of such duties to be of record in the Chapter minutes and a copy furnished to the officer affected, such copy to be retained by her and passed on to her successor.

ARTICLE IX—DUES.

Section 1. At the October meeting each year there shall be due and payable by each member annual dues of Three Dollars for the following year beginning January 1.

Section 2. A member who has not paid her annual dues by July 1 of each year shall be dropped from membership by the National Society and thus cease to be a member of the Chapter.

Section 3. A member whose annual dues have not been paid by January 1 of each year shall not be eligible to serve as an officer or delegate of the Chapter; and a member whose dues are not paid by January 1 shall not be eligible to transfer or resign from the Chapter or to vote until dues have been paid.

ARTICLE X—THE ELECTION

Section 1. The officers shall be nominated and elected by ballot. A majority vote of members present shall be necessary to elect. The three members receiving the highest number of votes in the first ballot

shall be voted upon for election. After the second ballot the nominee receiving the least number of votes shall be dropped. No one shall be eligible to office who has been a member of the Chapter less than one year. No member shall fill two offices at one time or be eligible for re-election until after the expiration of one year from the time she last held said office. No member shall serve a longer period than two years in the office to which she has been elected.

Section 2. The Regent, Vice-Regent, Corresponding Secretary, Registrar and Librarian shall be elected each even number year. The Recording Secretary, Treasurer, Historian, Chaplain and Parliamentarian shall be elected each odd number year.

ARTICLE XI—AMENDMENTS

Section 1. These By-Laws may be amended by a two-thirds vote of the Chapter, provided that a copy of the proposed amendment signed by the member offering it has been placed on file in the minutes of a regular meeting at least thirty and not more than sixty days before the meeting at which the amendment is voted on.

Section 2. Amendments shall take effect at the close of the meeting at which they are adopted.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

Call to order.
Invocation.
Pledge to the Flag.
Reading of Minutes.
Announcements.
Report of Executive Board.
Reports of Officers and Standing Committees
Reports of Special Committees.
Unfinished Business.
Communications.
New Business.
Adjournment.

PREAMBLE TO THE CONSTITUTION

We, the people of the United states, in order to form a more perfect Union, establish justice, insure domestic tranquility, provide for the common defense, promote the general welfare, and secure the blessings of liberty to ourselves and our posterity, do ordain and establish this Constitution for the United States of America.

rs. J. M. Purvis

MRS. PURVIS. —Paramount Photo.

A reminder of the patriotic tone with which the week opened is found in plans for the bridge tournament to be given by Six Flags Chapter, D. A. R., at 2 p. m. Thursday at the Lone Star Gas Company auditorium. The affair is the chapter's Washington's Birthday celebration. Mrs. J. M. Purvis is general chairman of arrangements and Mrs. W. V. Galbreath is assisting her.

Mrs. Galbreath.

Mrs. I. H. Burney has requested that Foundation members for the Hutchins lecture be seated by 10:50 a. m. to hear announcement. President E. M. Waits of Texas Christian University will introduce the speaker and Dr. L. H. Hubbard of Texas State College for Women, Denton, and Dean E. E. Davis of N. T. A. C., Arlington, are among the educators making reservations for the luncheon which will follow the affair. Other luncheon reservations have been made by Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Landreth, Mmes. Bert Honea, J. B. Googins, Charles Scheuber, G. Herbert Beavers Jr., Hubbard, Edwin T. Phillips, Burney, H. H. Durston and Glenn Yarbrough; Messrs. George Thompson Jr. and Rev. J. N. R. Score.

Newly-elected DAR State Regent

Miss Marion Mullins, newly-elected state regent of the Daughters of the American Revolution, the youngest ever to hold the state regency in Texas. Miss Mullins has her "office" at her home, 1424 Cooper Street.

—Star-Telegram Photo.

BIG PROGRAM OF DAR KEEPS YOUNGEST TEXAS REGENT BUSY

Plans for a colonial room at the Pan-American Exposition, a campaign for special emphasis on the student loan fund and a carefully planned program aimed to accomplish the goal of the national organization, "education in citizenship"—these constitute just a few of the items that add up to make a busy day every day for Miss Marion Mullins, recently installed state regent of the Daughters of the American Revolution, the youngest member ecer to hold that office in Texas.

Miss Mullins is well versed in all phases of D. A. R. work having held the post of state treasurer, state chairman of press relations, state recording secretary pro tem, and state chairman of finance in addition to being regent of the Mary Isham Keith Chapter for two years, and chapter parliamentarian, historian and vice regent previously. She also has been a member of the state committee for the good citizenship pilgrimage since its origin three years ago.

She will direct the work of 65 chapters in Texas whose total membership is 3,998. Among her aims is one to increase the number of chapters in the State and also to build up those already established by interesting others in their work.

Miss Mullins announced the D. A. R.'s have accepted a room in the Woman's Building at the Pan-American Exposition which will be decorated in colonial style. There the D. A. R. roster with its beautifully illuminated pages will be exhibited as will the D. A. R. scrapbook and other items which will show the aims, ideals and accomplishments of the Texas D. A. R.'s. Chapter members from all over the State will be assigned to act as hostesses each week and the building will be open from 11 a. m. until 7 p. m. daily. Programs will be given in the auditorium and the D. A. R.'s plan to entertain with several teas and informal luncheons there during the Summer.

Miss Mullins has set up an office at her home, 1424 Cooper Street, where she takes care of an enormous correspondence.

D. A. R. Chapter Will Hear Its Delegate

ap — —37

Mrs. William R. Booth, local delegate, will report on the Continental Congress in Washington, D. C., in April at the meeting of the Six Flags Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, at 2 p. m. Thursday at Virginia Lodge.

Hostesses at the meeting will be Mmes. F. L. Brown, W. A. Mundy, W. P. Bowdry, R. G. Whittington, O. R. Brooks, J. W. Mastin, C. O. Hagman, William Head and L. A. Woods and Miss Laura King.

New officers of the chapter will be installed. Mrs. F. E. Edelbrock, regent, and Mrs. L. A. Woods, vice regent, elected for a two-year term, will continue in their offices. The new officers to be installed are the recording secretary, treasurer, chaplain, historian and parliamentarian.

Mount Calm Girl District Winner for Pilgrimage

Twenty fully accredited four-year high schools responded Wednesday to a call from Mrs. Beulah Cummings, deputy state superintendent of District 10, for the elimination contest for the Ruth Bryan Owen pilgrimage to Washington, conducted by the Daughters of the American Revolution. This district included Tarrant, Johnson, Mills, Parker, Hood and Somervell Counties.

The following girls represented their schools: Martha Jane McCutcheon, Weatherford; Catherine Cook, Alvarado; Mary Lou Shelton, Burleson; Alice Johnson, Aledo; Helen Ruth Brooks, Birdville; Billie Ann Neace, Penelope; Eugenia Locker, Cleburne; Mildred Mines, Grapevine; Monette Trutly, Hubbard; Geneva Newberry, Millsap; Ila Beth Briscoe, Grandview; Kathleen Wardlaw, Mertens; Ona Faye Marris, Mansfield; Betty Ann Albright, W. C. Stripling High School; Nora Lee Boaz, North Side High School; Janes Manning, Polytechnic High School; Dorothy Faye Arnett, Paschal High School; Josephine Eagle, Riverside High School; and Myra Beth Fussell, Mount Calm.

Miss Fussell will represent this district, having been chosen by a committee composed of Mrs. Cummings, Miss Marion Mullins, regent of Mary Isham Keith Chapter, D. A. R.; Mrs. Frank Tuscany, regent of Fort Worth Chapter, D. A. R.; Mrs. L. A. Woods, vice regent, Six Flags Chapter; and Mr. A. D. Roach, county school superintendent.

Selection of the winner will be made under supervision of the state superintendent of education.

Qualifications include dependability, punctuality, truthfulness, loyalty, service, co-operation, courtesy, respect of proper authority and rights of others, leadership, personality, self control, command of the good will and respect of others and the ability to assume responsibility; patriotism, interest and pride in family, school, community and Nation, and willingness to sacrifice self for them, and to sign the oath of allegiance to the United States of America. Candidates must make creditable grades in all studies.

The pilgrimage is planned for April 16, with departure from Texas April 13 or 14. The winner will be accompanied by the state regent or other delegate to the Continental Congress, April 19. Sight-seeing will be arranged and the winner will be introduced to the audience. April 20 will be the date of departure of the girls for their respective homes.

Winner of the first pilgrimage was Katherine Marsh of Richland Springs, and last year's winner was Miss La Rue Whitten of College Station.

Voted Most Likea

Texas DAR Gain Shown in Report

ap —22, 1937

WASHINGTON, April 21. — The Texas Daughters of American Revolution report was read before the delegates to the forty-sixth national convention of the organization today by Mrs. Clark Turner of Dallas, state regent. It showed 3,687 new members and was especially well received.

A cash balance of $5,870 for all of the State's chapters was reported by Mrs. Turner. A total of $35,272 has been invested in school loan projects, she said.

Support of national defense programs was reported 100 per cent.

Newly-Elected D. A. R. Officers

Gaily wearing the flowers which were a feature of the forty-sixth D. A. R. Congress in Washington last week, the seven women at the top were presented as the newly-elected vice presidents general of the Daughters of the American Revolution. Seated, left to right: Mrs. C. E. Head, Seattle; Mrs. W. H. Belk, Charlotte, N. C., and Mrs. W. C. Turner, Dallas. Standing: Mrs. F. M. Dick, Cambridge, Md.; Mrs. E. H. Whittaker, Pasadena, Cal.; Mrs. G. B. Averill, Milwaukee, and Miss Bonnie Farwell, Terre Haute, Ind. Below is Miss Marion Mullins, Fort Worth, named to succeed Mrs. Turner as state regent.

—Associated Press Photo.

Independence Day Theme On U. S. Flag Is Presented

In honor of Independence Day Mrs. Earle C. Wilkes, chairman of the correct usage of the American flag committee of the Mary Isham Keith chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution, has submitted the following theme, "The Flag Speaks," written by Mrs. Vinton Earl Sisson, chairman of the National Society Daughters of the American Revolution, in 1932:

"Born during the Nation's infancy, I have grown with it, my stars increasing in number as the country has grown in size; the domain over which I wave expanding until the sun on my flying folds now never sets.

"Filled with significance are my colors of red, white and blue into which have been woven the strength and courage of American manhood, the love and loyalty of American womanhood.

"Stirring are the stories of my stars and stripes.

"I symbolize the soul of America, typifying her ideals and aspirations, her institutions and traditions.

"I have faith in the value of common man and believe his possibilities are infinite.

"I reflect the wealth and grandeur of this great Land of Opportunity.

"I represent the Declaration of Independence.

"I stand for the Constitution of the United States.

"I signify the Law of the Land.

"I tell the achievements and progress of the American people in art and science, culture and literature, invention and commerce, transportation and industry.

"I control the strong, protect the weak, relieve the suffering, and do all I can for the betterment of mankind.

"I stand for peace and good will among the nations of the world.

"I believe in tolerance.

"I stand for a big and broad patriotism and a rational nationalism.

"I wave exultantly over the Schoolhouse of the Land, for Education is the Keystone of the Nation and the Schoolroom is my Citadel.

"I am the badge of the Nation's greatness and the emblem of its Destiny.

"Threaten Me and Millions Will Spring to My Protection.

"I am the American Flag."

LEACH FUNERAL IS DUE TUESDAY

Services for Dr. Hubert F. Leach, 61, president of Weatherford College trustees for 20 years, who died Sunday night at his home, 3524 Avenue E of a paralytic stroke, will be conducted at 4 p. m. Tuesday at the Polytechnic Methodist Church. Masonic rites will be held at the grave in Aledo Cemetery.

Dr. Leach began his medical career as a practicing physician at Aledo in 1899. He was born in Gibson County, Tennessee, and was a graduate of the old Polytechnic College here, and of the old Fort Worth Medical School.

After practicing in Aledo from 1899 to 1910, Dr. Leach went to Weatherford where he remained until 1928, when he moved to Fort Worth.

Medical Leader.

Dr. Leach, the first president of the District Medical Society, was a member of the State Medical Society. He belonged to the Masonic Lodge at Weatherford, was affiliated with the Knights Templar organization in Dallas and the Moslah Temple Shrine here.

He had served as president of the Weatherford Rotary Club and was a member of the East Side Lions Club here. He also was a member of the Polytechnic Methodist Church.

Active pallbearers will be six nephews: Hubert Leach, Wellington; A. Y. Allee, Carrizo Springs; C. L. Gibbs, Irving; Austin Leach Jr., Wichita Falls; Gordon McMillan, Fort Worth, and Stamford Leach, Dallas.

Honorary Pallbearers.

Honorary pallbearers will include Gordon Browning, Governor of Tennessee; members of the board of trustees of Weatherford College and the board of stewards of Polytechnic Methodist Church, and the following Weatherford residents: W. B. McDaniels, dean of Weatherford College; E. H. Grindstaff, Tom Bullock, W. Swafford, H. C. Shropshire, Walter Richards, Taylor Johnson, Louie Farmer, W. H. Hutcheson, W. A. White and W. S. Fant.

Dr. R. M. Burgess, Dr. E. P. Hall Sr., Dr. E. P. Hall Jr., Dr. Truman Terrell, Dr. Lester Hall and Dr. Jack Garrison, Capt. Karl Howard of the Fort Worth Police Department, W. R. Parker, Byron Matthews, Leo Brewster, Clyde Pemberton, C. O. Edwards, Crawford Edwards and Eugene Hightower, all of Fort Worth.

Other Pallbearers.

Lester Smith, Wade Bland and Hamp Medford of Aledo; R. G. Boger of Abilene; Ben Wiseman, Dallas; Marvin McMillan, Mason; Howard Horn, London, Texas; M. L. Bird, Abilene, and C. M. Howard, Arlington.

Survivors include four brothers, Lee Leach, Weatherford; J. A. Leach and W. E. Leach, both of Wellington, and J. W. Leach, Fort Worth; a sister, Mrs. Mary Blair, Goldsmith; three daughters, Mrs. Sue Leach Pollins, New York; Mrs. Mamie Leach, New Orleans, and Mrs. Weldon Bradley, Fort Worth, and three grandchildren.

August Graduate of Paschal

Miss Frances Drennon, August graduate of Paschal High School, is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. C. L. Drennon, 1725 Fifth Avenue, who was complimented yesterday at a tea given by her grandmother, Mrs. W. H. Tanner.

—Star-Telegram Photo.

Miss Drennon Is Party Honoree

Pink rosebuds flanked by blue tapers in silver holders decorated the lace-covered refreshment table yesterday when Mrs. W. H. Tanner held open house at her home, 1725 Fifth Avenue, for her granddaughter, Miss Frances Drennon, a member of the Midsummer graduating class at Paschal High School.

Mrs. Tanner was assisted by the honoree's mother, Mrs. C. L. Drennon, and Mrs. Herman Taylor. Misses Clara Lee Jones, Edith Carr, Jean Shoemaker, Mary Ray, Loretta Houtchens, Margaret Kelly and Betty Sue Bronstad were members of the house party.

Seventy-five young people called during the afternoon.

DAR TO SPONSOR BROADCAST SERIES

The Six Flags Chapter here of the Daughters of the American Revolution will sponsor a series of radio programs in observance next week of National Constitution Week, Miss Laura King, general chairman, announced today.

Mrs. Weldon Bradley, one of the chapter's most active members, will talk over KTAT at 6:30 p. m. Monday, and again over KFJZ at 5 p. m. Tuesday.

FRIDAY, APRIL 24, 1936

'DAR' PRESIDENT REPROVES AIDE

Says Attack on Secretary Perkins Was Against Society's Ideals

By United Press

WASHINGTON, April 24.—Mrs. William A. Becker, president general of the Daughters of the American Revolution, disapproved today an attack on Secretary of Labor Frances Perkins circulated by the Pennsylvania DAR state regent to 124 chapters.

A reprint from "The Immigration Crew," publication of the American Vigilante Intelligence Federation of Chicago, sent out by Mrs. Harper Donelson Sheppard, Hanover, Pa., said a "Matilda Wutski" married Paul Wilson, the name of Miss Perkins' husband.

Some weeks ago Miss Perkins denied she was "Matilda Wutski" and declared she was born in Boston in 1882. She made no mention at that time that the Pennsylvania DAR had circulated the story.

"The national society of the Daughters of the American Revolution deals in principles and not personalities," Mrs. Becker said.

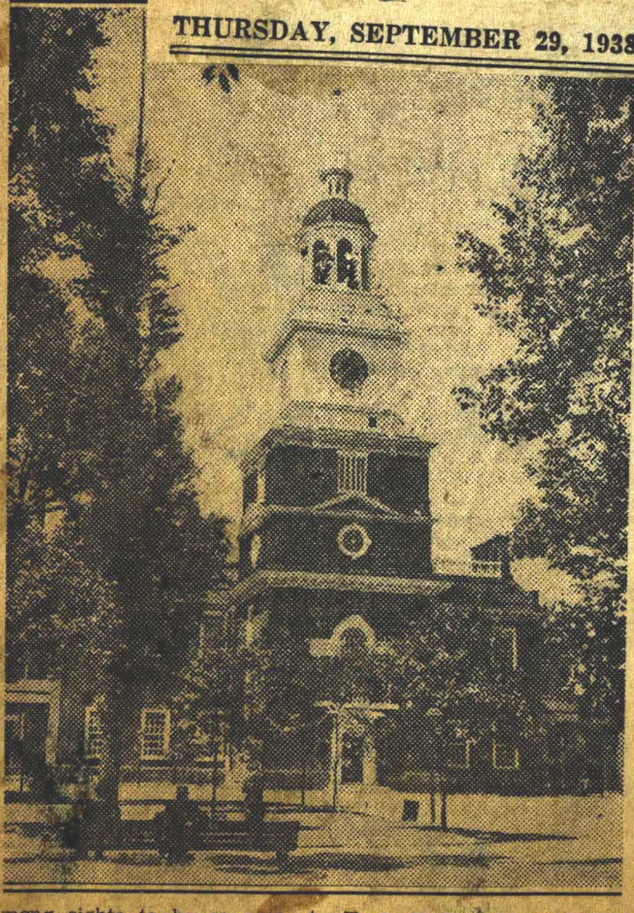
The 4000 delegates' support in the government's efforts to combat crime was pledged by Mrs. Becker after listening to a speech by J. Edgar Hoover, chief of the Federal Bureau of Investigation.

Hoover said "the close connection between violent crime and crooked politics" was responsible for many of the worst features of America's criminal underworld.

Mrs. Mortimer W. Platt of Fort Worth, Tex., was elected second vice president of the DAR.

Among Historic Philadelphia Scenes

THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 29, 1938.



Among sights to be seen in Philadelphia by Texas football fans who go there on The Star-Telegram special train for the T. C. U.-Temple game Oct. 7, will be this famous building: Independence Hall. The Liberty Bell is on exhibition there.

Mrs. Booth Is Named Regent

Six Flags Chapter, D. A. R. Elects

Mrs. W. R. Booth has been elected regent of the Six Flags Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

The new staff of officers was elected yesterday at a meeting at the home of Mrs. John D. Jarrott, 3001 South Jennings Avenue. Mrs. C. W. Childress, Mrs. Warren V. Galbreath and Mrs. Alden Coffey were joint hostesses.

Other new officers are: Mrs. Joe Purvis, vice regent; Mrs. L. D. Parks, recording secretary; Miss Mattie Darnell, corresponding secretary; Mrs. A. L. Woods, treasurer; Mrs. J. S. Leach, registrar; Mrs. E. L. Welborn, historian; Mrs. J. W. Wright, librarian; Mrs. F. W. Wayman, parliamentarian, and Mrs. Sam Ball, chaplain.

The retiring regent, Miss Laura King, will be delegate to the state convention in Mineral Wells, March 27-29. Mrs. Wayman will be alternate. The other delegate will be Mrs. Parks. Alternates are Mrs. Purvis, Mrs. B. H. King, Mrs. Wright, Mrs. Ball, Mrs. R. M. Kelso, Mrs. David Keith, Mrs. R. M. Rowland and Mrs. Woods.

The chapter plans to provide dinner for a needy family on Washington's birthday. The chapter's birthday will be celebrated with a tea in the Spring, also.

DAR to Sponsor Radio Broadcasts

Six Flags Chapter of the D. A. R. will sponsor two radio broadcasts, celebrating Constitution Week, Monday and Tuesday.

Mrs. Weldon Bradley will give addresses on the constitution at 6:30 p. m. Monday over KTAT and 5 p. m. Tuesday over KFJZ.

Friday, the anniversary of the adoption of the constitution, will be observed by D. A. R. chapters throughout the State with State Constitution Day at the Pan-American Exposition in Dallas. Mrs. F. E. Edelbrock, regent of the Six Flags Chapter, and a number of local delegates are planning to attend the all-day meeting.

DAR Chapter to Elect Staff

Delegates to state and national conferences and officers for the next two-year period will be elected at a meeting of the Six Flags Chapter of the D. A. R. at 2 p. m. Thursday at the home of Mrs. R. M. Rowland, 1321 Belle Place.

Cohostesses will be Mmes. R. W. Glenn and F. C. Crusemann.

Mrs. Drennon Will Be Hostess to DAR

Mrs. Claude L. Drennon will be hostess to the Six Flags Chapter of the DAR Thursday at her home, 1724 Fifth Avenue, the meeting time having been changed from the second to the first Thursday of each month.

Assisting hostesses will be Mmes. A. D. Sloan, S. W. Wayman, O. P. Bombarger and Ernest Samusson.

New officers of the chapter who were installed at the last meeting are Mmes. L. A. Woods, regent; J. M. Purvis, vice regent, and D. L. Keith, historian.

At Fiesta

Mrs. L. A. Wood To Be Hostess Chairman

Mrs. L. A. Wood will act as chairman of the hostesses from the Six Flags Chapter of the D. A. R. serving in the Little Church today. Assisting her will be Mmes. J. M. Purvis, O. P. Bombarger, B. H. King, R. M. Rowland, L. D. Parks and William Head.

TUESDAY, MARCH 1, 1938.

Six Flags Chapter of the D. A. R. will meet at 2 p. m. Thursday at the home of Mrs. W. R. Booth, 1026 Buck Avenue, with Mrs. D. L. Keith and Miss Margie Babb as cohostesses.

DAR Awards Good Citizenship Medals

Good citizenship medals have been awarded by the Six Flags Chapter of the D. A. R. to four students at E. M. Daggett and William James High Schools.

The Daggett winners were Janice Echols, 2011 Lipscomb Street, and Ford Bradish, 2239 Sixth Avenue. The medals were awarded the two at special exercises Monday by Mrs. W. F. Wayman, chapter executive board member.

The William James winners are Frieda Lawing, 3419 Avenue H, and Mark Livesay, 1332 East Magnolia Avenue. The two were given their awards at exercises last Friday by Mrs. J. M. Purvis, chapter regent.

Auxiliary Honors Mrs. Galbreath

Mrs. Warren D. Galbreath was presented with a pair of silver candelabra in appreciation of her 20 years of service by Bothwell Kane Post Auxiliary No. 21, American Legion, at a bridge tournament Wednesday night at the Lone Star Gas Company hall.

The presentation speech was made by Col. H. W. Peck.

The benefit was to raise funds for needy veterans. Mrs. A. B. Smith is president of the auxiliary.

SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 27, 1938.

DAR Chapter to Have Benefit Yule Tree

Six Flags Chapter of the DAR will have a Christmas tree for the Kate Duncan Smith School in Alabama at the meeting at 2 p. m. Thursday at the home of Mrs. J. M. Purvis, 2304 Medford Court, West.

Miss Marion Mullins, state regent, will speak. Assisting hostesses will be Mmes. E. L. Wellborn, W. R. Wells and Miss Eva Durham.

Mrs. Drennon Will Be Hostess to DAR

Mrs. Claude L. Drennon will be hostess to the Six Flags Chapter of the DAR Thursday at her home, 1724 Fifth Avenue, the meeting time having been changed from the second to the first Thursday of each month.

Assisting hostesses will be Mmes. A. D. Sloan, S. W. Wayman, O. P. Bombarger and Ernest Samusson.

New officers of the chapter who were installed at the last meeting are Mmes. L. A. Woods, regent; J. M. Purvis, vice regent, and D. L. Keith, historian.

Oct. 31. 1937

Miss Mullins Is Honored At DAR Tea

Three Chapters Join In Affair Today At Club

Miss Marion Mullins, state regent of the Daughters of the American Revolution, was honored today at a tea given by the local chapter, Mary Isham Keith, Fort Worth and Six Flags, at the Fort Worth Club.

The table was laid with a Belgian lace cloth with all silver appointments. A centerpiece of yellow and white chrysanthemums was flanked by green tapers.

Arrange Table Decorations

Mrs. R. H. McLemore, Mary Isham Keith regent, and Mrs. W. D. Ambrose, entertainment chairman, had charge of table decorations.

Mrs. Frank H. Tuscany, regent of the Fort Worth chapter, and Mrs. C. C. Ratliff, entertainment chairman, had charge of reservations and menu.

Mrs. L. A. Woods, regent of Six Flags chapter, and Mrs. J. M. Purvis, entertainment chairman, had charge of the program.

A program in keeping with the National D. A. R.'s 1937 schedule of Indian welfare was presented.

Male Quartet Sings

Those who took part were Mrs. William B. Henderson, Mrs. William H. Hill, Miss June Johnson, Mr. David Montgomery and a male quartet composed of Messrs. Carlyle Bennett, Buford Forester, S. E. Kidd and Summers Barnett.

Those who poured tea were Mrs. Roberta Flournoy Andrews, honorary regent of Mary Isham Keith chapter; Miss Cora Posey, ex-regent of Fort Worth chapter, and Mrs. H. F. Leach, ex-regent of Six Flags chapter.

In the receiving line were Mrs. McLemore, Mrs. Tuscany, Mrs. Woods, Miss Mullins, Mrs. J. D. Sandefer of Abilene, first vice regent; Mrs. Charles J. Crane of Palestine, second vice regent; Mrs. J. L. Lockett of Houston, recording secretary; Mrs. J. C. Carpenter, corresponding secretary; Mrs. H. H. Hawley of Dallas, treasurer; Mrs. Gus L. Ford of Lubbock, registrar; Mrs. George T. Spears of Graham, historian; Dr. Virginia Spates of Sherman, librarian; Mrs. John B. Mayfield of Tyler, chaplain; Mrs. H. L. Wofford of San Antonio, curator; Mrs. Maurice Clark Turner of Dallas, vice president general; Mrs. A. V. Lane, honorary vice president general; Mrs. A. G. Poindexter, vice national chairman of Girl Home Makers; Mrs. E. H. Beall, state chairman of correct use of flags; Mrs. Julian Oppenheimer, early American Music chairman; Mrs. J. M. Purvis, transportation chairman, and Mrs. R. N. Grammer, state director of Children of American Revolution.

More than 200 guests were present.

DAR Chapters to Entertain for State Regent

Miss Marion Mullins, state regent of the Daughters of the American Revolution, will be honored with a tea by the three Fort Worth chapters from 3 to 5 p. m., Nov. 16, at the Fort Worth Club.

Regents and entertainment chairmen of the Mary Isham Keith, Six Flags and Fort Worth Chapters are arranging the tea. Mrs. R. H. McLemore, regent, and Mrs. Warren D Ambrose of Mary Isham Keith Chapter will be in charge of table decorations. Mrs. L. A. Woods, regent, and Mrs. J. M. Purvis of Six Flags Chapter will arrange a musical program. Reservations are in charge of Mrs. F. H. Tuscany, regent, and Mrs. C. C. Ratcliff of the Fort Worth Chapter.

Sharp.

Six Flags Chapter Will Meet Thursday

Six Flags Chapter, D. A. R., will meet at 2 p. m. Thursday with Mrs. S. L. Brown, 2533 Rogers. Mrs. W. A. Mundy, Mrs. Edna Taylor and Mrs. L. A. Wood will be assisting hostesses.

Chapter members who attended the recent regional conference in Mineral Wells will report. Those attending were Miss Laura King, Mrs. L. D. Parks, Mrs. David Keith, Mrs. F. W. Wayman, Mrs. W. R. Booth, Mrs. J. M. Purvis, Mrs. L. A. Wood, Mrs. A. D. Sloan, Mrs. Taylor, Mrs. J. D. Jarrott, Mrs. W. V. Galbreath, Mrs. R. M. Rowland and Miss Mattie Darnell.

TUESDAY, APRIL 14, 1936
THE DALLAS JOURNAL, DALLAS, TEXAS

Attends D. A. R. Congress

MRS. A. V. LANE.

Mrs. A. V. Lane is in Washington to attend the Continental Congress of the Daughters of the American Revolution and the National meetings of the Daughters of 1812, the Daughters of Founders and Patriots, and Daughters of American Colonists. Mrs. Lane has been endorsed by the Texas society for the office of honorary vice-president general, which is a life office. She was accompanied to Washington by her husband, her daughter, Mrs. Alice Lane Newbury, and her granddaughter, Miss Margaret Newbury.

STATE OFFICERS 1937-1940

Regent.....Miss Marion Day Mullins
1424 Cooper St., Fort Worth
First Vice-Regent.....Mrs. J. D. Sandefer
2202 Hickory, Abilene
Second Vice-Regent.....Mrs. C. J. Crane
1101 N. Mallard, Palestine
Chaplain.....Mrs. John B. Mayfield
Tyler
Recording Secretary.....Mrs. J. L. Lockett
3365 Del Monte Drive, Houston
Corresponding Secretary.....Mrs. J. O. Carpenter
2710 Willing Ave., Fort Worth
Treasurer.....Mrs. H. H. Hawley
5701 Gaston, Dallas
Registrar.....Mrs. Gus L. Ford
3412 Haynie Ave., Dallas
Historian.....Mrs. Geo. T. Spears
Silas Morton Chapter, Graham
Librarian.....Dr. Virginia Spates
216 S. Walnut, Sherman
Curator.....Mrs. H. R. Wofford
234 W. Mistletoe, San Antonio
Parliamentarian.....To Be Named

CHAPTER OFFICERS 1937-1938

Regent.....Mrs. L. A. Woods
Vice-Regent.....Mrs. J. M. Purvis
Chaplain.....Mrs. A. D. Sloan
Treasurer.....Mrs. F. W. Wayman
Registrar.....Mrs. R. M. Rowland
Historian.....Mrs. D. L. Keith
Librarian.....Mrs. H. F. Leach
Parliamentarian.....Miss Laura King

EXECUTIVE BOARD

Chapter Officers with Organizing Regent and Outgoing Regent

Recording Secy - Mrs O P Bombarger
Corresponding Secy - Parks

Mrs. R. M. Rowland Entertains Chapter

The Six Flags Chapter of the D.A.R. met yesterday at the home of Mrs. R. M. Rowland, 1321 Bell Place.

Assisting hostesses were Mmes. F. L. Brown, W. A. Mundy and William Head.

The regent, Mrs. J. M. Purvis, presided. Mrs. F. W. Wayman talked on "Conservation and Thrift."

Tea was served to 20 members. The house was decorated with yellow poppies and white snapdragons.

Good Citizenship Medals Awarded

Good citizenship medals were awarded by the D.A.R. to the junior high school students Monday morning at the Daggett School Friday at William James School.

Those winning medals in Daggett School were Janice Echols, 2011 Lipscomb St.; Ford Bradish, 2239 Sixth Ave. Mr. R. O. Fincher is the principal.

Those from William James winning awards were Freida Lawing, 3419 Ave. H, and Mark Livesay, 1332 E. Magnolia. Mr. J. G. Hoggman is principal.

The medals are given as a part of a program of National Defense Through Patriotic Education.

Mrs. Ross, Resident For 25 Years, Dies

Sunday Apr. 19 1936

Mrs. H. P. Ross of 2511 Fifth Avenue died in a hospital at 8:10 o'clock last night.

She was a member of the First Presbyterian Church, the Woman's Club, the Six-Flag Chapter of Daughters of the American Revolution, and had been a resident of this city for 25 years.

Survivors are her husband, H. P. Ross; twin daughters, Mrs. Lillian Davies of Fort Worth and Mrs. Edith Alexander, Oklahoma City; three grandchildren, Knox and Ross Alexander of Oklahoma City, and Edith Davies, Fort Worth; a brother, B. W. Stadden, Chicago; nephew, B. M. Stadden, Chicago.

The body will be sent to Chicago at 8 a. m. Monday by Secrest-Crowder Funeral Home.

STATE OFFICERS 1937-1940

Regent.....Miss Marion Day Mullins
1424 Cooper St., Fort Worth
First Vice-Regent.....Mrs. J. D. Sandefer
2202 Hickory, Abilene
Second Vice-Regent.....Mrs. C. J. Crane
1101 N. Mallard, Palestine
Chaplain.....Mrs. John B. Mayfield
Tyler
Recording Secretary.....Mrs. J. L. Lockett
3365 Del Monte Drive, Houston
Corresponding Secretary.....Mrs. J. O. Carpenter
2710 Willing Ave., Fort Worth
Treasurer.....Mrs. H. H. Hawley
5701 Gaston, Dallas
Registrar.....Mrs. Gus L. Ford
3412 Haynie Ave., Dallas
Historian.....Mrs. Geo. T. Spears
Silas Morton Chapter, Graham
Librarian.....Dr. Virginia Spates
216 S. Walnut, Sherman
Curator.....Mrs. H. R. Wofford
234 W. Mistletoe, San Antonio
Parliamentarian.....To Be Named

CHAPTER OFFICERS 1937-1938

Regent.....Mrs. L. A. Woods
Vice-Regent.....Mrs. J. M. Purvis
Chaplain.....Mrs. A. D. Sloan
Treasurer.....Mrs. F. W. Wayman
Registrar.....Mrs. R. M. Rowland
Historian.....Mrs. D. L. Keith
Librarian.....Mrs. H. F. Leach
Parliamentarian.....Miss Laura King

EXECUTIVE BOARD

Chapter Officers with Organizing Regent and Outgoing Regent

Recording Secy - Mrs D P Bontargue
Corresponding Secy - Parks

Approved Schools.....Mrs. E. L. Wellborn
C. A. R.....Mrs. L. D. Parks
Conservation and Thrift.....Mrs. O. R. Brooks
Correct Use of Flag.....Mrs. C. L. Drennon
D. A. R. Magazine.....Miss Margie Babb
Ellis Island.....Mrs. L. L. Lindsay
Entertainment.....Mrs. J. M. Purvis
Filing and Lending of Historical Papers.....Mrs. D. L. Keith
Genealogical Records.....Mrs. W. R. Booth
Girl Home Makers.....Mrs. Lafayette Gowin
Historical Research.....Mrs. D. L. Keith
Manual for Citizenship.....Mrs. B. H. King
National Defense through Patriotic Education.....
Miss Laura King
Radio.....Mrs. H. F. Leach
Sons and Daughters of U. S. A.....Miss Dorothy King
Student Loan Fund.....Mrs. F. W. Wayman

STANDING COMMITTEES

George Washington Monument.....Mrs. L. A. Woods

CHAPTER MEMBERS ON NATIONAL AND STATE COMMITTEES

Chairman of Transportation.....Mrs. J. M. Purvis
Vice-Chairman of Good Citizenship Pilgrimage.....
Mrs. J. M. Purvis
Vice-Chairman of D. A. R. Magazine....Mrs. W. V. Galbreath
Vice-Chairman of Manuals.....Mrs. W. R. Booth

FIESTA HOSTESSES 1937

Mrs. J. M. Purvis
Mrs. O. P. Bombarger
Mrs. L. D. Parks
Mrs. B. H. King
Mrs. W. M. Head
Miss Dorothy King

WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 1, 1937

ity Federation to Pay Tribute to Mrs. Galbreath, Mother of Camp Bowie Days

She Has Served On Salvation Army Board For 20 Years; She Also Helped Establish Women's Ward at City-County

By EDITH ALDERMAN GUEDRY
Press Woman's Dept. Editor

THE City Federation of Women's Clubs announced today that It would honor Mrs. Warren V. Galbreath at its second annual appreciation luncheon in January. Mrs. R. E. Buchanan was the first woman to be so honored.

Edith Guedry

Mrs. Galbreath has had an interesting career of community service. During the World War, she was in charge of entertainment for the thousands of soldiers stationed here. Usually her calendar listed five dances a week, and oftentimes she would not be able to turn homeward until after midnight; for likely as not, after the dances were over, it fell her task to see that some of the unescorted girls were safely home.

Mrs. Galbreath had on her list more than 300 girls whom she could call upon to assist in entertaining the soldiers. After the war was over, she organized these girls into the Aftermath Club, and for years this group gave entertainments, until most of the girls were married. Then the group was disbanded.

* * *

Staged Armistice Dances

YEARS after the war was over Mrs. Galbreath staged Armistice Day dances. In fact this past year is the first she has ever missed.

Mrs. Galbreath has reached out into many other channels for civic service. When she was president of the City Federation, she was responsible for raising $3000 for the establishment of the present women's ward at City County Hospital. She raised this money with tag days and bazaars and the like.

For 20 years Mrs. Galbreath has served on the board of the Salvation Army. There were times in its history when she kept the Salvation Army financed by tag days.

For four years she commuted back and forth between here and Gainesville. This was while she was on the board of the Girls' Training School there.

DAR Chapters to Go On Air

Programs Are Planned In Celebration of Special Patriotic Events During Year

The three local chapters of the Daughters of the American Revolution will present a group of patriotic programs through the coming months.

They were announced today by Mrs. Frank H. Tuscany, state vice chairman of Division 2.

The first program, in celebration of Stephen F. Austin's birthday will be at 4:30 p. m. today, over KFJZ. Other programs throughout the season will be at 3:30 p. m.

Programs will celebrate the following events: Armistice Day; Evacuation Day, Nov. 25; Thanksgiving; George Washington Birthday, Feb. 22; Lamar Day, Jan. 26; International Day, Feb. 7; Texas Independence Day, March 2; Sam Houston Birthday, March 6; American Creed Day, April 3, and so on through the spring and summer.

The programs are to be presented on a co-operative plan, with the three chapter chairmen assisting. Mrs. C. I. Gilliland, chairman of Mary Isham Keith Chapter, Mrs. Othel Bombarger, Six Flags Chapter, and Mrs. Tuscany, Fort Worth Chapter, compose the committee. The programs will be presented on Tuesdays preceding the dates mentioned.

FRIDAY, DECEMBER 2, 1938.

DAR Chapter Holds Christmas Tea to Collect Presents for Mountain School

Six Flags Chapter of the D. A. R. had a Christmas tea and party to collect presents for its Kate Duncan Smith School for mountain children in Alabama Thursday afternoon at the home of Mrs. J. M. Purvis, 2304 Medford Court, West, the chapter regent.

The presents included clothing and school room necessities.

Miss Marion Mullins, state regent of the D. A. R., spoke on the work of the Alabama school and other schools in the approved D. A. R. list.

To carry out the Christmas idea, the tea table was laid with a white cutwork cloth and centered with red carnations and white tapers in silver candelabra. Miniature sleighs bearing Santa Claus and driven by tiny reindeer were grouped around the centerpiece. Mrs. Warren V. Galbreath presided.

Sixty members and guests attended the affair. Assisting hostesses were Mmes. E. L. Wellborn, W. R. Wells and Miss Eva Durham.

DAR Chapter Has Picnic for Children

Six Flags Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, held their seventh annual picnic for children of World War veterans in Forest Park Tuesday in observance of Flag Day.

The 24 children, who rode the concessions and were taken on a tour of the zoo, were presented with flags by Miss Laura King.

Committee members were Mmes. L. A. Woods, chairman; H. F. Leach and L. D. Parks, and Miss King. Members attending were Mmes. Woods, Parks, Leach, W. R. Booth and John Purvis, and Misses Laura and Dorothy King.

Six Flags Chapter Will Meet at Mrs. Brown's Residence

Six Flags Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution will meet Thursday at 2 p. m. at the home of Mrs. S. L. Brown, 2533 Rogers Avenue. Co-hostesses will be Mmes. W. A. Monday, Edna Taylor and L. A. Woods.

Reports on the conference held this week in Mineral Wells will be given.

Those from the chapter who attended the conference were Miss Laura King, regent; Mrs. L. D. Parks, delegate, and Mmes. Dave Keith, F. W. Wayman, W. R. Booth, J. M. Purvis, L. A. Woods, A. D. Sloan, Edna Taylor, John D. Jarrott, W. V. Galbreath, R. N. Rowland and Miss Mattie Darnell, alternates.

Mrs. Galbreath Is Praised by Appreciation Luncheon Speakers

"Her practical patriotism, her practical social welfare interest, and her all-around practical citizenship" were the chief points for which Mrs. Warren V. Galbreath was praised by speakers at the second annual appreciation luncheon of the Fort Worth Federation of Women's Clubs. The luncheon, in which representatives of various organizations joined with the club women in honoring Mrs. Galbreath, was held at the Woman's Club.

Mr. Julien Hyer, principal speaker, chose her interest in the welfare of the Thirty-sixth Division of troops as his theme. He praised her practical patriotism, in making a social life possible for the soldiers at Camp Bowie, and also her continued interest in the welfare of the Thirty-sixth Division, which already has been recognized by the division with an honorary colonelcy.

Mrs. Galbreath's special abilities in raising funds far various causes were praised by various other speakers. Dr. Alden Coffey told of a tag day she conducted for the nurses' home at St. Joseph's Hospital; Mrs. Edwin T. Phillips, representing the city federation, recounted services as ways and means chairman and in bazars, and Mrs. Bacon Saunders added the Woman's Club's appreciation for Mrs. Galbreath's assistance in solving financial problems. Other speakers included Col. H. W. Peck, who covered Mrs. Galbreath's services as treasurer of the Texas Commission for the San Francisco Exposition of 1915; Mr. Charles G. Cotten, extending the appreciation of the Salvation Army's board of directors, and Mrs. J. M. Purvis, who presented the federation's gift, a woven gold necklace.

Mrs. J. W. McAlister, president of the federation, presided. The invocation was said by Rev. Patrick Henry, who was instrumental in the passage of the law creating the State Girls Training School at Gainesville, a project in which Mrs. Galbreath was active. Rev. Mr. Henry, while a member of the Legislature, introduced the training school bill, which has the active support of club women's organizations.

Members of the Thirty-sixth Division Association and the Six Flags Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution had special tables for the luncheon. The decorations for the affair followed a patriotic motif in keeping with the theme of the principal address. Small flags were used on the tables, in combination with red, white and blue flowers. Mrs. S. R. Gardner and Colonel Peck formed the decorations committee.

Mrs. W. V. Galbreath on Club Directorate

Mrs. Warren V. Galbreath will represent the Fort Worth Federation of Women's Clubs on the Woman's Club directorate for the next three-year term, it was announced Friday at a business meeting of the federation.

Mrs. B. F. Brewer presided and Mmes. R. E. Cox, Stanley Boykin and W. J. Danforth conducted a ub council.

, FEBRUARY 3, 1939

On Tour of State

Miss Marian Mullins, state regent of the D. A. R., is making a tour of several cities of the state to visit the D. A. R. chapters there. Wednesday she in Temple. Other cities on her route include Austin, San Marcos and San Antonio. She will return home in about a week.

Will Preside Over DAR Meet

The 48th Continental Congress of the Daughters of the American Revolution will be presided over by Mrs. Henry M. Robert Jr., its president general during the past year. The Congress convenes in Washington on April 17.

Miss Marion Mullins Home From Graham

Miss Marion Mullins, state regent of the D.A.R., has returned from Graham, where she was the guest of Mrs. George T. Spears, who is state historian of the D.A.R.

During her stay she also visited Mrs. J. C. Edwards, chapter regent in Anson; Mrs. Merrick Davis, regent in Albany, Mrs. W. R. Richardson, organizing reg for Quanah; and Mrs. J. D. Sa fer of Abilene, first state vice gent.

Miss Mullins was confer with these regents for the purpose of making plans for the coming D.A.R. conference March 15, 16, 17 and 18, in Abilene.

She will go Wednesday to Gainesville to visit the D.A.R. Chapter.

In her year and a half as state regent, Miss Mullins has visited personally more than 50 of the 68 chapters in the state.

FRIDAY, NOVEMBER 4, 1938

Mrs. Edelbrock Is Hostess to DAR's

Mrs. F. R. Edelbrock, 1614 S. Jennings Ave., was hostess yesterday to the Six Flags Chapter of the D. A. R.

Miss Laura King spoke on "National Defense," and Mrs. J. M. Purvis, regent of the chapter, presided.

Assisting hostesses were Mmes. L. L. Lindsay, D. L. Keith and L A. Woods.

NDAY, JANUARY 9, 1939

DAR's Meet

Mrs. Crusemann Is Hostess to Group

The Six Flags Chapter of the D. A. R. met yesterday afternoon at the home of Mrs. F. C. Crusemann, 2217 Malone. Assisting hostesses were Mmes. W. V. Galbreath, C. W. Childress and Alden Coffey.

A group of new officers were elected. They are Mrs. E. L. Brown, recording secretary; Miss Eva Durham, treasurer; Mrs. E. L. Welborn, chaplain; Mrs. Lafayette Gowin, historian.

The delegate to the April Continental Congress in Washington will be Mrs. J. M. Purvis. Alternate will be Mrs. W. R. Booth.

The deelgate for the state conference in Abilene is Mrs. F. W. Wayman and alternate is Mrs. H. F. Leach.

Tea was served from a table decorated with red roses, white snapdragons and blue asters. Mmes. W. V. Galbreath and C. W. Childress poured.

THURSDAY, JUNE 2, 1938.

Six Flags Chapter Has Picnic In Park

The Six Flags Chapter of the D.A.R. held a picnic yesterday afternoon in Forest Park for the World War Veterans' children.

Twenty-four children attended. Miss Laura King gave each child a flag and instructed him in lessons of respect for it.

The children visited the Zoo and picnicked in the evening. This is the seventh annual picnic given them. Mrs. L. A. Woods is chairman of the committee in charge of the affair. On her committee are Mmes. H. F. Leach, L. D. Parks and Miss Laura King.

Members present were Mmes. L. D. Parks, H. F. Leach, W. V. Galbreath, W. R. Booth, J. M. Purvis, L. A. Woods and Misses Dorothy King and Laura King.

FRIDAY, APRIL 14, 1939

Local Group Leaves For DAR Meet

Miss Mullins Already In Capital; Others Leave Today

Mrs. J. M. Purvis, regent of the Six Flags Chapter of the D.A.R., left this afternoon for the National Congress of the D.A.R. in Washington, D. C. She will be at the Mayflower during her stay and will visit in New York before returning.

Miss Marion Mullins, state regent of the D.A.R., left Tuesday for Washington. Thursday she was in Valley Forge. She will attend the Texas banquet at the Mayflower Hotel on Tuesday.

Mrs. Frank Tuscany is official delegate for the Fort Worth Chapter. Mrs. C. M. Callaway has also been named delegate and Mmes. J. S. Morris and Z. Leigh Bloiss, alternates.

The Six Flags Chapter met yesterday afternoon at the home of Mrs. A. D. Sloan, 2228 Ward Parkway. Assisting hostesses were Mmes. F. W. Wayman and Elmer L. Brown.

Rev. James J. Thompson of the First Presbyterian Church talked on "Old Churches and Records of Fort Worth."

Tea was served to about 25 members. The table was decorated with a bowl of spring flowers and laid with a cutwork cloth. Mmes. W. V. Galbreath and J. M. Purvis poured.

Mrs. J. M. Purvis gave a report on the state conference at Abilene.

Six Flags Group Opens Activities

The Six Flags Chapter of the D. A. R. was entertained at a seated tea today at the home of Mrs. T. R. Booth, 1026 Buck St. The affair opened the group's activities for the fall season.

Mrs. J. M. Purvis, regent, presided. Mrs. A. D. Sloan lectured on "Gardens of the Western Coast, a 1938 Travelogue."

Assisting hostesses were Mrs. B. H. King, and Misses Dorothy King and Margie S. Babbs.

The house was decorated with large yellow and lavender dahlias.

Six Flags Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, will meet Thursday at the home of Mrs. L. D. Parks, 2220 Pembroke Drive, with Mmes. H. F. Leach, Weldon Bradley and Miss Laura King, cohostesses.

They Represent Fort Worth at CAR Meeting in Washington

Rhea-Engert Photos.

Miss Mary Charlotte Faris, left, and Miss Dorothy Sue Wharton, both members of the Capt. William Scott Society of the Children of the American Revolution, are in Washington representing the local group at a national C. A. R. convention.

Six Flags Chapter, D. A. R., will meet Thursday with Mrs. A. D. Sloan, 2228 Ward Parkway, with Mmes. F. W. Wayman and Elmer L. Brown, assistant hostesses.

FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 4, 1938

FRIDAY, MARCH 3, 1939.

SONS OF AMERICAN REVOLUTION ELECT

AUSTIN, March 3 (AP).—Sully B. Roberdeau of Austin was elected president of the state convention of Sons of the American Revolution here Thursday.

Other officers are H. P. Eller, Dallas, first vice president; S. J. Isaacs, El Paso, second vice president; F. C. Cutter, Fort Worth, third vice president; Charles Zivley, Austin, secretary-treasurer, and Rev. J. H. Meredith, San Antonio, chaplain.

the district meeting.

DAR LEADER EXPLAINS DENIAL OF AUDITORIUM

WASHINGTON, April 18 (AP). — Daughters of the American Revolution warmly applauded their president general, Mrs. Henry M. Robert Jr., Tuesday when she presented the DAR side of the Marian Anderson controversy.

Denying that "prejudice, personality or discrimination" influenced the DAR management board's decision not to let the negro singer give a concert in Constitution Hall on Easter Sunday, she said the decision was rooted in District of Columbia customs.

April 19, 1939

FRIDAY, MARCH 3, 19

Six Flags

Mrs. L. D. Parks DAR Hostess

The Six Flags Chapter of the D. A. R. met yesterday at the home of Mrs. L. D. Parks, 2220 Pembroke Drive.

Assisting hostesses were Mmes. H. L. Leach, Weldon Bradley and Miss Laura King.

Mrs. E. L. Brown talked on "Historical Spots of Virginia." Tea was served from a table decorated with jonquils and daisies.

Twenty members attended.

Ayr Hutt and Nancy Lee

DAR Awards Good Citizenship Medals

Good citizenship medals have been awarded by the Six Flags Chapter of the D. A. R. to four students at E. M. Daggett and William James High Schools.

The Daggett winners were Janice Echols, 2011 Lipscomb Street, and Ford Bradish, 2239 Sixth Avenue. The medals were awarded the two at special exercises Monday by Mrs. W. F. Wayman, chapter executive board member.

The William James winners are Frieda Lawing, 3419 Avenue H, and Mark Livesay, 1332 East Magnolia Avenue. The two were given their awards at exercises last Friday by Mrs. J. M. Purvis, chapter regent.

Labors Are Rewarded

Mrs. Warren V. Galbreath, left, honoree at the Fort Worth Federation of Women's Clubs' second annual appreciation luncheon yesterday, and Mrs. Bacon Saunders, acting president of the Woman's Club. The luncheon was held in Anna Shelton Hall.

—Star-Telegram Photo.

Women's Clubs Honor Mrs. Warren Galbreath

Second woman to be honored by the Fort Worth Federation of Women's Clubs with an appreciation luncheon, Mrs. Warren V. Galbreath, yesterday received the praise of representatives of numerous club patriotic and social service groups in a program held in Anna Shelton Hall, the Woman's Club.

Because she was outstanding for her work in entertaining soldiers of the Thirty-sixth Division and the flying fields near Fort Worth during the World War days, the decorations featured a patriotic scheme. The principal speaker, Julien C. Hyer, chose for his subject her practical patriotism and her continued friendship and services for the soldiers.

"She works with laughter," said Mrs. Bacon Saunders, acting president of the Woman's Club, in extending appreciation of Mrs. Galbreath. Mrs. Saunders told of specific instances where Mrs. Galbreath's "money raising gift" had served the Woman's Club in time of need.

Good Humor Stressed.

Dr. Alden Coffey, who also stressed the honor guest's constant good humor, as well as her ability in raising funds, told of her success with a tag day for the nurses' home at St. Joseph's Hospital. Dr. Coffey included Mr. Galbreath, who was a special guest, in his talk of appreciation, saying that the husband had been unselfish and cooperative in her public work.

Mrs. J. W. McAlister, president of the city federation, who presided at the luncheon, also referred to Mrs. Galbreath's "genius for finances," adding that though "she raised it easy, she spent it hard, and as finance chairman of the federation, didn't hesitate to say no."

Various other speakers dwelt on services rendered other groups and organizations. Mrs. Edwin T. Phillips spoke for the city federation; Col. H. W. Peck talked about Mrs. Galbreath's work on the Texas Commission for the San Francisco Exposition in 1915; Charles G. Cotten told of her long membership on the board of the Salvation Army.

Gift Is Presented.

Rev. Patrick Henry gave the invocation. A musical program was given by a quartet from the Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, directed by Mr. Edwin McNeely, and accompanied by Mr. William J. Marsh. In the quartet were: Messrs. Bailey and Buford Forester, S. E. Kidd and Somers Barnett.

The federation's gift to Mrs. Galbreath, an elaborate woven gold necklace, was presented by Mrs. J. M. Purvis. The federation presented a "memory book," with hinged wooden covers, after those present inscribed the first few pages.

American Legion members and members of the Six Flags Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution had special tables for the occasion. There were approximately 150 present.

Mrs. R. E. Buchanan was honored by the federation at its 1937 luncheon.

DAR Sends Thanks to First Lady for White House Party

WASHINGTON, April 21 (AP).—The Daughters of the American Revolution adopted a resolution Friday acknowledging their appreciation of Mrs. Roosevelt's courtesy in arranging for the White House reception for D. A. Rs. Friday afternoon.

Before it was voted, one delegate inquired:

"Did she arrange it? Did she have anything to do with it?"

"I should say that she did have," Mrs. Henry M. Robert Jr., president general, replied. "A number of letters passed between the president general and Mrs. Roosevelt and I think the word 'arranged' is correctly chosen."

Mrs. Roosevelt, who resigned from the D. A. R. in February after Marian Anderson, negro contralto, was barred from the D. A. R. Constitutional Hall, arranged to have Mrs. Cordell Hull, wife of the Secretary of State; Mrs. Henry Wallace, wife of the Secretary of Agriculture, and Secretary of Labor Perkins receive the guests at the Executive Mansion party.

The First Lady was out of town She returned East Thursday from Seattle for the funeral of her nephew, Daniel Roosevelt of Boston

APRIL 21, 1939.

No Prejudice in Negro Singer Ban, Says DAR Head

WASHINGTON, April 18 (AP).—Mrs. Henry M. Robert Jr., president general of the Daughters of the American Revolution, said Tuesday "there was no question of prejudice, personality or discrimination" involved in the DAR's refusal to let Marian Anderson, negro contralto, sing in Constitution Hall.

Prominent musicians and organizations over the country protested when the singer was denied the use of the DAR auditorium here and she sang before an estimated 75,000 persons on the steps of the Lincoln Memorial on Easter Sunday. Mrs. Franklin D. Roosevelt and several other women resigned from the DAR after its action in the Anderson case.

Mrs. Robert told 3,000 delegates and members at the DAR's annual meeting that the national board of management, of which 41 members, from all sections of the country, were present, voted for several reasons that no exception should be made for the Easter concert to the society's rule against negro artists.

"That rule arose," the president general said, "because of unpleasant experiences in attempting to go contrary to conditions and customs existing in the District of Columbia."

She said another factor involved was that an exception would have been "in direct contradiction to existing agreements with the concert bureaus who have regularly used the hall for some years and whose agreements cover a period of years." She did not discuss details of the agreements.

"The membership should also understand," Mrs. Robert said, "that to have made an exception would have meant that the society retreated under fire of widely scattered groups and organizations, many of whom knew nothing of the facts."

The question involved not a single artist but "far-reaching social forces," the president general declared.

"This is not a question for the Daughters of the American Revolution to solve alone," she said. "When the community at large has worked out its problem the DAR will be willing to adapt its policies to practices and customs in accordance with the highest standards of the community.

"The society has consistently, through its nearly 50 years, been a friend of, and has worked for, many minority groups. It will continue to do so."

Mrs. Robert did not use Marian Anderson's name in her report.

Alice Eve Keith
Mrs Dave L. Keith
(August 1939)

Lay aside your worries,
Put on your face, a smile.
Boost up your pep, you'll never regret
Finding that life's worth while.
Help out some friend in trouble,
Help 'em to carry their load,
Sing 'em a song and boost 'em along
And walk with 'em down the road.

Alice Eve Robinson Keith.
Author Twilight Thoughts Book of Verse
Hugh Robinson of Scotland Barnsley

Children of the American Revolution

Captain William Scott Society Children of the American Revolution, held a breakfast Saturday at Colonial Club for members and guests. Officers who attended included, left to right, Misses Georgia Sue Wharton, recording secretary; Frances Gary, historian; Patricia Crady, reporter; Barbara Lee Parks, registrar; Mrs. L. D. Parks, senier president; Miss Vivian Wharton, junior president, and Miss Mary Charlotte Faris, treasurer.

—Star-Telegram Photo.

Life Is Good—(1939)

Life is good because of the tasks we do,
The folks we make happier along the way.
Because of the friends we make as we travel on,
Who hallow and brighten each day.

Life is good to those who always have
A kind and understanding heart.
Who never frown on the fellow who's down
But gives him a boost to a winning start.

Life is good when we make it so,
Make the best of each day as it comes and goes,
And find pleasure in doing the things
That gives us a clear conscience each day at its close.

By Mrs Dave L. Keith Historian 1937-39

Revolutionary Ancesters. Daniel Wright Mayo, David Reese
Hugh Robinson. = Captain John Reid — Rev. Wm. Sharp

National DAR Leader Faces Busy Calendar On Arrival

Luncheon, Interview and Reception Included; Similar Program Is Planned Tomorrow

By LEORA BENNETT DEAN

With a series of parties and entertainments just concluded in Dallas, Mrs. William A. Becker of Summit, N. J., president-general of the national society of the Daughters of America, arrived at 11 a. m. today for a two-days' visit here.

On her arrival, Mrs. Becker was confronted with a brimful social calendar. She was taken directly to the Fort Worth Club where she and the national, state and local officers were honored at a luncheon.

A tiny chuck wagon, sombreros, spurs, and chaps were used on the table to create a Western atmosphere. The plates were joined with lariats. Mrs. J. M. Purvis was in charge of arrangements, and Mrs. W. V. Galbreath presided. Mrs. Becker spoke.

Regents of the three local chapters, Mrs. Frank H. Tuscany, Fort Worth Chapter, Mrs. Frank Edelbrock, Six Flags, and Miss Marion Mullins, Mary Isham Keith, were introduced.

After the luncheon, Mrs. Becker was interviewed by Miss Mary Sears over WBAP.

A caravan of cars will go to the Frontier Centennial grounds at 4:30 p. m., headed by the president-general. Mrs. Becker will preside at a reception from 5 to 6 p. m. in the Pioneer Church. She will be assisted by Mrs. William Pouch of New York, organizing secretary-general; Mmes. Turner of Dallas, Tuscany, Edelbrock and Miss Mullins in receiving.

Mrs. C. C. Ratliff will have charge of a musical program and will preside at the register. John Kuebler, featured Jumbo singer, will sing a group of pioneer selections, accompanied by Dot Echols Orum. Mmes. Mabel Thorpe Jones and Sue MacDonald will be in charge of decorations. The church will be decorated with a state flag, a Republic of Texas flag, a framed copy of the United States Constitutioin, cactus and wildflowers.

On display will be a pair of shoes, worn by Shirley Temple in her picture, "Baby Take a Bow," and a memento from the studio dressing table of Mary Pickford. These trophies were sent to the local Better Films Committee as prizes for the work being done here. Also there will be a picture of Mrs. Mildred Lewis Russell of Hollywood who was the first national chairman of better films. She was elected in 1929 and served until her resignation last year.

At the conclusion of the reception, a dinner will be served at Casa Manana for the president-general.

A similar program is scheduled for the officer tomorrow. The three local chapter members will honor her at a tea at the Fort Worth Club. A chuck wagon dinner will be served at the Frontier Centennial, followed by a party at the Pioneer Palace. The two-day schedule of entertainment will end after the guests attend the final performances of "Jumbo" and "The Last Frontier."

DAR President Is Luncheon Honoree

The spirit of the Western pioneer was the theme of the decorations at the luncheon Friday at the Fort Worth Club honoring Mrs. A. H. Becker, national president-general of the Daughters of the American Revolution, at which the three local units, Six Flags, Mary Isham Keith and Fort Worth Chapters, were hosts.

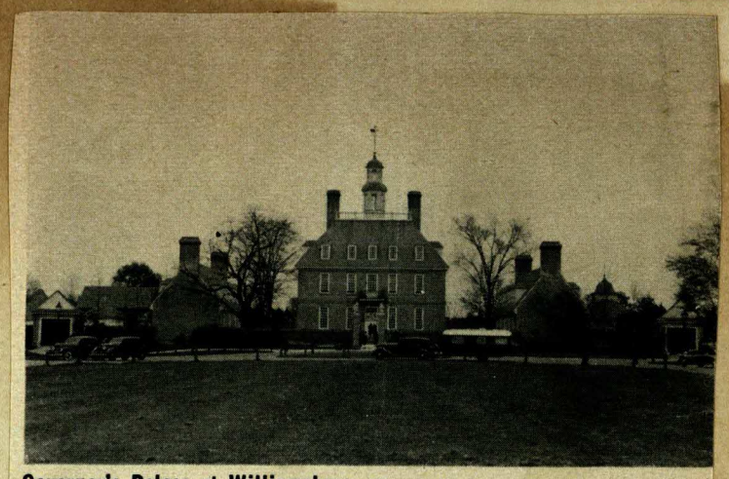
A miniature covered wagon centered the table and cacti in hand-painted pottery crocks were used the length of the table. Spurs, chaps and sombreros were used at intervals and the places were joined with lariats.

Mrs. J. M. Purvis was chairman of the affair and Mrs. W. V. Galbreath presided. Places were laid for 50 guests.

DAY, SEPTEMBER 25, 1936.

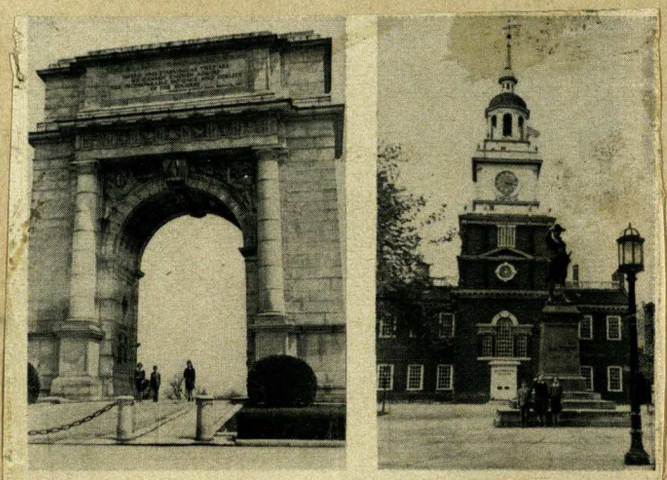
DAR Chapter to Meet.

Six Flags Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution will meet at noon Thursday at the home of Mrs. L. D. Parks, 2220 Pembroke Drive. Assistant hostesses will be Mrs. B. H. King, Miss Dorothy King, Mrs. W. P. Bowdry and Miss Laura King.

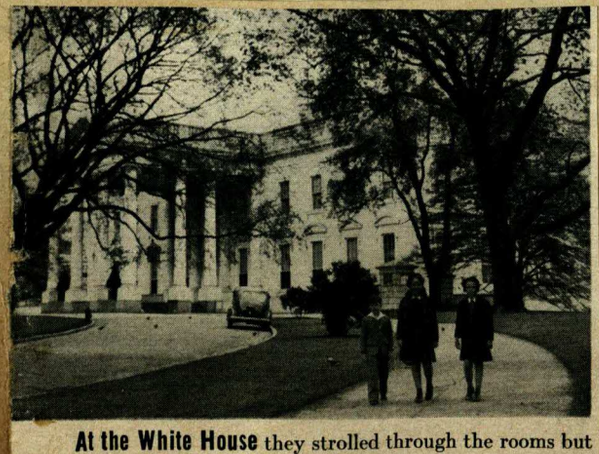


Governor's Palace at Williamsburg, Va., built in 1713-1720, burned down in 1781 while serving as a hospital in the Revolution. Rockefeller restored it in 1934.

At Mount Vernon, visited by over half a million people a year, the children saw the colonial mansion on Potomac's bank where Washington died in 1799. They also visited his grave, which was locked in 1855. Key was thrown in the river.



At Valley Forge they stood beneath $100,000 National Arch commemorating bravery of Continental Army that wintered there in 1777-78. Later they saw Independence Hall, Philadelphia.



At the White House they strolled through the rooms but did not meet the President. It was first occupied by John Adams in 1800. A million people now visit it annually.

THE STORY OF A FLAG

(by R. C. DONALDSON)

Soldiers in gray trudged wearily along the muddy Lake road, headed south. Big guns boomed, at intervals, on the River to the West, in the direction of Tiptonville. The rattle of musketry sounded closer and closer as the rear guard of the column strove hopelessly to hold back the men in blue.

On a stretcher lay a young officer, anguish written on his pallid face. The exhausted stretcher bearers seemed unable. to go another step. Coming to a large house standing on a rise of ground, they stopped at the wounded officer's command and eased their burden to the earth.

"It's no use men. I can go no further," he said, raising himself painfully on his elbow. "You have done your best. Leave me here and [illegible] awa

with Douglas.—Mother.

Mr. and Mrs. Jasper Williams we in Dyersburg Sunday afternoon.

Mrs. Horace Phebus was ill wit influenza all last week. She is ab to be at her usual work now as sale lady at her father, G. F. Richardson store here.

In Dyersburg Tuesday were Mr S. H. Gore and Mrs. Thomas House.

Miss Florence Winfield Shaw Mayfield was in Ridgely Sunday a ternoon.

In Newbern Saturday were Mr Clyde McCutcheon and daughter, Ruth and Mrs. Cora Clinton.

Mr. and Mrs. Allen Johnson, Mi Patsy Johnson and Miss June Co visited Sunday in Rutherford.

In Dyersburg Monday afternoo were Mrs. W. L. Willingham, Mr Jasper Williams and Mrs. Alice Au ton.

Ed Nicholas of Paris was in th city Monday.

Going to Memphis Saturday (t morrow) to take part in a Lat tournament will be Miss Nell Elai Adams, teacher, Miss Frances Te gue, Miss Rowena Brewer, J. C. Co Jess White, Toy Dooley.

Mrs. Thomas House and Mrs. R pert Bird went to Dyersburg Tue day morning.

Attending an American Legi Auxiliary meeting Tuesday afterno at Boyett's dining room on Reelfo Lake were Mrs. Frank Taylor, Mr Talmadge Taylor, Mrs. Rupert Bir Mrs. W. S. Alexander and Mrs. H Tatum.

Talmadge Taylor was in Uni City Tuesday.

Miss Mayme Wyatt, Mrs. Fra Taylor, Mrs. G. J. Stephens and Mr Homer Carlton attended the Gir Regional Basketball Tournament

D. A. R. MEDALS GIVEN TO 24 STUDENTS

Twenty-four junior high and elementary school honor students have been awarded gold medals by the three local chapters of the D. A. R. for "good citizenship" during the school year just completed.

Qualities of honor, service, courage, leadership and scholarship were the basis upon which the awards were made. This is the third year Fort Worth chapters have participated in the National D. A. R. citizenship program.

One boy and one girl were chosen from each of the seven junior high and four junior-senior high schools in the city, with special awards being given at the Denver and Circle Park elementary schools. Good citizenship clubs were organized in the schools to promote individual interest in the program. Near the end of the school year each student body chose three boys and three girls as most eligible for the distinction, and teachers named the winners.

Awards 14 Medals.

The Mary Isham Keith Chapter has awarded the individually-engraved medals in seven schools. Winners are: Diamond Hill, Mary Frances Odom and Billy Blevins; J. P. Elder, Elizabeth Priddy and Dick Moore; Jennings Avenue, Wayne Ingram and Betty Haynie; Meadowbrook, Lillian Gooden and Eugene Slawson; Handley, Bill Jarnigan and Helen Roberta Griffith; Rosemont, Jack Robinson and Nancy Lovett, and W. P. McLean, Melvin Dacus and Betty Suggett.

Four prizes were given by the Six Flags Chapter. Those winning the awards are: William James Junior, Lucille Gracy and James Ferguson; Daggett, Stephen Warren and Olive Rall.

Although the awards are designed for junior high school students, two members of the Fort Worth Boys Club, Inc., elementary grade students, were honored by the Fort Worth Chapter. They are Roland Blessing, third grade student at the Denver school, and Farrence Gulledge, fifth grade, Circle Park. The chapter also gave medals to Carlene Rogers and George B. Eagle Jr. of Riverside High School and Bill McKay and Cynthia Brants, Stripling.

To Be Honored by Teas.

The medalists will be honored by chapter teas in the Fall.

Brief sketches of the medal winners will be given. Today the J. P. Elder and Diamond Hill groups are presented: Elizabeth Priddy, Richard Moore Jr., of J. P. Elder; Mary Frances Odom and Billy Blevins, of Diamond Hill.

Elizabeth, 14, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Homer Priddy, 2110 Prairie Avenue, was a member of the student council two terms, secretary of the student body and secretary of the Science Club. An honor roll student, she has represented her school twice in declamation, winning second place in district competition this year. Elizabeth has taken part in several dramatic productions, and her ambition is to attend college and study dramatics.

Receive Citizenship Awards

These four 14-year-old pupils have been awarded gold medals for "good citizenship" in their respective schools during the past year. The Mary Isham Keith Chapter of the D. A. R. gave the prizes, which are awarded each year by local D. A. R. chapters to promote good citizenship activity in junior high schools. Winners are, top, left to right, Elizabeth Priddy and Richard H. Moore Jr., J. P. Elder Junior High School; and lower, left to right, Billy Blevins and Mary Frances Odom, Diamond Hill School.

Student Body President.

Richard was president of the student body two terms and head of the Stamp Club. He has represented his school three times in declamation, winning second place in the city twice and first place once. Richard presides at all student assemblies. He has played a leading part in all plays at the school this year. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard H. Moore of Lake Worth, Richard, 14, plans to continue his work in dramatics.

Mary Frances, 14, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Dewitt Odom, 3104 Grover Street, is a straight "A" student. In the high eighth grade, her favorite subject is mathematics. She is a member of the Girl Reserves and was May queen this year. Her hobby is reading and her ambition is to win a scholarship and school letter for all-around achievement.

Building and flying model airplanes is Billy's chief interest. An honor roll student, he plans to enter business. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Blevins, 107 Decatur Avenue, Billy, 14, most enjoys fishing and hunting when he isn't studying.

DAR Chapter to Meet Thursday

Six Flags Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, will meet Thursday at 12:30 p. m. at the Westbrook Hotel for luncheon and installation of new officers. Mrs. J. M. Purvis is retiring regent, and Mrs. L. D. Parks, incoming regent.

THE STORY OF A FLAG

(by R. C. DONALDSON)

Soldiers in gray trudged wearily along the muddy Lake road, headed south. Big guns boomed, at intervals, on the River to the West, in the direction of Tiptonville. The rattle of musketry sounded closer and closer as the rear guard of the column strove hopelessly to hold back the men in blue.

On a stretcher lay a young officer, anguish written on his pallid face. The exhausted stretcher bearers seemed unable to go another step. Coming to a large house standing on a rise of ground, they stopped at the wounded officer's command and eased their burden to the earth.

"It's no use men. I can go no further," he said, raising himself painfully on his elbow. "You have done your best. Leave me here and save yourselves; and hurry, before it is too late."

A young lady came out of the house, and drew near with a bucket of water for the thirsty men. Seeing the bloody stretcher and the blood stained uniform of its occupant, she paused, and with solicitude in her voice said:

"How terrible! Is he very badly wounded?"

"Yes, ma'am, he's purty badly shot up. He's our colonel. He wants us to leave him here at your house. He's got the flag hid under him, so the Yanks can't get it," said one of the men.

"Bring the colonel inside, at once. .....Lay him on the bed in this room," said the lady, taking charge of the situation.

"Isn't this the Westbrook house?" inquired the officer.

"Yes, Colonel, it belongs to Dr. Westbrook. He is surgeon in the Confederate army and is away on duty. Miss Jenny, his wife is gone also. My family had to flee from New Madrid when Pope's army came in. We are occupying the house temporarily. Let me make you comfortable, Colonel, if I can. Tell me where you are hurt."

"You are very kind, my dear young lady, but it makes no great difference about me. The Yankees will be here in a few minutes and I will be captured anyway. But I want to save my regimental flag; I can't bear to have it fall into the hands of the enemy. I will be everlastingly grateful to you if you can manage to put it where the Yankees can't find it."

And so, the flag was hidden in a can, of rusty exterior. Cob webs were smeared over it to simulate a state of disuse, and it was set upon a high shelf.

Soon the Federals came, seeking the Colonel and the flag. The Colonel became a prisoner of war and was taken away, but not the flag. Fearing a renewed and more thorough search by the invaders, the young lady carried the flag to Silvertop, on the bank of the Mississippi, and left it with her friend and neighbor, Mrs. Meriwether.

A lively discussion ensued between the ladies of the house as to the surest way of preventing the capture of the treasured emblem. Finally, a stool was ripped open; the flag was stuffed inside and made to appear as a natural part of the upholstery, and the cover was neatly sewed back, as before.

Came then a brigade of blue coats and camped near by, and Colonel Slack, in command, selected the big eight room log house as his headquarters. Rumor sifted through to him that a flag was concealed about the premises.

Federal soldiers were about as popular with the Madrid Bend folk, just then, as rattlesnakes. But bluff old Colonel James R. Slack was an exception, being a gentleman by instinct, with no desire to wage war on women and children. Gradually a liking sprang up between him and the members of the household whom the fortunes of war had placed in his power.

He liked Mrs. Isler, the daughter of the mistress of the house, for her forthright manner of speech and her small son, Dick, was his particular favorite. With the Colonel's sword buckled on him, it was the delight of this diminutive rebel to brandish his weapon and go through the motions of cutting off the heads of all bad Yankees, while the Colonel lay back and held his sides, laughing immoderately.

One day the Colonel sat on the stool, with only a thickness of cloth between him and the flag, and in conversation with the boy's mother said:

"Bob Isler, I know very well that the Rebel flag is hid around here somewhere, and you know where it is."

"Well, maybe I do, Colonel, but you are just as close to that flag right now, as you will ever be." she replied.

A proper dramatic ending for this tale would be like this: The Federals were baffled in their effort to find the flag, and in due time it was restored to the rightful owners.

Unfortunately, historical accuracy requires that the true sequel be told. One of the plantation negroes, seeking to curry favor with his white liberators, revealed the flag's hiding place. Doubtless, at this moment, it is reposing, as a war trophy, in some museum in the North.

This true incident was related to the writer by the young lady who hid the flag in the can. She was afterwards Mrs. Mary Bancroft Sherwood, the mother of Miss Emma Darnell, who is now Mrs. J. W. Wright, of Texas.

The wounded Confederate colonel was J. G. W. Steedman, First Alabama Regiment, C. S. A., who assisted in the defense of Rucker's Battery. He was very popular with the gentlefolk of Madrid Bend, during his short stay there. At the time of the capture of Island Ten in April '62, about two thirds of his regiment were cut off and overwhelmed by the vastly superior force of the enemy, and were captured. One hundred and fifty of his regiment, after suffering many hardships in their retreat through the high water, made good their escape.

The Westbrook house, during the war, stood some two or three hundred yards northwest of the T. O. Morris residence. After the war it was torn down and rebuilt and is now a part of Miss Maude Parks' residence. The meriwether house originally stood a mile north of Tiptonville, and about three quarters of a mile West of Clarence Cochran's residence. It is said to have been the first substantial house built in what is now Lake County. It was destroyed by fire about fifty years ago.

Emma

DAR Chapter to Meet Thursday

Six Flags Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, will meet Thursday at 12:30 p. m. at the Westbrook Hotel for luncheon and installation of new officers. Mrs. J. M. Purvis is retiring regent, and Mrs. L. D. Parks, incoming regent.

Miss Buster Will Entertain CAR

Miss Patsy Buster will entertain members of the Capt. William Scott Society, Children of the American Revolution, at 7 p. m. Tuesday at her home, 2508 Lubbock Street.

At a business meeting plans will be completed for a George Washington birthday party and details will be outlined for the state convention in Fort Worth in March.

Six Flags Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, will meet Thursday at the home of Mrs. F. E. Edelbrock, 1614 South Jennings Avenue at 12:30 p. m. with Mmes. L. A. Woods, L. L. Lindsay, E. L. Wellborn and D. L. Keith, co-hostesses.

Regent Hostess to DAR Board

Mrs. J. M. Purvis, regent of Six Flags Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, entertained board members with a luncheon Monday at the Woman's Club.

Plans were made for advice to the chapter in connection with the state precoovention in Denton in March. The Six Flags group will be one of the hostess chapters.

At a table decorated with white and gold chrysanthemums and Chinese vine in a brass bowl places were laid for Mrs. L. D. Park, vice regent; Mrs. E. L Wellborn, chaplain; Mrs. F. C. Crusemann, corresponding secretary; Mrs. C. L. Drennon, recording secretary; Miss Eva Durham, treasurer; Mrs. W. R. Booth, registrar; Mrs. Lafayette Gowin, historian; Mrs. B. H. King, librarian, and the hostess.

Six Flags Chapter, DAR, will observe its 16th anniversary March 9 at the home of Mrs. Palmer Hogan, 2552 Waits, with Mrs. F. W. Allen as cohostess.

Mrs. John D. Jarrott will pay tribute to the organizing regent, Mrs. Warren V. Galbreath, and the history of the chapter will be reviewed by Mrs. F. W. Wayman.

New officers were elected Thursday by two DAR chapters here.

Mrs. C. D. Reimers was named regent of Mary Isham Keith Chapter, DAR, Thursday. Other new officers are Mmes. Dan Priest, first vice regent; A. L. Shuman, second vice regent; J. W. Shugart, chaplain; Roy C. Stephens, recording secretary; E. M. White, corresponding secretary; E. C. Wilkes, treasurer; Vernon R. Brown, registrar; Lawson Naler, historian, and J. W. Mitchell, librarian.

Mrs. Leslie C. John was elected chaplain of Fort Worth Chapter, DAR, Thursday and the following other officers were re-elected: Mmes. Sue Wade McDonald, regent; C. C. Ratliff, vice regent; Byron P. Pattie, recording secretary; J. S. Bardin, treasurer; Payton Maddox, corresponding secretary; Molle C. Stephens, registrar; R. P. Patterson, librarian and historian.

Three Flags Chapter, DAR, of which Mrs. O. P. Bombarger is regent, will elect next year.

CAR Entertains at Sunday Tea

Honoring Mrs. William Pouch of New York, honorary national president of the CAR, and Mrs. Eugene T. Harris of Houston, state president, Mmes. R. N. Grammer, state vice president, and L. D. Parks, local senior president of the Capt. William Scott Society, CAR, entertained with a tea Sunday afternoon at the home of Mrs. Parks, 2220 Pembroke Drive.

In the receiving line were Miss Mary Charlotte Faris, president of the local chapter, and Miss Barbara Parks. Assisting in the dining room were Misses Margaret Caskey, Laura Fay Gowin and Martha Louise Smith.

Decorations were in a harvest theme, with the table centerpiece a mound of frosted fruit and vegetables flanked by yellow tapers. Chrysanthemums in Autumn shades were house decorations.

Included in the 40 guests who called were CAR members, DAR regents, Miss Marion Mullins, state DAR regent; Mrs. W. W. Taylor, organizer of the local chapter, and Mrs. Lindsey G. Joliff of Dallas, state treasurer of the CAR, and her daughter, Carolyn.

DAR Unit to Meet Thursday

Six Flags Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, will meet Thursday at the home of Mrs. F. C. Crusemann, 2218 Malone Street, with Mmes. R. M. Rowland, W. V. Galbreath, Alden Coffey and C. W. Childress, co-hostesses. Officers will be elected.

Children of Revolution Hold Party

Capt. William Scott Society, Children of the American Revolution, had its annual open house and Christmas party Wednesday night at the home of June Ann Cowan, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. R. E. Cowan, 2336 Medford Court, West.

Fifty guests called. Dancing was enjoyed.

Members of the house party who received the guests and presided in the dining room were Elizabeth Ann Faris, Sarah Cooke, Marjorie Moore and Martha Hawkins.

The refreshment table was laid with lace over green satin, appointed with silver, lighted by green tapers and centered with an arrangement of white snapdragons and carnations.

Mary Charlotte Faris is junior president and Mrs. L. D. Parks senior president of the society.

CAR Group Attends Meet In Abilene

Delegates Are Entertained At Tea

Mrs. L. D. Park left yesterday with a group of the members of the Children of the American Revolution for Abilene to attend the C.A.R. convention being held there today.

The girls who went were Misses Barbara Lee Park, Patricia Crady and Laura Fay Gowan.

They attended a business session and a tree-planting ceremony this morning. The group was entertained at luncheon at the Hilton Hotel, which was followed by another business session.

In the afternoon they were guests at a tea given by Mrs. William R. Snow, the mother of the junior state president, William R. Snow Jr.

The group will return home this evening. Mrs. R. N. Grammer, state president, also attended the convention.

The Fort Worth C.A.R. will meet at 4 p. m. Monday at the home of Miss Frances Gary, 1141 Clara St.

Society of C A R Has Breakfast Program

(CONTINUED FROM PAGE 1.)

Grammer, state director of the C. A. R.; Mrs. Edwin Gunkle, past senior president of the society; Mrs. L. D. Parks, senior president. The committee in charge included Mmes. Parks, chairman, Grammer, R. U. Andrews, Martin Gary and R. E. Cowan.

Guests were Misses Charlotte Collins, Moreene Roberts, Helen Copeland, Clara Belle Steele, Jean Justin, Carol Davis, Charlotte Walters, Grada Lindsay, Margaret Hamilton, Marjorie Lewis, Betty Norman, Lillian Backus, Charlotte Ransom, Billie Burt, Jean Davis, Chloe Davis and Mrs. Oliver Smith.

Members attending included Misses Vivian and Georgia Sue Wharton, Georgiana Andrews, Katherine Calkins, Martha Louise Smith, Florence Kent, Dorothy Rhea, Barbara Lee Parks, Carol and Margaret Defee, Marjorie Moore, June Ann Cowan, Laura Fay Gowan, Nancy Beth Collier, Ann Faris, Mary Faris, Sarah Cooke, Jane Morrison, Frances Gray, Nancy Jess Hafner, Sara Jane Potts, Patricia Crady, Suzanna Thompson and Armina Schenck.

En route to the state DAR meeting March 13 in Austin, Mmes. Julius Y. Talmadge of Athens, Ga., Samuel J. Campbell of Mt. Carroll, Ill., and George D. Chermehorn of Reading, Mich., will be the guests of the three local DAR chapters, Mary Isham Keith, Fort Worth and Six Flags, Monday.

All of the women have announced their candidacy for the office of president general of the national DAR. The election will be held April 14 at the 53rd Continental Congress in New York.

The entertainment here will include a visit to the Blood Donor Center, which was donated by the DAR; luncheon at the Fort Worth Club, and a tea at the Woman's Club. Members of the three chapters should make reservations for the tea by Friday.

MR. HYER WILL SPEAK AT PROGRAM OF D. A. R.

An Armistice Day program with Mr. Julien C. Hyer as guest and speaker will be given at 2 p. m. tomorrow for the Six Flags Chapter, D. A. R., at the home of Mrs. A. D. Sloan, 2228 Ward Parkway.

Mmes. S. W. Wayman, C. L. Drennon, O. P. Bombarger and Ernest Samusson will be co-hostesses.

Salvation Army Honors Advisors

"The Order of Others," only service award made by the Salvation Army to persons outside its own personnel, was conferred Monday on three members of the organization's Tarrant County advisory board. Brig. Gen. William G. Gilks, divisional commander of the Texas Division, at right, made the presentation. Receiving the awards, left to right, are Russell Pearson, board president, for "long, faithful service;" Mrs. Warren V. Galbreath, for "more than 25 years a true worker," and H. C. Burke Jr., for "19 years of faithful service as treasurer of the board." The awards were made at a luncheon meeting of the board at Hotel Texas.

—Star-Telegram Photo.

Fort Worth's First Well To Be Saved

The spirit of the Frenchman who dug Fort Worth's first water well can rest in peace.

Members of the D.A.R., and other patriots who have sought preservation of the historic marker will be glad to learn that the 82-year-old well will not be molested by the local Housing Authority.

Not in Project

Situated in the 200 block of N. Taylor, the well first was included in the property to be cleared for the federal housing units, but recent changes in plans have stopped the eastern boundary of the housing project at Taylor St.

Since the well is on the east side of the street, it will not be touched, according to Homer A. Hunter, Housing Board secretary. A considerable area east of Taylor first was set up as part of the site for white families, but the board decided to acquire additional property west of Taylor instead.

Sunk in 1857

The "Frenchman's Well" was named for the man who sunk it in 1857. He was one of the soldiers who established the original fort in 1849. Previously, the only drinking water available was at a distant spring. He dug the well about 15 feet from the central fort structure.

Only recognition given the old land-mark was a sign, now faded, erected by the D.A.R.

SIX FLAGS CHAPTER PROGRAM AS SCHEDULED HOUR 3:30 P. M.

November 3, 1939	Stephen F. Austin's Birthday	Tuesday October 31
November 11, 1939	Armistice Day	Tuesday November 7
January 26, 1940	Lamar Day	Thursday November 23
March 2, 1940	Texas Independence Day (Also Sam Houston's Birthday)	Tuesday February 27
March 6, 1940	Hero Day (Note date)	Tuesday March 5
April 16, 1940	San Jacinto Day	Tuesday

HISTORY OF SIX FLAGS CHAPTER-N.S.D.A.R.

Six Flags Chapter D.A.R. was organized February 14, 1929, with Mrs. Ella Hall (Mrs. Warren V,) Galbreth as organizing regent. In order to organize this chapter it was necessary to make it a county chapter, as there were already two other chapters in the city of Fort Worth.

Mrs. Galbreth called a meeting on February 14, 1929, which met at the home of Mrs. Wm. S. Welles, at Benbrook, Tarrant County, Texas. Mrs. Galbreth appointed as her officers for the organization period the following, D.A.R. members-at-large;

Mrs. John D. Jarrott, vice regent, Mrs. Frank W. Wayman, registrar, Mrs. W.R. Booth, treasurer, Miss Laura Rollins King, secretary. There were fifteen women present at this first meeting, five others not present, were accepted, making a total of twenty(20) charter members.

The name chosen for this chapter is unique. Texas is the only state of the Union that has been a part of six nations, and that has had six flags. Thus Six Flags Chapter in commemoration of the six national Flags of Texas.

One of the first notable achievements of the Six Flags Chapter, was placing a Marker on the grave of Thomas Hogg, a soldier of Revolution and the grand-father of the first governor of Texas, born in the state, James Stephen Hogg. So few Revolutionary soldiers penetrated to Texas that the grave of Thomas Hogg is the first in the state to be so marked. This marker was placed on the grave Sunday, June first 1930, at Rusk, Tex. Miss Ima Hogg, Mr. & Mrs. Mike Hogg, from Houston, and Mr. &. Mrs. Thomas Hogg from San Antonio attended the ceremonies. Mrs. R. M. Kelso, a member of the Six Flags chapter at this time, who also attended the ceremonies, is a descendant of Thomas Hogg. Miss Bettie Lowdon, a great-great-great granddaughter of Thomas Hogg, placed the marker.

Six Flags Chapter dedicated an Elm tree to the memory of Washington, during the bicentennial celebrations. The Elm tree was planted April 21st 1932, San Jacinto day, at Camp Bowie Plaza in Arlington Heights, Ft. Worth, Texas. Susan Belle, daughter of Mr. & Mrs. R.M. Rowland, unveiled the bronze marker at the dedication ceremonies.

Another marker was placed,at an old well in 1932, by Six Flags Chapter. On west Belnap Street, at the head of Taylor street, a sign points north to an old pioneer well. This marker reads, "Frenchmans Well, 1857". The well was erected by a Mr. Barbee, who migrated to Texas with the French Colony that settled at the old French Town, about five miles west of Dallas, according to Howard W. Peak.

The well was on Mr. Barbee's place, and was built in the style of his homeland in France, with a bee hive cover. The masonry is still in almost perfect condition.

Another Historical Spot was preserved by Six Flags Chapter, at Village Creek , May 4, 1934. The Marker Reads;

An Indian Village was here until 1840.

Both Comanche & Caddo tribes lived there at different times. Helen Jeanne Carpenter and Francis Gray, unveiled the marker.

A marker was placed at Veal Station Community house, by the chapter in 1935. This community dated back to 1857.

Another notable work preformed by Six Flags members, was the listing of 270 names in what is said to be the oldest Cemetery in Parker County. These names were filed in Parker County, with the Texas Centennial records for 1936.

On February 8, 1940, a committee of women, from the Six Flags Chapter, Mrs. W. R. Booth, Mrs. F. C. Crusemann, Mrs. L. D. Parks and Mrs. L. Gowin, listed over 400 names in the Birdville cemetary. The oldest cemetary in Tarrant County. These names will be recorded for the use of posterity.

The Six Flags Chapter not only places Markers and protects historical spots, and preserves historical documents and relics, but sponsors patriotic anniversaries, Patriotic education, better films, approved shools, observes conservation and thrift, correct use of the Flag, keeps the National Historical Magazine in our library. Gives Radio talks, has student loans, and presents citizenship medals in the various schools .

The social side of the organization is never overlooked either, The Chapter has numerous Luncheons, Teas, banquets, parties and various kinds of patritoc functions. An annual picnic is given for children of World War veterans.

This History of Six Flags Chapter, was written by the chapter Historian February 12, 1940.

Mrs. L. Gowin
Route 1, Box 194,
Fort Worth, Texas.

Six Flags Chapter of the DAR will meet at noon Thursday at the home of Mrs. T. U. McAllister, 2744 Hemphill Street. Hostesses will be Mmes. D. W. Polkinghorn, W. F. Wayman, A. D. Sloan, E. L. Brown and Lafayette Gowin.

PAGE TWO

DAR Session Is Addressed by President

Special to The Star-Telegram.

DENTON, March 27.—Commemorating the golden jubilee of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, Mrs. Henry M. Robert Jr., of Annapolis, Md., president general, Tuesday night addressed more than 350 delegates and out-of-state guests at the state convention, now in session on the Texas State College for Women campus.

Pointing out that the national organization has reached the half-century mark in its existence, Mrs. Robert stated "our philosophy as a society has been that we as Americans can do more for our own and other nations by maintaining those institutions which created in the United States of America the world's highest standard of living, not by suffering these to fall, but by lifting others to them."

Answering critics, who challenged the DAR's attitude in perpetuating the memory of one revolution while at the same time opposing others, Mrs. Robert stated, "the American Revolution was a war to maintain and to perpetuate those liberties and privileges gradually in building through many generations. It was not a war to break down or destroy. There is a difference. Those who fought for American independence did so in the same spirit with which a brave little nation today makes a superhuman stand in the defense of its liberties and independence.

In summarizing the accomplishments of the DAR during its 50-year history, Mrs. Robert mentioned as outstanding the marking of historic spots and the preservation of historic buildings, the pensioning of Spanish-American war nurses, the assistance of more than 1,000 young people annually through school loans, the aiding of thousands of mountain school children in getting an education, expenditure of more than $650,000 since 1930 for approved schools, and the annual distribution to college, civic, educational and governmental groups of literature to promote the American way of life.

Throughout the day, campus visitors continued to show great interest in the collection of 31 inaugural gowns of Texas' presidents and governors wives presented by the Texas DAR to the college museum in a formal ceremony Tuesday afternoon.

Six Flags Chapter to Meet Thursday

Six Flags chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution will meet at noon Thursday at the home of Mrs. R. M. Rowland, 1321 Belle Place.

Assistant hostesses will be Mmes. W. V. Galbreath, Alden Coffey and C. W. Childress.

DAR Chapter to Form Junior Body

Six Flags Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, will form a junior group with Mrs. O. P. Bombarger as chairman.

Plans were made Thursday at a luncheon at Mrs Whalen's Tea Room. Hostesses were Mmes. E. L. Brown, F. W. Wayman, D. W. Polkinghorn and Lafayette Gowin.

At a Red Cross roll call, several members joined and others volunteered their services for the Red Cross workroom. A program was presented by Mrs. H. F. Leach, who read a paper on national defense and the DAR, and Mrs. Claude L. Drennon, who spoke on modern problems of national defense.

Members present were Mmes. Drennon, W. V. Galbreath, R. M. Rowland, E. L. Brown, F. C. Cruseman, S. L. Brown, William Head, L. L. Lindsay, W. R. Wells, Wayman, W. R. Booth, D. L. Keith, L. A. Woods, Gowin, Leach, L. D. Parks, Bombarger; Misses Eva Durham and Margie Babb.

DAR's Meet

Six Flags Chapter Has Luncheon

The Six Flags Chapter D. A. R. met yesterday at Mrs. Whalen's Tea Room. Luncheon was served with Mmes. E. L. Brown, F. W. Wayman, D. W. Polkinghorn and Lafayette Gowin as hostesses.

The table was decorated with flags to carry out a patriotic motif.

Mrs. L. D. Parks, regent, conducted a business meeting. Plans were made to form a Junior Group with Mrs. O. P. Bombarger as chapter chairman. Mrs. Wayman called roll for the Red Cross.

Mrs. H. F. Leach was program chairman and gave a paper on "National Defense and the Daughters of the American Revolution." Mrs. Claude L. Drennon talked on "National Defense as a Present Day Issue."

Members present were Mmes. Claude L. Drennon, W. V. Galbreath, R M. Rowland, E. L. Brown, F. C. Cruseman, S. L. Brown, William Head, L. L. Lindsay, W. R. Wells, F. W. Wayman, W. R. Booth, D. L. Keith, L. A. Woods, Lafayette Gowin, H. F. Leach, L. D. Parks, O. P. Bombarger and Misses Margie Babb and Eva Durham.

* * *

MONDAY, NOVEMBER 18, 1940.

DAR Chapter to Form Junior Body

Six Flags Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, will form a junior group with Mrs. O. P. Bombarger as chairman.

Plans were made Thursday at a luncheon at Mrs Whalen's Tea Room. Hostesses were Mmes. E. L. Brown, F. W. Wayman, D. W. Polkinghorn and Lafayette Gowin.

At a Red Cross roll call, several members joined and others volunteered their services for the Red Cross workroom. A program was presented by Mrs. H. F. Leach, who read a paper on national defense and the DAR, and Mrs. Claude L. Drennon, who spoke on modern problems of national defense.

Members present were Mmes. Drennon, W. V. Galbreath, R. M. Rowland, E. L. Brown, F. C. Cruseman, S. L. Brown, William Head, L. L. Lindsay, W. R. Wells, Wayman, W. R. Booth, D. L. Keith, L. A. Woods, Gowin, Leach, L. D. Parks, Bombarger; Misses Eva Durham and Margie Babb.

The Fort Worth Press

WOMAN'S SECTION

FRIDAY, MARCH 15, 1940

Mrs. James Stephen Hogg's gown shown here, which she wore to her husband's inaugural ball in 1891, is of peach colored stiff silk with voluminous puffed sleeves of satin and pearl embroidered bodice edged with fine old lace. Because Mrs. Hogg was a diminutive lady of five feet, a special model had to be made. On the tea table are rare demi tasse cups from Vienna.

Mrs. S. W. T. Lanham's lavender brocade is a replica of her inaugural gown in which she was buried. The mother of Congressman Fritz G. Lanham, she is remembered by her son as a voracious reader. With her is the figure representing Mrs. David Burnet, wife of the first president of Texas, 1836. The ivory satin and black lace gown was made by Mary Findley Hudson of TSCW from material given by Mrs. Gus Ford of Dallas.

Mrs. James Pinckney Henderson, wife of the first governor of Texas, 1846, met her husband in Paris when he was charge d'affaires from the republic to France. After a wedding in London, the couple returned to Texas. The gown is fashioned of black lace and white satin.

Mrs. Anson Jones, wife of the last president of the Republic of Texas, 1845, wears a gown of green moire and ivory lace. She is seated on an antique love seat upholstered in red plush.

Mrs. Pendleton Murrah's husband was inaugurated in 1863. The figure wears an authentic Civil War gown though it did not actually belong to Mrs. Murrah. The gown is of a moss gren silk material. With her is the figure of Mrs. Sam Houston, wearing an exact replica of the inaugural gown which is in the Sam Houston Museum at Huntsville. The dress is of beige satin trimmed with black lace.

Photos by Wilburn Davis

Entertain At Lunch

Two Are Hostesses At Colonial Hills

Miss Lillian Durrett and Mrs. C. A. Hickman entertained at a bridge luncheon yesterday at the Colonial Hills Club honoring their cousin, Mrs. Robert Moore of Cleveland, Ohio.

Mrs. Moore, who was the former Miss Polly Durrett of Fort Worth, is visiting her sister, Mrs. E. L. Ross, 1008 Orange.

After the first of April she will join her husband in New York where they will make their home. Mrs. Moore's two children, Nancy and Julia, are in school in Fort Worth.

The luncheon table was centered with a rose crystal bowl of Japonica, and place cards were in pink and yellow.

The guest list included Mmes. William Rigg, Charles McCluer, John Durrett, George Adams, Ernest Ross, R. C. Hammer, Jess Norman and the honor guest.

* * *

DRT's To Meet At Westbrook Monday

The Frances Cook Van Zandt Chapter, Daughters of the Republic of Texas, will meet at 2 p. m., Monday at the Westbrook Hotel.

Mmes. Mattie Tracht and W. J. Baker will be hostesses.

The chapter is planning a hobby show and tea March 29 at the home of Mrs. C. O. Terrell, 2621 Waits Ave. Calling hours will be from 3 to 5 p. m., and from 7 to 10 p. m. Mrs. Terrell's collection of dolls will be featured. The affair will be open to the public and is for the purpose of raising money for the spring convention.

Eve Curie At Texas

To Be There Over The Week-End

Eve Curie, who arrives here at 7:30 a. m. Sunday from Houston, will be registered over the week-end at The Texas. Mrs. Bert Honea of River Crest will be her official hostess for the Lecture Foundation. She has asked that no formal entertainments be planned for her Sunday.

Mrs. Frank Schoonover will introduce Mlle. Curie when she speaks before the Lecture Foundation at River Crest at 11 a. m. Monday on "French Women and the War."

At the luncheon in her honor following the lecture members of the Lecture Foundation Board will be guests at her table. They include Mmes. B. L. Anderson, Frank Anderson, Herbert Beavers, H. P. Bonner, I. H. Burney, W. F. Collins, Walter Hanney, R. E. Harding, R. E. Hardwicke, L. P. Hightower, J. B. Hogsett, Bert N. Honea, Charles Fitzgerald, Fritz Lanham, H. K. McCollum, Hayes McFarland, J. W. Mitchell, C. D. Reimers, John C. Ryan Jr., Will K. Stripling, Charles Scheuber, Schoonover, S. A. Teas and Stanley Thompson.

National Head

University Women to Honor Her April 2

Dr. Margaret Morris, dean in Pembroke College at Brown University in Providence, R. I., president of the American Assn. of University Women, will be honored here at a dinner April 2.

Miss Lulu Parker will be chairman of the affair, which will be at the Blackstone Hotel. Dr. Morris will be introduced by the state president, Dr. Anna Powell of North Texas State Teachers' College, Denton.

* * *

Junior Matrons Are Bridge Guests

Mrs. Vernon Brown was hostess to members of the Junior Matrons' Bridge Club yesterday at the Woman's Club. A Stock Show motif was carried out in bridge accessories.

Those attending were Mmes. C. F. Alexander, George H. Barrett, H. Clay Jackson, V. W. Boswell, T. L. Childs, R. O. Fincher, S. P. Hamlin, H. A. Hedberg, Britton S. Leavitt, R. J. Newton, William H. Shipley, W. G. Wilson and Edwin W. Young. Mrs. A. B. Cline was a guest.

Prize winners were Mmes. Fincher, Newton, Jackson and Wilson.

First Ladies of Texas, From 1936 to 1940, On Parade In DAR Museum At Denton

By GENEVIEVE PAPINEAU

Out of the stirring days of Texas tumultous history march a provocative group of women who were the first ladies of the state. From the days of David Burnet, first president of the new born Republic through the adolescent days of statehood, down to our own era, these women have exerted a profound influence on the affairs of their times.

Mrs. Sam Houston, Mrs. James Stephen Hogg, Mrs. James Pinckney Henderson, Mrs. David Burnet, ladies from 1836 to 1940, mingle in a sisterly comradeship in the new D.A.R. Museum at Texas State Teachers College for Women. In the museum are 31 life sized models representing the wives of Texas' presidents and governors. Hair dress and color of the eyes are authentic for each woman represented. Gowns are originals or authentic copies.

The museum, which is housed in the Fine Arts Building of the T. S. C. W. will be officially opened March 25 as the Golden Jubilee project of the Texas D.A.R. Invitations have been extended to all living governors and their wives to attend the celebration dinner and each woman in the museum will be represented by some blood relative.

The living governors' wives are Mrs. J. D. Sayers, Mrs. Oscar Colquitt, Mrs. Pat Neff, Mrs. James E. Ferguson, Mrs. Dan Moody, Mrs. Ross Sterling, Mrs. James V. Allred and Mrs. W. Lee O'Daniel. Mr. William P. Hobby, who was governor from 1917 to 1921, will represent his wife. Mrs. Sayers is the oldest living governor's wife.

Many interesting stories about these women have been uncovered by DAR Chapters over the state, as they have set about to search for original gowns, dig up lost heirlooms and ferret out long forgotten lore.

Mrs. John Ireland, so the story goes, was devoutly religious and so did not attend the inaugural ball, but remained at her home in Seguin with the four children until the festivities were over.

Mrs. George T. Wood, who was the mother of nine children managed an East Texas plantation while her husband attended to the governor's duties.

Mrs. James Pinckney Henderson, wife of the first governor of Texas, spoke 27 languages and wrote a 600-page book containing translations of folk tales from 21 languages. It was her great regret that she could read Russian but not speak it.

A devout Episcopalian, Mrs. Henderson helped to establish and build the Episcopal churches in East Texas and in San Augustine where she and her husband lived. She entertained every man, woman and child in the San Augustine community at least once a year at her home. After her husband's death she took her five children to Paris to be educated. On her return as she established, built and maintained with her own money an old ladies home in Philadelphia, her native city.

In the great glass showcase with the models there are two chairs 150 years old with double cane back and seat, and finely carved frame. They were given by Mrs. J. L. Lockett of Houston. On a coffee table is a set of demi tasse cups from Vienna, each in different pattern and decorated with hand-painted miniature. They were donated by Mrs. F. A. Mohr of Dallas. Beside the fireplace is

(Turn to Page 14)

with Grace Moore, Richard Crooks, John Brownlee and Enzio Pinza, will be given followed in the evening by Verdi's "La Traviata," with Helen Jepson, Nino Martini and Lawrence Tibbett.

All $2 and $3 seats for all performances already have been sold, and there is a long waiting list. For "Traviata" and "Lakme" even all $4 and $5 seats have been sold. Only $6 seats remain. This, I think, proves two things. Texans want opera, and Texans know no lack.

'Tree of Liberty' To Be Reviewed

Mrs. Claudia Hightower will review "The Tree of Liberty" at 7:30 p. m., March 22, at the Lone Star Gas Auditorium. She will be presented by the Jennie Bland Beauchamp Union of the Woman's Christian Temperance Union.

Proceeds will be used for the regional conference and the educational fund. Mrs. Nellie Ryals is president of the group.

The book to be reviewed is a historical novel of the early days of America from 1754 to 1806.

Meet at Clubhouse

The Haltom City Home Demonstration Club met at the clubhouse Wednesday to honor the birthdays of Mmes. E. H. Edwards, Bob White and Mack Brooks.

Apron-Overall Party To Be Given Tonight

The Young People's Christian Endeavor Society of the Magnolia Ave., Christian Church will have an apron and overall party tonight in the Young People's Bldg. Those who do not wear proper costume will have to pay a forfeit. Miss Kitty Wingo will instruct in novelty dances.

E. Guidinskys To Hold Open House

Mr. and Mrs. E. Gudinsky, 1001 Washington, will hold open house at 3 p. m., Sunday honoring their daughter, Mrs. G. B. Fliescher and her husband, who have just returned from their wedding trip to Monterrey, Mex. Mrs. Fliescher was Miss Florine Gudinsky before her marriage.

The couple are at home at 2701 Parnell St., Dallas.

Just Between Us . . . . . .

By GENEVIEVE PAPINEAU

PRATTLE . . .

MARGARET BATTS and JOHN LEWIS stepping out a very nifty schottische with quite an experienced flourish at the Silver Spur.

* * *

MARY STONE, wearing a red rose chapeau atop her black curls and a silver fox cape about her shoulders as she attended the opening of the Rodeo.

* * *

Back at the Silver Spur, BOB SNAKARD being attentive to one of the pretties from the plains.

* * *

OBSERVATIONS . . .

HAZEL HAYS excited over making color motion pictures and trying for something ultra, ultra on George White's Scandals.

* * *

GWENDOLYN DYCHE indulging her Gypsy impulse by wearing multicolored poker chip necklace and great cart wheel hat of bright plaid.

* * *

ANN BURNETT HALL, stunningly outstanding in any crowd, lunching at the Fort Worth Club.

* * *

MRS. JOHN M'LEAN, striking in black with her shining gold hair.

* * *

MRS. RICE TILLEY, in a luncheon tete a tete with MRS. H. C. BURKE, MRS. W. L. STEWART and her mother, MRS. ADA MILLER, MRS. J. ROB GRIFFIN.

* * *

THIS AND THAT . . .

For Auld Lang Syne, a group of T. C. U. ex-students keep up their mutual contacts with a periodical publication containing poems, sketches and short stories of those with literary ambitions.

* * *

MISS ELIZABETH HOLLINGSWORTH, who represented Texas farm women at a London conference last spring, has just written the notes on her trip into a colorful, homespun narrative—two high spots in her adventures: tea at the home of Lady Nellie Chamberlain, sister of the British Prime Minister, and perching in the branches of one of His Majesty's own trees to watch the "trooping of the colors."

In watch pocket of Mrs. Ireland's black lace gown is a handsome gold watch given by Mrs. Georgene Kendall Fellows of San Antonio. Misses Josephine and Rosa Vogle of Fort Worth gave a piece of fine French gauze in clear blues and reds, which their mother brought to Richmond, Tex., from Louisiana in 1853.

The oldest article in the DAR museum is a coverlid of 1751, hand woven and hand tufted candlewick. Another coverlid has the date 1811 embroidered into elaborate flower and punch work design.

* * *

Two years ago Miss Marion Mullins, 1424 Cooper St., state regent of the Daughters of the American Revolution, conceived the idea of the museum modeled after the Presidents' wives museum at Smithsonian Institute in Washington.

Miss Mullins has compiled a guidebook containing a full page picture of each model with biographical sketch of the woman represented. She has gathered her material from information contributed by D. A. R. members throughout the state, supplemented with diligent research of her own.

Delving into the unexplored territory of personalities, Miss Mullins has traveled from Panhandle to Coast, from plains to woods country of Texas. She has visited relatives, descendants and acquaintances of Texas "first ladies." She has followed her illusive clues to libraries, old homes and even ancient cemeteries seeking correct birth and death dates.

For the past two weeks Miss Marion Mullins, state regent of the D.A.R., has practically retired from the world and become a recluse with her famous ladies, dressing them and arranging them in their show cases.

Game Tournament

A game tournament, sponsored by the Polytechnic Rainbow Assembly 85, will be held in the Lone Star Gas Auditorium at 7:30 p. m., today. Players are requested to bring their own cards and games.

other beflowered chapeau was fashioned of clusters of pink roses, and blue delphinium tied on with a froth of veiling.

The ranch girls who are being featured at the Stock Show were honored. They modeled toggery from the store's new Ranch Shop. The girls were Misses Margaret Owens of Ozona, Betty Marie Miller of Coleman; Lillian Lea Armstrong of Big Wells; Daisy Chambers of Lovington, N. M.; and Margaret Stockstill of Pampa.

The show closed with a "Wild Rose" wedding with bridesmaids gowns in varying shades of pastel pink and the bride gowned in marquisette of shell pink. The attendants also carried roses, and roses were at luncheon places.

Reservations for luncheon parties of more than four were made in the following names: Mmes. W. J. Bailey, 16; Hugh Beaton, 6; W. F. Brigance, 6; James M. Brooks, 5; R. A. Brown, 6; Walter Cook, 6; M. H. Crabb, 18; R. H. Emerson, 14; John E. Farrell, 8; D. S. Finley, 6; R. H. Foster, 13; E. L. Gilbert, 9; Fay Kirkwood, 5; C. H. Lampe, 9; J. P. Miller, 9; Cecil Morgan, 14; H. O. Powell, 5; B. G. Rhodes, 6; Frank Taylor, 12; Will Terry, 6; Sanford Webb, 10; Thomas West, 6; C. E. Weymouth, 10; Louis J. Wardlaw, 6; Bruce Young, 7, and Miss Margaret Owens, 6.

* * *

Mrs. Wardlaw To Lecture For B&PW

Mrs. Louis J. Wardlaw will lecture to members of the Business and Professional Women's Club at the Tuesday luncheon at Hotel Texas. Her subject will be "Proposed National Park in the Big Bend Country."

Dr. Olive Hatcher will preside. Hostesses will be Misses Sarah Edmundson, Mary Findley, Mary Bell Fogg, Pauline Fulkerson, Bernice Schmidt and Mmes. Gladys Ervin, Alma First and Mattie Godwin.

* * *

Mrs. H. O. Stroup Off For Panama

Mrs. H. O. Stroup, 1503 Alston Ave., left yesterday morning for New Orleans from where she will sail for the Panama Canal Zone, to join her husband, who will be stationed there for the next two years. She held open house Wednesday night for her friends.

* * *

Time Savers

Food preparation is accomplished in a minimum of time if kitchen tools are conveniently placed. Special racks for knives, spoons, turners, beaters, etc., are inexpensive. Or homemade ones, equally effective, can be made.

BABY'S COLD

USED BY 3 OUT OF 5 MOTHERS

Easy to relieve misery direct—without "dosing". Rub throat, chest, and back with . . .

VICKS VAPORUB

joy, D. C. McRimmon, J. C. Owens, Andrew Price, Lyle Sproles, C. L. Twiss, Benson G. Wells and Mertz K. Williamson.

* * *

Camp Fire Group Has Celebration

Members of the Weloa Camp Fire Girls were guests Monday of Jean Powell, 617 Sargent, for a surprise birthday party for Mrs. Guy Arnold, guardian, and three members, Elizabeth Faguy-Cote, Homozelle Huffman and Eugenia Kraft.

Connie Lindley spoke on the works of Clara Barton, founder of the Red Cross, and Elizabeth Faguy-Cote discussed the life of Louis Pasteur. Red, white and blue, camp fire colors, were carried out.

Other members present were Cathryn Campbell, Lena Beth Huffman, Marjorie Miller, Dorothy Kraft, Dorothy Jo Huffman, Dorothy Joe Smith, Betty Frances Plummer and Martha Ingram.

* * *

To Go to Mexico City

Miss Maude Armstrong, 4939 Byers, will leave Sunday for a trip to Mexico City. She will return in two weeks.

T. C. U. Musicians To Give Recital

Under the direction of Prof. Claude Sammis, the Music Dept., of Texas Christian University will present a student recital at 7:30 p. m., Friday in the T.C.U. auditorium. Students of Katherine Bailey, Jeanette Tillett, John Brigham, Arthur Faguy-Cote, Keith Mixson and Mr. Sammis will appear.

Participating will be Misses Bernice Griffith, Jane Adams, Jeanette Hopkins, Dorothy Nell Godley, Rhoba Strube, Carolyn Shipp, Jo Marie Hutchinson, Rosemary Willeford, Mary Alice Pier, Betty Dyer, Marian Roberts, Mary Lou Goodwin, Georgia Lee Norris, and Marjorie Short and Messrs. Walter Beck, Preston Stedman and Carlyle Mills.

* * *

Combination Rooms

If living and dining rooms are combined, interest may be added by using a special wall treatment at the dining end—a different but harmonizing color paint or paper. Have the dividing line at a door or window or some irregularity in the wall.

117 HOUSTON

MISS FLORA CASTLE models MISS CHRISTINE HARRIS to win the SAN JACINTO MEDAL in the All Texas Open Hairstyling Contest. This was Prize No. 20 for Vernon's Beauty Salon, in permanent waving and hairstyling in the last five years.

Vernon's Beauty Salon

701-02-03 FAIR BLDG.

PHONE 2-1318

Air Conditioned

—Contour Cuts
—Scissor Wave
—Curllock Cuts
by Russell

RUSSELL HANNON

HAS HAIR STYLES TO MAKE YOU PRETTY

Becomingness is the prime requisite for every hairdress. In our salon you will find hair styles to make the most of your good points, to give you the very feminine prettiness which is the theme of this Spring's fashion story.

Regular Weekly Specials as Usual!

Russell Hannon Beauty Salon

403 West Seventh—Facing Star-Telegram

Dial 3-4558 for Your Appointment

ADVISES

YOUNG GIRLS ENTERING WOMANHOOD

Thousands of young girls entering womanhood have found a "real friend" in Lydia E. Pinkham's Vegetable Compound to help them go "smiling thru" restless, moody, nervous spells, and relieve cramps, headache, backache and embarrassing fainting spells due to female functional irregularities.

Taking Pinkham's Compound at "this time" may prove just what health and happiness may need. Famous for over 60 years—Pinkham's Compound is the best known and one of the *most effective* tonics made to help "women's" functional complaints. Over 1,000,000 women have reported remarkable benefits. WORTH TRYING.

Lydia E. Pinkham's VEGETABLE COMPOUND

Officers Named by CAR Chapter

New officers of the senior chapter of the Capt. William Scott Society, Children of the American Revolution, were elected Wednesday at the home of Miss Katherine Calkins, 1929 Chatburn Court.

The slate includes Misses Marjorie Moore, president; Lucille Hagman, vice president; Patsy Buster, secretary; Florence Kent, treasurer; Jane Morrison, registrar; Margaret Defee, historian.

Also present was Mrs. Winfred Barnes of Temple, who will assume her duties in May as state president of the CAR.

Five girls who attended the fourteenth annual state convention in Houston this month made reports. They were Misses Sarah Cooke, Moore, Buster, Calkins and Dorothy Rhea.

The junior chapter of the society will have a seated tea April 5 at the home of Carolyn Taylor, 1825 Thomas Place, to observe the forty-fifth national and thirteenth local Funders Day.

SATURDAY, MARCH 23, 1940.

Banquet ...

C. A. R. Society Will Meet.

Capt. William Scott Society, Children of the American Revolution, will meet Monday at 7 p. m., at the home of Marjorie Moore, 2650 Shirley Avenue.

Officials of C A R Society

—Parks Photo by Ray Cox; Motley Photo by Doherty.

Officials who will attend the state meeting of the Texas Society of Children of the American Revolution here Saturday and Sunday are: Top left, Mrs. Eugene Truett Harris of Houston, state president; top right, Mrs. L. D. Parks, publicity chairman; center left, Miss Jane Defee, junior state president; center right, Miss Mary Etta Motley of Weatherford, junior state secretary; and lower, Mrs. John Francis Weinmann of Little Rock, national historian of the CAR. Convention headquarters will be the Westbrook Hotel.

THURSDAY, MARCH 28, 1940

Texas DAR Honors Fort Worth Leader

Special to The Press.

DENTON, March 28.—Miss Marion Mullins of Fort Worth, state regent of the Texas Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, will be advanced before the national D. A. R. for vice president general.

The honor was voted yesterday on the third day of the society's annual convention at T. S. C. W. here. Miss Mullins' election will be subject to approval of the national congress, which meets in April. She was also made an honorary state regent for life.

Another Fort Worther, Miss Mary Lake, student at T. S. C. W., was elected chairman of Texas junior members of the D. A. R.

Chapter regents attending from here were Mrs. Sue Wade McDonald, Mrs. Joe M. Purvis and Mrs. S. W. Freese. Delegates included Mrs. R. H. McLemore, Mrs. Polly Hollingsworth Riggs, Mrs. F. M. Bell and Mrs. F. M. Mullins. Many other Fort Worthers were present.

FRIDAY, JANUARY 17, 1941.

DAR Chapter Has Luncheon and Program

Six Flags Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution had a program, business meeting and luncheon Thursday at Mrs. Whalen's Tearoom. Mmes. J. M. Purvis, W. R. Wells, L. L. Lindsay and Miss Eva J. Durham were the hostesses.

Mrs. L. D. Parks, regent, conducted the business meeting which preceded a program on the conservation work of the DAR, which was directed by Mrs. F. W. Wayman, committee chairman.

Spring flowers decorated the luncheon table, places being laid for Mmes. W. R. Booth, O. P. Bombarger, E. L. Brown, S. L. Brown, F. C. Cruseman, W. V. Galbreath, Lafayette Gowin, D. L. Keith, Lindsay, Parks, Purvis, Wayman, Wells and L. A. Woods and Misses Margie Babb and Durham.

◇ ◇ ◇

THURSDAY, MARCH 28, 1940

Texas Is First State In Union to Have Museum of Governor 'Wives' Costumes

It Gives Historical Picture of Women's Styles During Last Century and Shows Clearly That Styles Make the Woman

By EDITH ALDERMAN GUEDRY
Press Woman's Dept. Editor

I SHOULD think that Texas Governors' wives of the future would choose their inaugural gowns with great care, now that these gowns are to be housed in a permanent collection at Texas State College for Women, Denton. Texas DAR's are to be commended on having made the historical costume museum a reality.

Mrs. Guedry

Special credit is due our own Marian Mullins of Fort Worth, state DAR regent, under whose administration the museum was launched. She has put in tireless months of work assembling authentic costumes of first ladies of Texas, beginning with wives of three Presidents of the Republic, Mrs. David G. Burnet, Mrs. Sam Houston, and Mrs. Anson Jones, and proceeding on through to the 26 governors' wives. She has included as a special guest of honor Mrs. John Nance Garner, wife of the vice president of the United States.

It has been no small task to dig up facts, for instance, on what Mrs. David G. Burnet wore during the administration of her husband. That might have been of interest to the women of 1836 but it was not often important to historians. And it has been more than a hundred years since Mrs. Burnet was the first lady of Texas. It was impossible to obtain an original gown so DAR's set about to reproduce one of the period described by F. R. Lubbock in his account of the first San Jacinto Ball at Houston in 1837.

* * *

Costumes of Future Will Be Entirely Authentic

ALL of the governors' wives, of course, of the later periods, are represented by authentic costumes, and others will be added as the years pass.

The collection will interest Texans of the future as well as the present because it so clearly depicts the history of women's styles during the last century. The collection, from a dress standpoint, is equally as interesting at the Presidents' Wives Collection at the Smithsonian Institute in Washington, D. C. And that is usually the first wing the average woman visitor heads for when she visits the Smithsonian Institute.

The grace of the wax figures and the fluorescent lights that play back of them make the Texas collection even more beautiful than the Washington collection. All of the figures' faces are alike, but one does not notice this sameness as the styles of hairdress are all so different. All are in keeping with the period of the dress and as near alike the hair of the women themselves as possible.

The figures vary from blondes on through to brunettes, red heads and gray heads and represent every kind of coiffures from the chignon of the '40's on through to the pompadours at the turn of the century.

* * *

Mrs. O'Daniel Has One of Most Graceful Dresses

ONE of the most graceful dresses of the entire collection is that belonging to Mrs. W. Lee O'Daniel, a Chanel model of elaborate pink lace with fissure brought together with lilacs, and billowing skirt with insets of accordion pleated mousseline de soie. Mrs. O'Daniel can thank her stars that she is living in a period when women's evening frocks are graceful and glamorous.

Poor Mrs. Pat M. Neff and Mrs. James E. Ferguson. They lived through the ugliest period in women's styles, the drab 1920's, when all waists were long and loosely belted, and grace and beauty were entirely lost. Even the fine ermine tails and exquisite beading on Mrs. Neff's costume do not redeem it. Still it belongs definitely to the ugly '20's when women had no opportunity to appear either glamorous or romantic.

The exhibit proves conclusively that clothes really make the woman.

Texas, in its museum, may be setting a precedent yet to be followed by other states in the union. For Texas is the first state to

---

To Our Friends — the D. A. R.

HE MAJOR K. M. VAN ZANDT CHAPTER NO. SIX

TEXAS SOCIETY

ns of the American Revolution

CORDIALLY INVITE YOU TO ATTEND THE

LUNCHEON AND PROGRAM

TIAN BALL ROOM AT THE BLACKSTONE HOTEL

12:30 Noon

HURSDAY, FEBRUARY 22nd, 1940

E FIRST TIME FORT WORTH HAS BEEN HONORED
ANNUAL MEETING OF TEXAS SOCIETY AND WE
E LOCAL CHAPTER FEEL THE PRESENCE OF THE
L ADD GREATLY TO THE DIGNITY AND SUCCESS
ASION.

PHONE YOUR RESERVATION DIRECT TO THE
NOT LATER THAN TEN O'CLOCK THURSDAY
O OBLIGE.

THE COMMITTEE

Texas Is First State In Union to Have Museum of Governor 'Wives' Costumes

It Gives Historical Picture of Women's Styles During Last Century and Shows Clearly That Styles Make the Woman

By EDITH ALDERMAN GUEDRY
Press Woman's Dept. Editor

I SHOULD think that Texas Governors' wives of the future would choose their inaugural gowns with great care, now that these gowns are to be housed in a permanent collection at Texas State College for Women, Denton. Texas DAR's are to be commended on having made the historical costume museum a reality.

Mrs. Guedry

Special credit is due our own Marian Mullins of Fort Worth, state DAR regent, under whose administration the museum was launched. She has put in tireless months of work assembling authentic costumes of first ladies of Texas, beginning with wives of three Presidents of the Republic, Mrs. David G. Burnet, Mrs. Sam Houston, and Mrs. Anson Jones, and proceeding on through to the 26 governors' wives. She has included as a special guest of honor Mrs. John Nance Garner, wife of the vice president of the United States.

It has been no small task to dig up facts, for instance, on what Mrs. David G. Burnet wore during the administration of her husband. That might have been of interest to the women of 1836 but it was not often important to historians. And it has been more than a hundred years since Mrs. Burnet was the first lady of Texas. It was impossible to obtain an original gown so DAR's set about to reproduce one of the period described by F. R. Lubbock in his account of the first San Jacinto Ball at Houston in 1837.

* * *

Costumes of Future Will Be Entirely Authentic

ALL of the governors' wives, of course, of the later periods, are represented by authentic costumes, and others will be added as the years pass.

The collection will interest Texans of the future as well as the present because it so clearly depicts the history of women's styles during the last century. The collection, from a dress standpoint, is equally as interesting at the Presidents' Wives Collection at the Smithsonian Institute in Washington, D. C. And that is usually the first wing the average woman visitor heads for when she visits the Smithsonian Institute.

The grace of the wax figures and the fluorescent lights that play back of them make the Texas collection even more beautiful than the Washington collection. All of the figures' faces are alike, but one does not notice this sameness as the styles of hairdress are all so different. All are in keeping with the period of the dress and as near alike the hair of the women themselves as possible.

The figures vary from blondes on through to brunettes, red heads and gray heads and represent every kind of coiffures from the chignon of the '40's on through to the pompadours at the turn of the century.

* * *

Mrs. O'Daniel Has One of Most Graceful Dresses

ONE of the most graceful dresses of the entire collection is that belonging to Mrs. W. Lee O'Daniel, a Chanel model of elaborate pink lace with fissure brought together with lilacs, and billowing skirt with insets of accordion pleated mousseline de soie. Mrs. O'Daniel can thank her stars that she is living in a period when women's evening frocks are graceful and glamorous.

Poor Mrs. Pat M. Neff and Mrs. James E. Ferguson. They lived through the ugliest period in women's styles, the drab 1920's, when all waists were long and loosely belted, and grace and beauty were entirely lost. Even the fine ermine tails and exquisite beading on Mrs. Neff's costume do not redeem it. Still it belongs definitely to the ugly '20's when women had no opportunity to appear either glamorous or romantic.

The exhibit proves conclusively that clothes really make the woman.

Texas, in its museum, may be setting a precedent yet to be followed by other states in the union. For Texas is the first state to [illegible] governors'

To Our Friends — the D. A. R.

THE MAJOR K. M. VAN ZANDT CHAPTER NO. SIX

TEXAS SOCIETY

Sons of the American Revolution

CORDIALLY INVITE YOU TO ATTEND THE

LUNCHEON AND PROGRAM

VENETIAN BALL ROOM AT THE BLACKSTONE HOTEL

12:30 Noon

THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 22nd, 1940

THIS IS THE FIRST TIME FORT WORTH HAS BEEN HONORED WITH THE ANNUAL MEETING OF TEXAS SOCIETY AND WE SONS OF THE LOCAL CHAPTER FEEL THE PRESENCE OF THE D. A. R. WILL ADD GREATLY TO THE DIGNITY AND SUCCESS OF THE OCCASION.

PLEASE PHONE YOUR RESERVATION DIRECT TO THE BLACKSTONE NOT LATER THAN TEN O'CLOCK THURSDAY MORNING AND OBLIGE.

THE COMMITTEE

FORTY-FIRST
ANNUAL CONFERENCE

National Society
Daughters of the American Revolution
in Texas

MARCH 25 TO 28

NINETEEN HUNDRED FORTY

HOSTESS CHAPTERS, DIVISION II

TEXAS STATE COLLEGE FOR WOMEN

DENTON, TEXAS

THIS, THE FORTY-FIRST ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION IN TEXAS, IS LOVINGLY DEDICATED TO THE PRESIDENT GENERAL

MRS. HENRY M. ROBERT, JR.

MRS. HENRY M. ROBERT, JR.
President General, N. S. D. A. R.

MRS. A. V. LANE

Honorary Vice-President General, N. S. D. A. R.

MRS. MAURICE C. TURNER

Vice-President General, N. S. D. A. R.

MISS MARION D. MULLINS

State Regent

PLEDGE TO THE FLAG

"I pledge allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America and to the Republic for which it stands. One Nation indivisible, with liberty and justice for all."

THE AMERICAN'S CREED

I believe in the United States of America as a government of the people, by the people, for the people; whose just powers are derived from the consent of the governed; a democracy in a Republic; a sovereign Nation of many sovereign States; a perfect Union, one and inseparable; established upon those principles of freedom, equality, justice, and humanity for which American patriots sacrificed their lives and fortunes.

I therefore believe it is my duty to my country to love it; to support its Constitution; to obey its laws; to respect its flag; and to defend it against all enemies.

WILLIAM TYLER PAGE.

NATIONAL OFFICERS

PRESIDENT GENERAL

MRS. HENRY M. ROBERT, JR.

HONORARY VICE-PRESIDENT GENERAL

MRS. A. V. LANE

VICE-PRESIDENT GENERAL

MRS. MAURICE CLARK TURNER

STATE OFFICERS

Regent	Miss Marion Day Mullins
First Vice-Regent	Mrs. J. D. Sandefer
Second Vice-Regent	Mrs. Charles J. Crane
Chaplain	Mrs. J. B. Mayfield
Recording Secretary	Mrs. J. L. Lockett
Corresponding Secretary	Mrs. J. C. Carpenter
Treasurer	Mrs. H. H. Hawley
Registrar	Mrs. Gus L. Ford
Historian	Mrs. George T. Spears
Librarian	Dr. Virginia Spates
Curator	Mrs. Henry Wofford
Parliamentarian	Mrs. J. C. Hayes

HONORARY LIFE MEMBERS OF TEXAS ORGANIZATION, N. S. D. A. R.

Mrs. Charles Wellington Watts ..... Huntington, West Virginia
Mrs. Russell William Magna ..... Holyoke, Mass.
Mrs. Martin L. Sigmon ..... Monticello, Ark.

HOSTESS CHAPTERS

DIVISION II

ARGYLE: SARAH ANDERSON TUGGLE CHAPTER
Mrs. L. H. Hubbard, Regent

COMMERCE: CHARLES CROXALL CHAPTER
Mrs. J. L. Biggers, Regent

DALLAS: JANE DOUGLAS CHAPTER
Miss Elsie Wills, Regent

DENTON: BENJAMIN LYON CHAPTER
Mrs. Edna Storrs Bates, Regent

FORT WORTH: FORT WORTH CHAPTER
Mrs. Sue Wade McDonald, Regent

FORT WORTH: MARY ISHAM KEITH CHAPTER
Mrs. S. W. Freese, Regent

FORT WORTH: SIX FLAGS CHAPTER
Mrs. J. M. Purvis, Regent

GAINESVILLE: REBECCA CROCKETT CHAPTER
Miss Carolyn McClure, Regent

GREENVILLE: THOMAS WYNNE CHAPTER
Mrs. Edwin Averitt, Regent

MINERAL WELLS: RALPH RIPLEY CHAPTER
Mrs. E. B. Ritchie, Regent

PARIS: JOSEPH LIGON CHAPTER
Mrs. Dudley Hubbard, Regent

SHERMAN: MARTHA JEFFERSON RANDOLPH CHAPTER
Mrs. Sam Williams, Regent

TEXARKANA: LONE STAR CHAPTER
Mrs. J. I. Wheeler, Regent

WEATHERFORD: WEATHERFORD CHAPTER
Miss Betty Woody, Regent

CALENDAR

MONDAY, MARCH TWENTY-FIFTH

10:00 A. M. Registration, Auditorium, Texas State College for Women.

12:00 Noon. Luncheon, State Officers' Club, Mrs. W.P.H. McFaddin, President. Dining Room, Household Arts Building.

2:00 P. M. National Defense Through Patriotic Education Meeting, Mrs. D. S. Collins, State Chairman, presiding. Science Auditorium, T.S.C.W.

4:15 P. M. Memorial Service, Mrs. J. B. Mayfield, State Chaplain, presiding. The Gardens, T.S.C.W.

6:00 P. M. Golden Jubilee Dinner, Mary Isham Keith Chapter, Fort Worth, Hostess. Dining Room of Brackenridge Hall, T.S.C.W.

8:00 P. M. State Regent's Evening. Opening of Conference. Auditorium Building, T.S.C.W.

10:30 P. M. Reception to meet Mrs. Henry M. Robert ,Jr., President General, and other distinguished guests. Drawing Rooms of Stoddard Hall, T.S.C.W.

TUESDAY, MARCH TWENTY-SIXTH

8:00 A. M. State Chairmen's Breakfast, Captain Charles Croxall Chapetr, Hostess. Dining Room of Brackenridge Hall, T.S.C.W.

9:00 A. M. Business Session. Science Auditorium, T.S.C.W.

12:00 Noon. Luncheon, Lone Star Chapter, Hostess. Dining Room of Brackenridge Hall, T.S.C.W.

2:15 P. M. Historical Program. Presentation and dedication of the Historical Museum, Mrs. George T. Spears, State Historian, presiding. Auditorium Building, T.S.C.W.

6:00 P. M. Dinner honoring the Governors of Texas. Jane Douglas Chapter, Hostess. Dining Room of Brackenridge Hall, T.S.C.W.

8:15 P. M. President General's Evening. Auditorium Building, T. S.C.W.

WEDNESDAY, MARCH TWENTY-SEVENTH

8:00 A. M. Chapter Regent's Breakfast. Mrs. Rush Norvell, President. Dining Room of Brackenridge Hall, T.S.C.W.

9:00 A. M. Business Session, Science Auditorium, T.S.C.W.

10:00 A. M. Junior Assembly, Mrs. Schermerhorn, Organizing Secretary General, presiding. Fine Arts Auditorium, T. S.C.W.

12:00 Noon. Luncheon. Six Flags Chapter, Hostess. Dining Room of Brackenridge Hall.

2:00 P. M. Business Session, Science Auditorium, T.S.C.W.

4:30 P. M. Drive and visit to campus of North Texas State Teachers' College.

6:00 P. M. Dinner honoring distinguished guests. Joseph Ligon Chapter, Hostess. Dining Room, Brackenridge Hall, T.S.C.W.

8:00 P.M. Chapter Regent's Evening. Science Auditorium, T. S. C. W.

THURSDAY, MARCH TWENTY-EIGHTH

8:00 A. M. Breakfast, Weatherford and Ralph Ripley Chapters, Hostesses. Dining Room, Brackenridge Hall.

9:00 A. M. Business Session. Adjournment. Science Auditorium, T.S.C.W.

GENERAL INFORMATION

1. Headquarters will be at the Texas State College for Women, Denton.
2. Business sessions will be held in the Science Auditorium.
3. Credential and Registration Committee will be on duty Monday at 10:00 A. M. and from 8:45 A. M. to 6:00 P. M. daily until all are registered.
4. National and State Officers, Chapter Regents, Delegates and Alternates are requested to register before opening of Conference.
5. Visiting Daughters and Guests are requested to register.
6. All Daughters please make reservations and pay for ticket when registering.
7. Roll Call will be answered by Chapter Regents or their Alternates.
8. Chapter Regents, Delegates, and all other members comprising the voting body of the Conference are requested to sit in the section of Conference Hall assigned to each Chapter.
9. Delegates are requested to be in their seats at the opening of each session and remain until the close.
10. Those on each session's program will please sit on the stage.
11. Doors will be closed during reports, speeches, and musical numbers. No seating will take place during the program.
12. Pages are requested not to pass notes during the reading of reports.
13. Article XIII of the By-Laws of the National Society, viz: that the Insignia "shall be worn only on the left breast," must be recognized.
14. Roberts' Rules of Order, Revised, is the accepted authority on Parliamentary Law, according to the By-Laws of the Society.
15. The Delegate making a motion must rise, announce her name and Chapter, and send her written motion, signed by herself and the one seconding the motion, immediately to the Recording Secretary.
16. Chapter Regents' reports are limited to four minutes.
17. All Resolutions must be sent to the Committee on Resolutions, written in duplicate, and must be signed by proposer.
18. Resolutions pertaining to the work of State Committees must be

submitted to the Chairman of the Committee affected, before being considered by the Conference.

19. All Pledges must be signed in duplicate, on pledge cards furnished by State Treasurer. Both cards must be returned to her.
20. Please leave all announcements at Information Desk. They will be read at the close of each session.
21. Unfinished business of Morning Session will be resumed after recess, at point where recess was taken.
22. Hostess Chapters shall send flowers only once during Conference. Individuals are asked, in lieu of sending flowers, to contribute to the activities of the organization, in the names of those they wish to honor.
23. There shall be no music during Business Sessions.
24. The audience will stand "at attention" until the colors are retired.

FORTY-FIRST ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Program

MONDAY, MARCH TWENTY-FIFTH

Registration at 10:00 A. M., Auditorium, T.S.C.W.

State Officers' Club Luncheon at 12:00 Noon
Tea Room, Household Arts Building
Mrs. W. P. H. McFaddin, State President

NATIONAL DEFENSE PROGRAM

SCIENCE AUDITORIUM, 2:00 P. M.

Committee on National Defense Through Patriotic Education
Mrs. Darwin S. Collins, State Chairman

Invocation ..... Mrs. John B. Mayfield
State Chaplain

Pledge to the Flag ..... Assembly
Mrs. C. C. Hooks, Leader

American's Creed ..... Assembly
Mrs. Milton Morris, Leader

Welcome ..... Miss Marion Mullins
State Regent

Greetings ..... Mrs. Henry M. Robert, Jr.
President General

Presentation of Division Vice-Chairmen ..... State Chairman

Address ..... Mrs. Imogene B. Emery
National Chairman of National Defense Through Patriotic Education

Benediction ..... Mrs. Loren Edgar Rex
Chaplain General

MEMORIAL SERVICE

GARDENS OF T. S. C. W., 4:15 P. M.

Mrs. John B. Mayfield, State Chaplain

"There's a Land That Is Fairer Than Day" ..... Assembly

Presentation of the Chaplain General, Mrs. Loren Edgar Rex, by State Chaplain, Mrs. John B. Mayfield.

Scripture Lesson ..... Mrs. Loren Edgar Rex
Chaplain General

Prayer ..... Mrs. George Barham
Past State Chaplain

"My Faith Looks Up to Thee" ..... Assembly

Tribute to Texas Daughters ..... Mrs. Loren Edgar Rex
Chaplain General

Silent Prayer (followed by Lord's Prayer in unison).

The Call to Remembrance ..... Mrs. J. B. Mayfield
State Chaplain

"Let us now, with quiet and grateful hearts, remember before God the dearly beloved dead. They have left our earthly companionship, but still they live within our hearts: The remembrance of them is dear and blessed."

Response by Audience:
"They are not dead, who live in hearts they leave behind. In those whom they have blessed they live a life again. Eternal life is theirs, throughout the years, and time declares their immortality."

Let Us Name Them ..... Mrs. Gus L. Ford
State Registrar

Prayer ..... Mrs. W. A. Morrow
Past State Chaplain

"Rock of Ages" ..... Assembly

Benediction ..... Mrs. J. B. Mayfield

Taps.

DINNER

BRACKENRIDGE HALL, 6:00 P. M.

GOLDEN JUBILEE DINNER

Mary Isham Keith Chapter, Fort Worth, Hostess

STATE REGENT'S EVENING

AUDITORIUM, T. S. C. W., 8:00 o'Clock

Assembly Call ..... Bugler

Processional.

Entrance of President General, National Officers, Honorary Officers, State Officers, Regents of Division II, and Pages.

Forty-First Annual Texas Conference, National Society, N.S.D.A.R., called to order by the State Regent, Miss Marion Day Mullins.

Invocation ..... Mrs. John B. Mayfield
State Chaplain

Pledge to the Flag ..... Assembly
Mrs. E. H. Beall, Chairman, Correct Use of the Flag

The Star-Spangled Banner ..... Assembly
The Modern Choir, T.S.C.W.

The American's Creed ..... Assembly
Mrs. D. S. Collins, Chairman, National Defense Through Patriotic Education

Addresses of Welcome:

Miss Elsie Wills, for Hostess Chapters of Division II.
Mrs. Edna Storrs Bates, for Hostess City Chapter.
Mrs. L. H. Hubbard, for Campus Chapter.
Mr. Lee Preston, Mayor of Denton.
Dr. W. J. McConnell, President of North Texas State Teachers' College.
Dr. L. H. Hubbard, President, Texas State College for Women.

Response to Welcome ..... Mrs. J. N. Weatherby
Regent of Mary Garland Chapter, Brownwood

Music ..... The Modern Choir
Texas State College for Women
William E. Jones, Conductor
Jean Stockey, Mistress of Ceremonies

Greetings:

Mrs. James E. Gardner, Registrar General, National Society of New England Women.

Mrs. Henry L. Tenison, State President, Texas Society, Daughters of American Colonists.
Mrs. Frederick Schenkenberg, President of Daughters of the Republic of Texas.
Mrs. Ira D. Sykes, President, United Daughters of 1812.
Mrs. S. T. Dowda, President, Texas Division, United Daughters of the Confederacy.
Mrs. Eugene T. Harris, Senior President, Texas Society, Children of the American Revolution.
Miss Frances Jane Defee, Junior President, Texas Society, Children of the American Revolution.
Mrs. Joseph Perkins, President, Texas Federation of Women's Clubs.

Challenge to America ..... Mrs. Lexie Dean Robertson
Poet Laureate of Texas

"Texas, Our Texas" ..... Assembly
Mrs. Julian Oppenheimer, Chairman, American Music

Greetings:

Mrs. Henry M. Robert, Jr., President General, N.S.D.A.R.
Mrs. Alvin V. Lane, Honorary Vice-President General, Texas.
Mrs. M. C. Turner, Vice-President General, Texas.
Mrs. William H. Belk, Vice-President General, North Carolina.
Mrs. John Logan Marshall, Vice-President General, South Carolina.
Mrs. Loren Edgar Rex, Chaplain General.
Mrs. John S. Heaume, Recording Secretary General.
Mrs. Frank L. Nason, Registrar General.
Mrs. William K. Herrin, Jr., Corresponding Secretary General.
Mrs. George D. Schermerhorn, Organizing Secretary General.
Miss Page Schwarzwaelder, Treasurer General.
Mrs. Charles H. Miller, State Regent, Arkansas.
Mrs. Carbon Gillaspie, State Regent, Colorado.
Mrs. William Harrison Hightower, State Regent, Georgia.
Miss Helen McMackin, State Regent, Illinois.

Mrs. William H. Schlosser, State Regent, Indiana.
Mrs. Frederick A. Wallis, State Regent, Kentucky.
Mrs. Robert K. Bell, State Regent, New Mexico.
Mrs. Eugene N. Davis, State Regent, North Carolina.
Mrs. James F. Donahue, State Regent, Ohio.
Mrs. James J. McNeill, State Regent, Oklahoma.
Mrs. Joseph K. Forney, State Regent, Pennsylvania.
Mrs. Alice Lane Newbury, National Chairman, Girl Home Makers.
Mrs. Imogene B. Emery, National Chairman, National Defense.
Mrs. William H. Pouch, Honorary National President, C.A.R.
Mrs. Jesse William Kayser, Past State Regent, Oklahoma.
Mrs. McDonald, State Regent-Elect, California.
Mrs. Carwithin, Pennsylvania.
Mrs. W. P. H. McFaddin, President, State Officers' Club.
Mrs. Rush Norvell, President, Chapter Officers' Club.

Introduction: Ex-Vice-Presidents General, Honorary State Regents, by Mrs. Maurice C. Turner, Vice-President General.

Introduction: State Officers, by Marion Mullins, State Regent.

Music ..... The Modern Choir
Address: "The Basis of Texas Culture" ..... Dr. Walter Prescott Webb
Music ..... The Modern Choir
Benediction ..... Mrs. Loren Edgar Rex
Chaplain General

Retiring of Colors.

RECEPTION

STODDARD HALL, T. S. C. W., 10:30 P. M.

To Meet Mrs. Henry M. Robert, Jr., President General, and Other Distinguished Guests

---

TUESDAY, MARCH 26

STATE CHAIRMEN'S BREAKFAST

BRACKENRIDGE HALL, 8:00 A. M.

Captain Charles Croxall Chapter, Commerce, Hostess

BUSINESS SESSION

SCIENCE AUDITORIUM, T. S. C. W., 9:00 A. M.

Assembly Call.
Processional.
Entrance of National Officers, State Officers, Distinguished Guests and Pages.

Conference Called to Order ..... State Regent
Invocation ..... State Chaplain
Pledge to the Flag ..... Assembly
Mrs. E. H. Beall
The Star-Spangled Banner ..... Assembly
The American's Creed ..... Assembly
Report of Credentials Committee ..... Mrs. F. H. Tuscany, Chairman
Roll Call ..... State Recording Secretary
Report of Honorary Vice-President General ..... Mrs. A. V. Lane
Report of Vice-President General ..... Mrs. Maurice C. Turner
Report of President of C. A. R. in Texas ..... Mrs. Eugene T. Harris
Report of National Chairman of Girl Home Makers ..... Mrs. Alice Lane Newbury
Reports of National Vice-Chairmen in Texas:
D. A. R. Museum ..... Mrs. George S. Fraps
Genealogical Records ..... Mrs. Walter Fendley
Junior Membership ..... Mrs. J. K. Beretta
National Historical Magazine ..... Mrs. Maurice C. Turner
Press Relations ..... Mrs. William H. Parsons
Radio ..... Mrs. Beatrice Frase
Report of Resolutions Committee ..... Mrs. Samuel Seay
Address ..... Mrs. Frank L. Nason
Registrar General
Address ..... Miss Page Schwarzwaelder
Treasurer General
Address ..... Mrs. George D. Schermerhorn
Organizing Secretary General

LUNCHEON

BRACKENRIDGE HALL, 12:00 NOON

Lone Star Chapter, Texarkana, Hostess

HISTORICAL PROGRAM, 2:15 P. M.

AUDITORIUM, T. S. C. W.

Mrs. George T. Spears, State Historian, Presiding

HISTORICAL SESSION

TUESDAY, MARCH TWENTY-SIXTH

AUDITORIUM, TEXAS STATE COLLEGE FOR WOMEN
2:15 P. M.

Presentation and Dedication
of
HISTORICAL COLLECTION
TEXAS N.S.D.A.R. GOLDEN JUBILEE PROJECT

Presiding

Mrs. George T. Spears, State Historian

2:00-2:15 P. M. Music.
Meeting Called to Order ..... State Historian

Recognition of Donors to Historical Collection.

Tributes Honoring Wives of Presidents and Governors of Texas ..... Relatives and Friends

Recognition of:

Ex-Students' Association, T.S.C.W.
Student Body, T.S.C.W.
Faculty, T.S.C.W.
Board of Regents, T.S.C.W.

Introduction:

Dr. L. H. Hubbard, President, T.S.C.W.
Miss Marion Mullins, State Regent, Texas N.S.D.A.R.

Presentation of Historic Collection ..... Miss Marion Mullins
State Regent

"The Eyes of Texas Are Upon You" ..... Assembly

Processional to Fine Arts Building, T.S.C.W., for Inspection of Historical Collection.

WIVES OF PRESIDENTS AND GOVERNORS OF TEXAS

1836	Mrs. David G. Burnet
1836-38	Mrs. Sam Houston
1841-44	
1844-46	Mrs. Anson Jones
1846-47	Mrs. J. Pinckney Henderson
1847-49	Mrs. George T. Wood
1953-57	Mrs. Elisha M. Pease
1861	Mrs. Edward Clark
1861-63	Mrs. Francis R. Lubbock
1863-65	Mrs. Pendleton Murrah
1865-66	Mrs. Andrew J. Hamilton
1866-67	Mrs. James W. Throckmorton
1870-74	Mrs. Edmund J. Davis
1874-76	Mrs. Richard Coke
1876-79	Mrs. Richard B. Hubbard
1879-83	Mrs. Oran M. Roberts
1883-87	Mrs. John Ireland
1887-91	Mrs. Lawrence S. Ross
1891-95	Mrs. James Stephen Hogg
1895-99	Mrs. Charles A. Culberson
1899-1903	Mrs. Joseph D. Sayers
1903-07	Mrs. S. W. T. Lanham
1907-11	Mrs. Thomas M. Campbell
1911-15	Mrs. Oscar B. Colquitt
1917-21	Mrs. William P. Hobby
1921-25	Mrs. Pat M. Neff
1925-27	Gov. Miriam A. Ferguson
1927-31	Mrs. Dan Moody
1931-33	Mrs. Ross S. Sterling
1935-38	Mrs. James V. Allred
1938	Mrs. W. Lee O'Daniel

and

MRS. JOHN NANCE GARNER
Wife of
The Vice-President of the United States of America

DINNER

BRACKENRIDGE HALL, 6:00 P. M.

HONORING THE GOVERNORS OF TEXAS

Jane Douglas Chapter, Dallas, Hostess

PRESIDENT GENERAL'S EVENING

AUDITORIUM, T. S. C. W., 8:15 P. M.

Music:

Tenebrae Factae Sunt ..... Giovanni Da Palestrina
On the Plains ..... Thomas Weelkes
Poor Wayfaring Stranger ..... E. J. Gatwood
The Pharisee and the Publican ..... Henrich Schultz

The Denton A Cappella Choir
North Texas State Teachers' College
Wilfred C. Bain, Conductor

Address ..... Mrs. Henry M. Robert, Jr.
President General, N.S.D.A.R.

Music:

Create in Me ..... Brahms
Credo ..... Gretchaninoff
De Gospel Train ..... Noble Cain
The Son of Mary ..... Franz-Fischer
Ol' Man River ..... Kern-O'Hara

The Denton A Cappella Choir

WEDNESDAY, MARCH TWENTY-SEVENTH

CHAPTER REGENTS' BREAKFAST

BRACKENRIDGE HALL, 8:00 A. M.

Mrs. Rush Norvell, President

BUSINESS SESSION

SCIENCE AUDITORIUM, 9:00 A. M.

Assembly Call.
Processional.
Conference Called to Order ..... State Regent
Invocation ..... State Chaplain
Pledge to the Flag.
"Star-Spangled Banner" ..... Assembly
The American's Creed.
Reading of Minutes ..... State Recording Secretary
Reading of Resolutions ..... Mrs. Samuel Seay, Chairman
Reports of State Officers:

Regent ..... Miss Marion D. Mullins
First Vice-Regent ..... Mrs. J. D. Sandefer
Second Vice-Regent ..... Mrs. Charles J. Crane
Chaplain ..... Mrs. John B. Mayfield
Recording Secretary ..... Mrs. J. L. Lockett
Corresponding Secretary ..... Mrs. J. C. Carpenter
Treasurer ..... Mrs. H. H. Hawley
Registrar ..... Mrs. Gus L. Ford
Historian ..... Mrs. George T. Spears
Librarian ..... Dr. Virginia Spates
Curator ..... Mrs. H. R. Wofford
Parliamentarian ..... Mrs. J. C. Hayes

Reports of State Chairmen of National Committees:

Americanism ..... Mrs. John Maynard
American Music ..... Mrs. Julian Oppenheimer
Conservation ..... Miss Annie Cutter
American Indians ..... Mrs. I. B. McFarland
Correct Use of the Flag ..... Mrs. E. H. Beall
D. A. R. Good Citizenship Pilgrimage ..... Mrs. Maurice C. Turner
D. A. R. Manual for Citizenship ..... Mrs. John B. Daniel
D. A. R. Museum ..... Mrs. George S. Fraps
D. A. R. Student Loan Fund ..... Mrs. W. S. Higgins
Ellis Island ..... Mrs. Charles G. Waller
Filing and Lending Bureau ..... Mrs. E. R. Barrow
Genealogical Records ..... Mrs. Walter Fendley
Girl Home Makers ..... Mrs. H. R. Potter
Historical Research ..... Mrs. George T. Spears
Approved Schools ..... Mrs. Leon H. Brown

Talk: "Tamassee" ..... Mrs. John Logan Marshall
Vice-President General, South Carolina

Reports of State Chairmen of National Committees (continued):

Junior American Citizens ..... Mrs. J. C. Simrall
Junior D. A. R. Membership ..... Mrs. Anthony Van Tuyl
Motion Pictures ..... Mrs. R. L. Dalton
National Historical Magazine ..... Miss Goldie Dodge
National Membership ..... Mrs. Gus L. Ford
Press Relations ..... Mrs. Frank G. Trau
Radio ..... Mrs. Beatrice Frase
Real Daughters ..... Mrs. George Barham

JUNIOR ASSEMBLY

For All Juniors

FINE ARTS AUDITORIUM, 10:00 A. M.

Mrs. George T. Schermerhorn
National Chairman of Junior Groups

LUNCHEON

BRACKENRIDGE HALL, 12:00 NOON

Six Flags Chapter, Fort Worth, Hostess

BUSINESS SESSION

SCIENCE AUDITORIUM, 2:00 P. M.

Conference Called to Order ..... State Regent
Minutes of Morning Session.
Reports of Chairmen of State Committees:

Auditing ..... Mrs. E. T. Duff
East Texas State Teachers' College Loan Fund ..... Mrs. W. B. Livesay
Credentials ..... Mrs. F. H. Tuscany
D. A. R. State Forest ..... Mrs. Walter Lee Jones
Finance ..... Miss Louise Craig
Gifts for State Case ..... Mrs. Henry Wofford
Texas D. A. R. History of Marked Spots ..... Mrs. Thomas R. Lentz
Legislation ..... Mrs. James T. Rountree

O. Henry Home Restoration ..... Mrs. Walter Prescott Webb
Organizing ..... Mrs. Charles J. Crane
State and Chapter By-Laws Revision ..... Mrs. M. N. Chrestman
State D. A. R. Insignia ..... Mrs. A. V. Lane
Texas National Headquarters ..... Mrs. Morris Sheppard
Transportation ..... Mrs. J. M. Purvis
University of Texas Scholarship ..... Mrs. Boyd Wells

Reports of State Chairmen of Special Committees:

D. A. R. Centennial Roster Book ..... Mrs. M. C. Turner and Mrs. M. N. Chrestman.
Valley Forge Bell ..... Mrs. Tom Padgett
George Washington Monument ..... Mrs. E. S. Lammers

Report of State Officers' Club ..... Mrs. W. P. H. McFaddin
Report of Chapter Regents' Club ..... Mrs. Rush Norvell

DRIVE AND VISIT TO CAMPUS OF NORTH TEXAS STATE TEACHERS' COLLEGE AT 4:30 P. M.

DINNER

BRACKENRIDGE HALL, 6:00 P. M.

Honoring Distinguished Guests

Joseph Ligon Chapter, Paris, Hostess

CHAPTER REGENTS' EVENING

SCIENCE AUDITORIUM, 8:00 P. M.

Assembly Call.
Processional.
Entrance of State Regent, Chapter Regents and Pages.
Conference Called to Order ..... State Regent
Invocation ..... State Chaplain
Pledge to the Flag.
"Star-Spangled Banner" ..... Assembly
The American's Creed.
Reports of Chapter Regents.
Retiring of Colors.

THURSDAY, MARCH TWENTY-EIGHTH

SPRING BREAKFAST

BRACKENRIDGE HALL, 8:00 A. M.

Ralph Ripley Chapter, Mineral Wells, and Weatherford Chapter, Weatherford, Hostesses

BUSINESS SESSION

SCIENCE AUDITORIUM, 9:00 A. M.

Assembly Call.
Processional.
Conference Called to Order ..... State Regent
Invocation ..... State Chaplain
Pledge to the Flag.
"Star-Spangled Banner" ..... Assembly
The American's Creed.

Reading of the Minutes ..... State Recording Secretary
Resolutions ..... Mrs. Samuel Seay, Chm.
Report of Credentials Committee ..... Mrs. F. H. Tuscany
Unfinished Business.
New Business.
Election of State Officers.
Reading of the Minutes ..... State Recording Secretary
"Blest Be the Tie That Binds" ..... Assembly
Adjournment of Forty-First Annual State Conference.
Benediction ..... Mrs. John B. Mayfield
Retiring of the Colors.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEES OF DIVISION II

ARRANGEMENTS

Mrs. L. H. Hubbard, Argyle
Miss Elise Wills, Dallas
Mrs. Edna S. Bates, Denton
Mrs. J. L. Biggers, Commerce
Mrs. Sue Wade McDonald, Fort Worth
Mrs. S. W. Freese, Fort Worth
Mrs. J. M. Purvis, Fort Worth
Miss Carolyn McClure, Gainesville
Mrs. Edwin Averitt, Greenville
Mrs. E. B. Ritchie, Mineral Wells
Mrs. Dudley Hubbard, Paris
Mrs. Sam Williams, Sherman
Mrs. J. I. Wheeler, Texarkana
Miss Betty Woody, Weatherford

CHAPTER REGENTS' BREAKFAST

Mrs. Rush Norvell, President

CREDENTIALS

Mrs. F. H. Tuscany, State Chairman
Mrs. E. B. Baker, Paris, Division II
Mrs. George T. Spears, Jr.

FINANCE

Mrs. H. H. Hawley, State Treasurer
Miss Louise Craig, State Chairman
Miss Eula Lee Carter, Division II

FLOWERS

Benjamin Lyon Chapter, Denton, Chairman

Miss Elizabeth Lyon
Mrs. W. C. Bain
Miss Virginia Haile
Mrs. C. H. Smoot
Mrs. J. W. Smith
Mrs. E. D. Criddle
Mrs. S. B. Powell
Mrs. William Williams
Mrs. W. A. Harris
Mrs. W. W. Wright
Miss Stella Owsley
Mrs. J. P. Harrison
Mrs. F. D. Boyles
Mrs. W. B. Chambers

HISTORIAN'S AFTERNOON

Mrs. George T. Spears, State Historian

LUNCHEON, MARCH 26, 1940

Lone Star Chapter, Texarkana, Chairman

Mrs. L. A. Gaines
Mrs. V. D. Glass
Mrs. John Stanfield
Mrs. J. T. Robison
Mrs. J. J. Creekmore
Mrs. J. E. Daniel
Mrs. N. P. Sanderson
Mrs. J. I. Wheeler

LUNCHEON, MARCH 27, 1940

Six Flags Chapter, Fort Worth, Chairman

Mrs. R. M. Rowland
Mrs. F. C. Crusemann
Mrs. C. L. Drennon
Mrs. William Head
Mrs. A. D. Sloan
Mrs. L. D. Parks
Miss Laura King
Mrs. J. M. Purvis

MEMORIAL SERVICE

Mrs. John B. Mayfield, State Chaplain

NATIONAL DEFENSE MEETING

Mrs. D. S. Collins, State Chairman

PAGES COMMITTEE

Rebecca Crockett Chapter, Gainesville, Chairman

Mrs. J. W. J. Price
Mrs. W. H. Midkiff
Mrs. W. L. Blanton
Miss Grace Hickson
Mrs. J. W. Gladney
Mrs. R. C. Bone
Miss Elizabeth Bell
Mrs. C. W. Fonville
Mrs. A. C. Scarborough
Miss Carolyn McClure

PLATFORM COMMITTEE

Fort Worth Chapter, Fort Worth, Chairman

Mrs. C. C. Ratliff
Mrs. Z. L. Bliss
Mrs. Roy Robertson
Mrs. Matthew Jure
Mrs. E. P. Maddox
Mrs. Polly H. Riggs
Mrs. Mollie C. Stephens
Mrs. C. M. Calloway
Mrs. Sue Wade McDonald

STATE CHAIRMEN'S BREAKFAST

Capt. Charles Croxall Chapter, Commerce, Chairman

Mrs. L. J. Smith
Mrs. T. H. McNeal
Mrs. Dennis Vinzant
Mrs. H. F. Craddock
Mrs. O. C. Mulkey
Mrs. E. N. Saucier
Miss Anna Maxwell
Miss Anne Workman
Miss Pauline Rogers
Mrs. J. L. Biggers

STATE OFFICERS' CLUB LUNCHEON

Mrs. W. P. H. McFaddin, President

GOLDEN JUBILEE DINNER

Mary Isham Keith Chapter, Fort Worth, Chairman

Mrs. E. H. Beall
Miss Phie Bostick
Mrs. F. M. Mullins
Mrs. J. T. Lofton
Mrs. Marvin Nichols
Mrs. J. P. Millican
Mrs. B. C. Ackerman
Mrs. A. L. Shuman

GOVERNOR'S DINNER

Jane Douglas Chapter, Dallas, Chairman

Mrs. A. V. Lane
Mrs. Cloyd H. Read
Mrs. George W. Moore
Mrs. Earle D. Behrends
Mrs. Floyd Leedom
Miss Marie Garlington
Mrs. O. D. Brundidge
Mrs. Charles Weiland

DISTINGUISHED GUESTS' DINNER

Joseph Ligon Chapter, Paris, Chairman

Mrs. Dudley Hubbard
Miss Sallie Lee Lightfoot
Mrs. K. Hunter Bywaters
Mrs. James T. Rountree
Mrs. W. F. Moore
Mrs. O. W. Boswell
Mrs. T. M. Hagood
Mrs. Irene Granberry
Mrs. M. L. Smiley

BREAKFAST, MARCH 28, 1940

Weatherford (Weatherford) and Ralph Ripley (Mineral Wells) Chapters, Chairmen

Weatherford	Mineral Wells
Mrs. Clarence Hopkins	Mrs. E. B. Ritchie
Mrs. Fred Cotton	Miss Cornelia Crocker
Mrs. J. O. Tucker	Mrs. J. W. Crutcher
Mrs. Mary Sue Gazel	Miss Tippora English
Miss Betty Woody	Mrs. W. B. Lasater

HOSPITALITY COMMITTEE

Martha Jefferson Randolph Chapter, Sherman, Chairman

Mrs. Tom C. Bass
Mrs. Nat B. Birge
Mrs. Thomas S. Clyce
Mrs. E. L. Guion
Mrs. John Marshall
Mrs. James B. Moorman
Mrs. J. Russell Procter
Mrs. William S. Rudasill
Mrs. Frank G. Trau
Mrs. Sam D. Williams

CAMPUS HOSPITALITY COMMITTEE

Sarah Anderson Tuggle Chapter, Argyle, Chairman

Mrs. L. H. Hubbard
Miss Gladys McGill
Miss Constance Beach
Mrs. James Taylor
Miss Mary Boston
Miss Helen Carpenter
Mrs. Harold L. Stine
Miss Barbara Borden
Miss Ellie Whitmore
Miss Ruth Andrews
Miss Mary Lake
Miss Beulah Plummer
Miss Julia Lipscomb

MUSIC COMMITTEE

Texas State College for Women
North Texas State Teachers' College

MUSEUM HOSPITALITY COMMITTEE

Thomas Wynne Chapter, Greenville, Chairman

Mrs. H. L. Lybrand
Mrs. Will Cantrell
Mrs. Lois Wood
Mrs. Ann Green
Mrs. Natie Congu
Mrs. Castleman Andrews
Mrs. J. M. Bales
Mrs. Edwin Averitt

BUGLERS

Bill Ferrick, Troop 77, Denton Scouts
Dayton Warren, Troop 77, Denton Scouts
Bill Penry, Troop 65, Denton Scouts
Dickson Boyd, Troop 67, Denton Scouts

PAGES

President General

Miss Sarah Alla Hawley — Miss Mary Lake

Miss Virginia Haile

State Regent

Miss Ellie Whitmore — Mrs. John A. Vail

Miss Mary Shull Green
Mrs. Charles Capron
Mrs. Oran Kirkpatrick
Miss Dorothy Ansell
Mrs. A. R. Howard
Miss Edna Haynes McCormick
Miss Helen Jeanne Carpenter
Mrs. O. P. Bombarger
Mrs. Weldon Bradley
Miss Emily Louise Taylor
Miss Anne Kelley
Mrs. R. L. Williams
Mrs. Charles G. Waller
Mrs. George Lifkens
Mrs. Charles Powers
Mrs. Lafayette Gowin
Miss Dorothy King
Miss Patsy Anne Ratliff
Miss Catherine Tuscany
Miss Helen Bauer
Mrs. Eldermaris Newding
Mrs. A. C. Polk, Jr.
Mrs. Joseph M. Wilson
Mrs. Charles A. Rehbein

THE STAR-SPANGLED BANNER

Oh, say, can you see, by the dawn's early light,
What so proudly we hailed at the twilight's last gleaming?
Whoseb road stripes and bright stars, thro' the perilous fight,
O'er the ramparts we watched, were so gallantly streaming,
And the rocket's red glare, the bombs bursting in air,
Gave proof thro' the night that our flag was still there.
Oh, say, does that Star-Spangled Banner yet wave
O'er the land of the free and the home of the brave?

Oh, thus be it ever when free men shall stand
Between their loved homes and the war's desolation!
Blest with vict'ry and peace, may the heav'n rescued land
Praise the Power that hath made and preserved us a nation!
Then conquer we must, when our cause it is just,
And this be our motto, "In God is our trust!"
And the Star-Spangled Banner in triumph shall wave
O'er the land of the free and the home of the brave!

HAVE YOU EVER BEEN TO TEXAS IN THE SPRING?

There's a land I know where the blue bonnets grow,
And the sun shines all the while;
Where the cowboys play, the night turns to day,
And nature seems to smile.
Where the mockingbird is forever heard,
And the red wing sends her call;
Where the soft winds croon, to the silver moon,
As the shades of ev'ning fall.

Chorus

Have you ever been to Texas in the Spring,
When the breezes blow and the birds are on the wing;
Where the blue bonnets wave in the air,
And there's friendship everywhere,
While the busy bees are humming, and the banjos are a-strumming—
Have you walked on velvet carpets in the Spring,
Made of flowers whose subtle odor memories bring;
Have you seen those sunsets gay, as they glorify the day,
Have you ever been to Texas in the Spring?

—Mary Daggett Lake.

Adopted as State D. A. R. Song, November, 1928.

BLEST BE THE TIE THAT BINDS

Blest be the tie that binds
Our hearts in Christian love;
The fellowship of kindred minds
Is like to that above.

Before our Father's throne,
We pour our ardent prayers;
Our fears, our hopes, our aims, are one,
Our comforts and our cares.

We share our mutual woes,
Our mutual burdens bear;
And often for each other flows
The sympathizing tear.

When we asunder part,
It gives us inward pain;
But we shall still be joined in heart,
And hope to meet again.

Amen.

AMERICA

My country! 'tis of thee,
Sweet land of liberty,
Of thee I sing;
Land where my fathers died,
Land of the Pilgrim's pride,
From ev'ry mountain side,
Let freedom ring!

Our father's God, to Thee,
Author of liberty,
To Thee we sing;
Long may our land be bright,
With freedom's holy light,
Protect us with Thy might,
Great God, our King.

TEXAS, OUR TEXAS

Texas, our Texas!
All hail the mighty State!
Texas, our Texas!
So wonderful—so great!
Largest and grandest, withstanding every test;
O Empire wide and glorious,
You stand supremely blest.

Chorus

God bless you, Texas!
And keep you brave and strong,
That you may grow in power and worth
Throughout the ages long.
Texas, our Texas!
From tyrant grip now free,
Shines forth in splendor
Your star of destiny!
Mothers of Heroes!
We come, your children true,
Proclaiming our allegiance—
Our Faith—our love for you.

—Gladys Yoakum Wright and William J. Marsh.

THE EYES OF TEXAS

The eyes of Texas are upon you,
All the live-long day,
The eyes of Texas are upon you,
You cannot get away.
Do not think you can escape them,
From night till early in the morn
The eyes of Texas are upon you,
'Til Gabriel blows his horn.

—Star-Telegram Photo.

Miss Marion Mullins, organizing secretary general of the National Society of Daughters of the American Revolution, with the microfilm catalog she made in one month's time of the members and patriots records of the society. The box holds the equivalent of more than 500,000 cards. Originals require a library 40 by 40 feet, with shelves nine feet high, to house them and represent accumulation of 51 years' research.

Records of D. A. R. Are Preserved on Microfilm; Miss Mullins Did Job

BY PAULINE NAYLOR.

Whatever the war may bring the Nation's capital—and it's no military secret that since Pearl Harbor Washington has been preparing for any eventuality—records of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution will remain in Memorial Continental Hall.

A box, about two feet square, stored in an undisclosed place, contains the complete catalog of more than 500,000 membership and patriot file cards, on 16 millimeter film. The originals require a room 40 feet square, and nine feet high.

This microfilm file makes it possible for the society to keep its records open for reference.

Miss Marion Mullins, now at her home, 1424 Cooper Street, between trips as organizing secretary general for the National Society, began a campaign for safeguarding the society's records a year ago. At the 1942 national congress she was able to report the task of making the microflim record completed.

Miss Mullins did all the work herself. That meant photographing more than 500,000 cards. And she did the job in exactly one month, because defense work priorities made it impossible to rent the Recordak machine for any longer time.

Realizing that the machine might be called in at any time, Miss Mullins worked most days from 8 a. m. to midnight. She had to take off Saurday afternoons because the cleaning staff had charge, but she made up the time by turning out an average of around 25,000 cards a day. Some days she photographed as many as 32,000 cards.

When she assumed the duties of organizing secretary general in the Spring of 1941, Miss Mullins asked where the duplicate catalogs were kept. There weren't any.

In the catalog room, its ceiling a glass skylight, were the society's only records of every soldier in the Continental Army whose service can be proved—about 120,000 of them. There, too, were the members' cards, around 400,000, containing the proof of descent for every woman who has joined the society since it was organized in 1891.

Recalling that all records of the United States census of 1890 had been destroyed by fire, Miss Mullins began a personal crusade to do something about the D. A. R. catalog. And even in the Spring of 1941 war precautions were being considered.

Miss Mullins had no difficulty with her crusade, though the society is conserving on all expenditures in order to carry on its major patriotic objectives. The board granted funds for the filming, Miss Mullins giving her time. The microfilm record, say authorities, is good for a century at least, can be copied, or positive prints made, at any time.

Miss Mullins has made other contributions to the cause of historical and patriotic conservation. From 1937 to 1940, while she was regent of the Texas Society of the D. A. R. she personally directed the collection and installation of a museum of Texas historic costumes and furnishings at the Texas State College for Women, at Denton.

Miss Mullins gathered much data of historical significance during the three years this collection was in preparation.

The National Society has named Miss Mullins chairman of a committee to obtain a collection of the inaugural gowns, or duplicates, of the presidents-general of the D. A. R. Several of them already have been given the organization, and were for a time in the Smithsonian Institution. The committee hopes to make considerable progress on this collection by 1944, when the current administration ends.

These organization projects are not interfering in any way, Miss Mullins said, with the D. A. R.'s spe[cial] war effort program, nor the pa[triotic] and citizenship activities.

THURSDAY, MAY 22, 1941.

FORT WORTH STAR

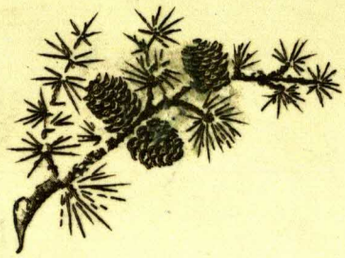
DAR Group Will Meet on Thursday

First meeting of the season for the Six Flags Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, will be held at 2 p. m. Thursday at the home of Mrs. L. D. Parks, regent, 2220 Pembroke Drive.

Assistant hostesses will be Mrs. H. F. Leach, Mrs. Weldon Bradley and Miss Laura King.

Mrs. Parks entertained the executive board Wednesday with a tea at her home after a meeting. Plans were discussed for the year. Programs will stress national defense, Red Cross aid, approved DAR schools, and will be given at 2 p. m. at the meetings. Radio programs will be sponsored on patriotic dates. Social activities will include a Fall tea and a Spring picnic at Mrs. Baird's Farm near Arlington.

◇ ◇ ◇

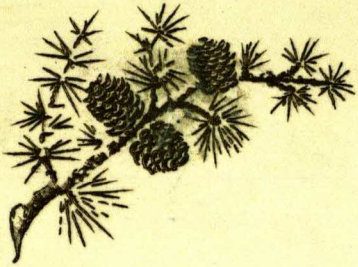


CHRISTMAS
1940

Win Good Citizenship Medals

The winners of the good citizenship medals presented by Six Flags Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, at E. M. Daggett and William James Junior High Schools. Left to right, Wooten Brown, 2624 South Adams Street, and Frances Ann Gunn, 1041 Marion Street, Daggett pupils, and Jackie Clardy, 622 Luxton Street, and Walter Dunkelberg, 3425 Purington Avenue, of William James.

—Star-Telegram Photo.



CHRISTMAS

1940

A Reminder

of our Golden Jubilee

brings you

Christmas Greetings

Happy recollections
of the many courtesies
of your chapter when
in Texas last spring.
Best wishes
Sarah A. Robert

National Society Daughters of the American Revolution

MRS. HENRY M. ROBERT, JR., President General

NATIONAL HISTORICAL MAGAZINE COMMITTEE
MRS. VICTOR ABBOT BINFORD, Chairman
ROXBURY, MAINE

Program 1939-1940

THIS LETTER FOR CHAIRMAN

My dear Chapter Chairman:

All activities of the Committee of The National Historical Magazine for the next two years will center around the effort to secure Fifty Thousand Magazine subscriptions for the Fiftieth Anniversary. Begin now to plan your work with this goal in mind. Check your Chapter membership and find out for yourself who are subscribers. Check the dates of the expirations of subscriptions and remind the members a month ahead of the date, so no issue of the Magazine is lost. A card index even in a small Chapter is recommended for this record.

Send all subscriptions to the National Historical Magazine, Memorial Continental Hall, Washington, D. C., and *make checks payable to the Treasurer General, N. S. D. A. R.* Blanks for new subscriptions may be obtained by writing the Office of the Editor.

Your best preparation for this work is an intensive study of the Magazine itself. This Committee is the sales force of The National Historical Magazine, published by The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution. If you thoroughly know and understand the product you are selling, it is easy to sell it to others. Note the changes in the present Magazine over the Magazine of some years ago. The improvements and usefulness are noticeable. It is the official publication of the Society and to it you must look for official information. It will furnish you material for Chapter programs and monthly information as to the plans for the work of the Society. Write the Editor, Mrs. Frances Parkinson [illegible], Memorial Continental Hall, Washington, D. C., as to what you like, or do not like, about the Magazine. Your comments will be welcome.

Become "Magazine minded." Think the Magazine! Talk the Magazine! Take your responsibility seriously, for the Magazine is an important part of the work of the Society and is worthy of your best efforts.

Plan with your Regent and Program Committee for two minutes at each meeting to speak about the most important article in the current issue of the Magazine. You will be surprised how much you can say in two minutes, if you give careful preparation. Keep the Magazine constantly before your members and give it the important place in your Chapter work that it merits. Urge all new members to become subscribers on admission to the Chapter. Please keep this in mind especially during the summer months when subscriptions may be at a low point. We are publishing an historical magazine that should interest the reading public as well as the members of the Society.

Please report in detail the work in your Chapter to your State Chairman. The period to be covered this year is March 1, 1939, to March 1, 1940.

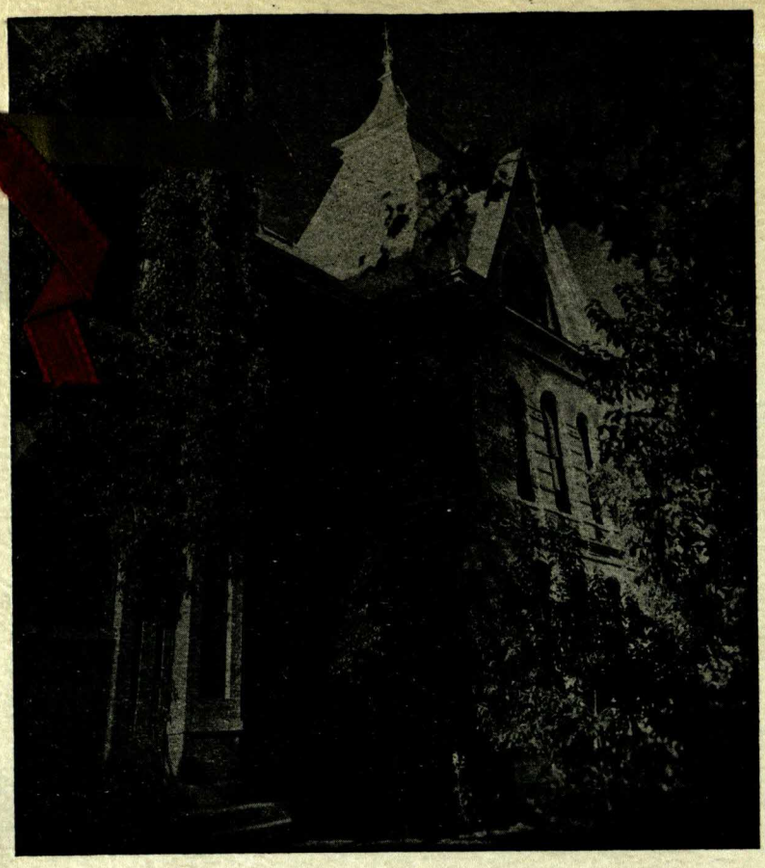
My best wishes to you for the success of our work together.

Cordially yours,

Marcia R. Binford,
(Mrs. Victor Abbot Binford)
National Chairman,
National Historical Magazine Committee.

The State Chairman for your Committee is:

Miss Goldie Dodge
Albany Ferry



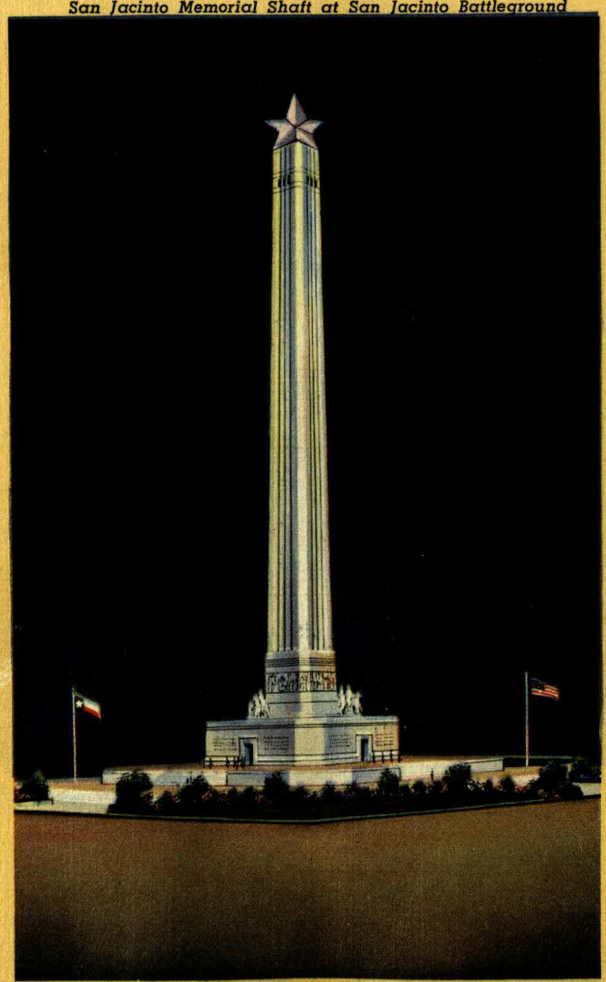
S.W.T.T.C.

Regents Breakfast

March 19, 1941 Houston, Texas

DR. C. E. EVANS, President
Southwest Texas State Teachers College
San Marcos, Texas

San Jacinto Memorial Shaft at San Jacinto Battleground



A. C. FINN—ARCHITECT

6A-H998

S.W.T.T.C.

Regents Breakfast

March 19, 1941 Houston, Texas

Mrs Lafayette Gowan

National Society Daughters of the American Revolution

MRS. HENRY M. ROBERT, JR., President General

HISTORICAL RESEARCH COMMITTEE

MRS. LELAND S. DUXBURY, Chairman

Memorial Continental Hall

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Program 1940-1941

THIS LETTER FOR CHAPTER CHAIRMAN

My dear Chapter Historian:

The Historical Research Committee is unique in one respect—it is the only one whose work is based wholly upon the first object for which the National Society was founded on October 11, 1890. Could those noble founders but view the progress of fifty years of concentrated effort upon historical research, their hearts would abound with joy. But your Historian General knows full well that they would not be satisfied, and she voices their continuous plea to push forward to greater accomplishments.

There are still Revolutionary soldiers' graves to be marked; there is an urgent need for us to reread our American history. There are many historic houses to be secured and rehabilitated by chapter or state organizations, there are original manuscripts to be found in dark attics, old trails to be located, and aid to be given local historical societies; there are yet state bells to be hung and rung at Valley Forge, and many pioneer stories to be recorded before the last generation passes on.

Your Historian General does not expect your chapter to act upon all suggestions but to choose which can be completed during this year. Avoid ideas which would involve great effort and large contributions unless you are confident that the project can be finished before April, 1941. Let us strive to complete every obligation before the close of this administration; in other words, let us have "terminal facilities."

There are several items in the 14-point program which might well be termed administrative ones. Will you, chapter historian, check carefully to see if your predecessor has attended to items number three, five, twelve, and thirteen? Some states are preparing supplements to or new Daughters of the American Revolution state histories. Please send your full chapter history at once to your State Historian, if she has requested it and it has not already been done.

The pictorial book on homes and rooms owned and maintained by the Daughters of the American Revolution, now being written by Mr. Lewis Barrington, is nearing completion. If the members of your chapter desire to place an order for a copy it would be well to notify your State Historian. It is hoped that the book will be on sale at the Golden Jubilee Celebration, October 10 and 11, 1940. It is hoped that the new Document Room will be dedicated at that time. Chapters are urged to plan local parties on October 11, in commemoration of the founding of the society.

The same 14-point program of historical work which has been sent to you for the past two years follows, with slight variations. March 1 is the uniform closing date of all annual reports. About February 1, 1941, questionnaires will be sent to each of you. Please start at once to keep records and clippings. At the end of this letter is a summary of the questions which will be contained in your questionnaire.

1. Collection of Rare Documents or original manuscripts: First prints or original records, source material —preferably of the 18th century or earlier. Manuscripts bearing dates before 1820 will be tentatively accepted now. Later qualified experts will examine all and choose those worthy of a place in the new Document Room.

2. Continue the placing of Town Markers at each entrance to your town, using the designated Daughters of the American Revolution marker for that purpose.

3. Complete the File of D. A. R. Markers. I request each Chapter Historian to secure all the data on D. A. R. markers which her chapter has ever placed; Date, place, by whom and in whose honor, or why. See that your chapter completes this project now if it has not already done so, and please send the information to the office of the Historian General at once. Not more than half the chapters have sent in this material.

4. Continue to Search for Historic Spots worthy of commemoration. Be sure to authenticate the data at your state historical society before undertaking the work.

5. Consider it a privilege to mark the Graves of Revolutionary soldiers, those of the wives of Revolutionary soldiers, Real Daughters, and lay members. Send data to the office of Historian General immediately following the dedication.

6. Stimulate interest and give aid in establishing New County Historical Societies where none have existed before. Townspeople become vitally interested in collecting stories from the few pioneers who are left in their midst.

7. Cooperate with local historical societies. Give assistance to Federal aid projects of historical character. Sponsor local radio broadcasts, and make use of historical slides and films in your community.

underlying our history. The study of American history makes better Americans.

9. Increase the number of prizes given for American history contests and for best grades in the public schools. Medals—money—trophies—pins—certificates. Medals may be bought through the office of Historian General, or directly from Mrs. R. P. Sweeny, 146 Peachtree Way, Atlanta, Georgia.

10. Create History Reading Groups within your chapter and among your friends, even during the summer months. Make use of historical or regional novels and of biographies for increasing interest in American history. Groups should be of social nature without formal organization. You may secure lists of books on the various periods of American history, on old glass, antique furniture, or regional fiction, from this office. Organize a group for the purpose of acquiring a deeper insight into the traditions of America. Many groups have adopted the idea of one member giving a resume of a historical book, while the other members work on Red Cross refugee garments. The Juniors are keenly interested in studying American history in such a delightful way.

11. Assist the program chairman to Plan Interesting Historical Programs and urge the celebration of patriotic holidays. Keep an accurate account of those observed.

12. Save duplicate daily historical clippings for the Chapter Historical Scrapbook and send the second one

The State Chairman for your Committee is:

Mrs. W. S. Dick

Columbia, Texas

13. New Project—Story of the founding of your chapter and a brief history. This must be limited to 250 words and be sent to the office of Historian General. Kindly do this at once if it has not been done.

14. New Project—Have printed and disseminate free or sell for profit, cards, pictures, plates, etc., bearing pictures of the historic spot in which your chapter and your community is vitally interested. These may be given to hotels, A.A.A., bus terminals, etc., for publicity purposes.

I especially request you to plan with your chapter regent a program on the founding and history of this our own Society.

There are three splendid sources for your study of the work of this committee. This letter, the Blue D. A. R. Handbook, and the *National Historical Magazine*. Please use them all. Beside that, the services of my office are available to every chapter. We shall be glad to help you with your chapter problems if possible.

I have derived deep satisfaction in serving you as Historian General and I thank each one who has cooperated in furthering the Historical Research program during this administration.

Faithfully yours,

LUCILLE BROWN DUXBURY
(Mrs. Leland Stanford Duxbury),
Historian General.

CONDENSED LIST OF QUESTIONS WHICH WILL BE CONTAINED IN YOUR QUESTIONNAIRE

How many rare documents have been sent to Washington this year?

Have you placed any town markers?

Have you completed the file of D. A. R. markers?

How many historic spots or trails did you locate?

How many did you mark?

Did you locate any graves of Revolutionary soldiers?

Did you mark any graves of Revolutionary soldiers?

Of Real Daughters? Of wives of Revolutionary soldiers? Of lay members?

Did you give aid to the formation of new county historical societies?

Have you sponsored radio broadcasts of historical character?

Did a chapter member write a play, pageant or sketch?

Have you sent miscellaneous data to my office?

What is your chapter doing to aid the study of American history in your schools?

Have you given prizes for history contests?

Have you formed history or study reading groups?

What patriotic holidays were celebrated?

Did you keep a chapter historical scrapbook?

How many clippings did you send to the State Historian?

Have you sent the 250-word history of your chapter to my office?

How much money was sent for credit and refund for Historical Research?

Does your chapter maintain an historic house?

How much money was contributed to the new Document Room?

Have you studied the history of the National Society this Golden Jubilee Year?

Columbus, Texas
June 7, 1942.

Dear Chapter Historian:

When planning your Historical work for the coming year may I urge you to stress two projects on which the Historian General, Mrs. Wallis, is placing special emphasis. These projects are the compiling of data relative to "Place Names" and the collecting of "Unpublished Pioneer Naratives".

Place Names: Compile facts by counties giving accounts of why places are named thus and so. You should include the name of the county, the county seat, other towns or cities, old bridges, mills, lakes, creeks, schools, churches, etc.

The material must be authentic, limited to 50 words to relate the naming of any one place. Material is to be typed on one side of paper, size 8½ X 11 inches, double spaced, 1½ inch left margin for binding, and 1½ inch margin, top & bottom.

As Texas has 254 counties & only 74 D. A. R. Chapters I am asking each chapter to send in data on several counties. Will you please accept the responsibility for the following counties: Johnson, Bosque, Erath & Reeves.

Unpublished Pioneer Narratives: Texas still has living pioneers who helped make history for our state and their stories should be preserved. If any such live in your town or county get him (or her) to write or tell his experiences so that you may write the story for him. Have it typed and signed by the pioneer. Follow the same instructions for preparing manuscripts as given in Place Names but there is no limit on length of pioneer stories.

Please send 2 copies of all material to me by February 1, 1943. One copy is for the National Society and one for the Texas State Files.

I am sure you will find this work most interesting.

Sincerely yours,

Hattie May E. Dick
(Mrs. W. J.)

Named to Post

MISS DURHAM.

Woman Will Be Court Reporter

Miss Eva J. Durham, 709 Fifth Avenue, Tuesday was named reporter for County Court-at-Law No. 1 by Judge Dave McGee, to succeed Charles T. Groce.

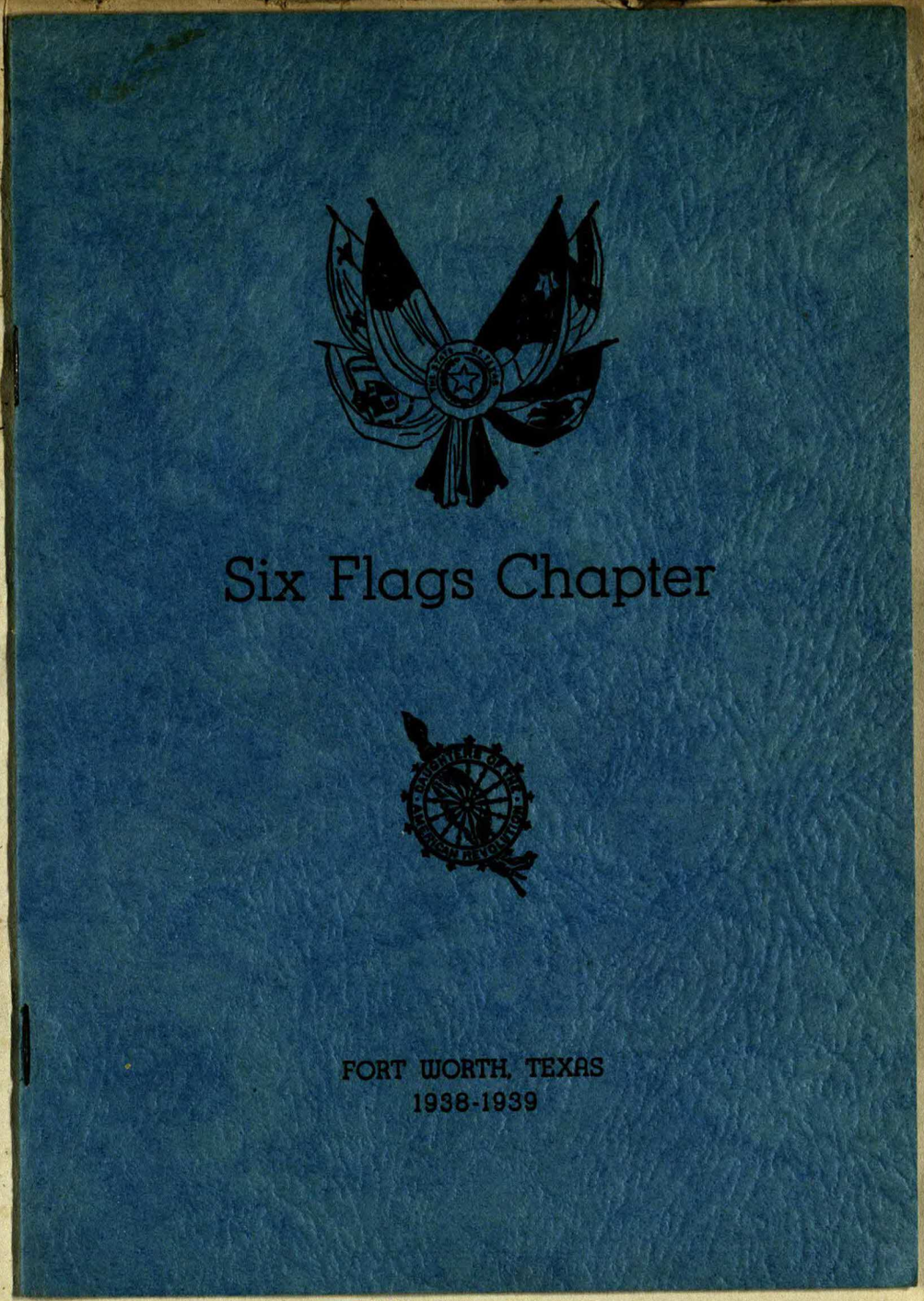
Miss Durham, who will be sworn in Friday, has served for many years as reporter for Glenn Smith, federal referee in bankruptcy, and also is experienced in general court reporting.

She is the second woman reporter to serve a court in Tarrant County. Miss Bessie Ware was the first, serving as reporter for Ninety-sixth District Court when Judge Hal Lattimore was on the bench.

W. R. Swaim, Sweetwater, who was offered the position by McGee in August, turned it down and Groce was offered an opportunity to remain. This he refused.

Miss Durham, an active member of the Business and Professional Women's Club, in which she has held various offices, is the president of the Zonta Club. She owns her home, in which she has many interesting heirloom pieces of furniture and china.

Prior to the war, one of her hobbies was traveling. She also is an enthusiastic student at the TCU Evening College, where she has taken courses, not only in line with her own work but others which are hobbies with her. She recently took a course in geology just because it interested her. A native of New York State, Miss Durham is a happy adopted daughter of Texas.



Six Flags Chapter, DAR Has Meeting

Mrs. Lola Dolson, director of the Blood Donors' Service, spoke at the Armistice Day meeting of the Six Flags chapter, DAR Thursday. Mrs. Fred C. Crusemann, 2218 Malone, was hostess. Mrs. L. D. Parks, directed the program.

Mrs. R. M. Rowland, chapter regent, conducted the business meeting. Mrs. W. V. Galbreath donated the proceeds from the sale of a home made rug to the club for the purchase of a War Bond. Members completed 24 hospital kits for the Fort Worth Army Air Field hosptial.

Each member brought soap and towels for the Christmas box to be sent to Tamassee, DAR school in South Carolina.

Nov 13 1943 - Press

Georgia Woman Named DAR President General

NEW YORK, April 20 (AP).—Mrs Julius Young Talmadge of Athens, Ga., was elected president general of the Daughters of the American Revolution Thursday.

She received 815 votes, one more than the necessary number required for election. Her victory, over Mrs. Samuel James Campbell of Mount Caroll, Ill., who received 769 votes, and Mrs. George D. Schermerhorn of Reading, Mich., with 42 votes, was scored in a second election. The first one Wednesday failed to give any contestant a majority.

A number of the qualified voters failed to cast their ballots in the second election.

The meeting, the 53rd annual congress, ended Thursday with a dinner.

Six Flags Chapter

FORT WORTH, TEXAS
1938-1939

THE PLEDGE TO THE FLAG

I pledge allegiance to the flag of the United States of America and to the Republic for which it stands, one nation, indivisible, with liberty and justice to all.

SIX FLAGS CHAPTER

of the

National Society of the
Daughters of the American Revolution

(Named in commemoration of the six national flags of Texas)

ORGANIZING MEMBERS

Mrs. W. V. Galbreath, *Organizing Regent*
Mrs. J. D. Jarrott, *Vice Regent*
Miss Laura Rollins King, *Recording Secretary*
Mrs. B. H. King, *Corresponding Secretary*
Mrs. W. R. Booth, *Treasurer*
Mrs. F. W. Wayman, *Registrar*

Mrs. W. P. Bowdry
Mrs. O. R. Brooks
Mrs. E. L. Brown
Mrs. J. P. Burt, Jr.
Mrs. Alden Coffey
Mrs. L. B. Curd
Mrs. R. M. Rowland
Mrs. A. C. Sherwood
Mrs. J. N. Sparks
Mrs. H. W. Spaeirs
Mrs. E. L. Wellborn
Mrs. J. W. Wright

PAST REGENTS

Mrs. W. V. Galbreath	1929-1930
Mrs. W. P. Bowdry	1930-1931
Mrs. F. W. Wayman	1931-1932
Miss Laura Rollins King	1932-1933
Mrs. W. R. Booth	1933-1934
Mrs. H. F. Leach	1934-1935
Mrs. J. D. Jarrott	1935-1936
Mrs. F. E. Edelbrock	1936-1937
Mrs. L. A. Woods	1937-1938

STATE OFFICERS

April, 1937—April, 1940

Regent.....Miss Marion Day Mullins
1424 Cooper Street, Fort Worth
First Vice Regent.....Mrs. J. D. Sandefer
2202 Hickory Street, Abilene
Second Vice Regent.....Mrs. Charles J. Crane
1101 N. Mallard Street, Palestine
Chaplain.....Mrs. J. B. Mayfield
1311 Oakwood Avenue, Tyler
Recording Secretary.....Mrs. J. L. Lockett
3365 Del Monte Drive, Houston
Corresponding Secretary.....Mrs. J. C. Carpenter
2710 Willing Avenue, Fort Worth
Treasurer.....Mrs. H. H. Hawley
5701 Gaston Avenue, Dallas
Registrar.....Mrs. Gus L. Ford
3412 Haynie Avenue, Dallas
Historian.....Mrs. George T. Spears
516 East Street, Graham
Librarian.....Dr. Virginia A. Spates
216 S. Walnut Street, Sherman
Curator.....Mrs. H. R. Wofford
234 W. Mistletoe Avenue, San Antonio
Parliamentarian.....Mrs. J. C. Hayes
1130 Federal Street, El Paso

CHAPTER OFFICERS 1938-1939

Regent.....Mrs. J. M. Purvis
Vice Regent.....Mrs. L. D. Parks
Chaplain.....Mrs. A. D. Sloan
Corresponding Secretary.....Mrs. F. C. Crusemann
Recording Secretary.....Mrs. O. P. Bombarger
Treasurer.....Mrs. F. W. Wayman
Registrar.....Mrs. W. R. Booth
Historian.....Mrs. D. L. Keith
Librarian.....Miss Dorothy King
Parliamentarian.....Miss Laura King

EXECUTIVE BOARD

Chapter Officers

COMMITTEES

Advancement of American Music.....Mrs. Alden Coffey
Americanism.....Mrs. Weldon Bradley
Approved Schools.....Mrs. Wm. Head
Conservation.....Mrs. F. E. Edelbrock
American Indians.....Miss Margie Babb
Correct Use of the Flag.....Mrs. E. L. Wellborn
D. A. R. Good Citizenship Pilgrimage.....Mrs. Mamie L. Kemp
D. A. R. Manual.....Mrs. S. L. Brown
Daughters of the American Revolution Museum..Mrs. L. A. Woods
Susan Rowland Student Loan Fund.....Mrs. W. F. Wayman
Ellis Island.....Mrs. C. L. Drennon
Filing and Lending Bureau.....Mrs. L. L. Lindsay
Genealogical Records.....Mrs. W. R. Booth
Girl Home Makers.....Mrs. W. A. Mundy
Good Citizenship Pilgrims Clubs.....Mrs. O. P. Bombarger
Historical Research.....Mrs. L. A. Woods
Junior American Citizen.....Mrs. L. D. Parks
Junior Membership.....Mrs. L. D. Parks
Motion Pictures.....Mrs. W. V. Galbreath
National Defense through Patriotic Education....Miss Laura King
National Historical Magazine.....Mrs. Lafayette Gowin
National Membership.....Mrs. B. H. King
Press Relations.....Mrs. F. C. Crusemann
Radio.....Mrs. H. F. Leach
Real Daughters.....Mrs. E. L. Brown

CHAPTER COMMITTEES

Entertainment.....Mrs. W. V. Galbreath
Floral.....Mrs. S. L. Brown
Telephone.....Mrs. A. D. Sloan, Mrs. E. L. Brown, Mrs. L. L. Lindsay

STATE APPOINTMENTS

C. A. R.....Mrs. L. D. Parks

CHAPTER MEMBERS ON NATIONAL COMMITTEES

D. A. R. Manual for Citizenship.....Mrs. W. R. Booth
D. A. R. Good Citizenship Pilgrimage.....Mrs. J. M. Purvis
National Historical Magazine.....Mrs. W. V. Galbreath

REGULAR MEETINGS

2:00 P. M.

OCTOBER SIXTH

Hostesses

Mrs. W. R. Booth
Mrs. B. H. King
Miss Dorothy King
Miss Margie S. Babb

NOVEMBER THIRD

Hostesses

Mrs. F. E. Edelbrock
Mrs. L. L. Lindsay
Mrs. D. L. Keith
Mrs. L. A. Woods

DECEMBER FIRST

Hostesses

Mrs. J. M. Purvis
Mrs. E. L. Wellborn
Miss Eva Durham
Mrs. W. R. Wells

JANUARY FIFTH

Hostesses

Mrs. R. M. Rowland
Mrs. S. L. Brown
Mrs. W. A. Mundy
Mrs. Wm. Head

FEBRUARY SECOND

Hostesses

Mrs. F. C. Crusemann
Mrs. W. V. Galbreath
Mrs. C. W. Childress
Mrs. Alden Coffey

MARCH SECOND

Hostesses

Mrs. L. D. Parks
Mrs. H. F. Leach
Mrs. Weldon Bradley
Miss Laura King

APRIL SIXTH

Hostesses

Mrs. F. W. Wayman
Mrs. A. D. Sloan
Mrs. E. L. Brown
Mrs. O. R. Brooks

MAY FOURTH

Hostesses

Mrs. O. P. Bombarger
Mrs. C. L. Drennon
Mrs. Lafayette Gowin
Mrs. W. P. Bowdry

JUNE FOURTEENTH

FLAG DAY

Annual Picnic for Children of World War Veterans

MEMBERS

Name — Nat. No.—Ancestor — Address — Telephone

Babb, Miss Margie S. — 2336 Irwin—4-4775
278741 Blanche Mercer Babb, Va.

Bombarger, Mrs. O. P. (Leah James) — Tarrant Rd.—5-2788
279107 Major John James, S. C.

Booth, Mrs. W. R. (Stella Bates) — 1026 Buck—4-2180
166099 Theodore Bats, Mass.

Bowdry, Mrs. W. P. (Clara King) — 1323 Clover Lane—7-4131
107992 General John Sevier, Tenn.; Matthias Amend, Pa.

Bradley, Mrs. Weldon (Elizabeth Leach) — 3021 Meadowbrook—5-4003
255905 Major Alex. Stuart, Va.

Brooks, Mrs. O. R. (Emma Loftin) — 810 S. Lake—2-5485
172046 John Walker, Ga.; Rev. John de la Hunte, Md.

Brown, Mrs. E. L. (Bernice McDougal) — 2004 Clover Lane—7-3286
238174 Elisha Clayton, Va.

Brown, Mrs. S. L. (Sadie Borden) — 2533 Rogers—4-1277
118908 John Chamberlain, N. J.

Burt, Mrs. J. P., Jr. (Frances King) — Stephenville, Texas
115173 General John Sevier, Tenn.; Matthias Amend, Pa.

Childress, Mrs. C. W. (Madora Rainey) — 520 Eighth Ave.—2-2002
35008 Captain Sam Montgomery, Penn.; David Craig, N. C.; Jas. F. Harrison, Penn.

Coffey, Mrs. Alden (Maude Polley) — 4117 W. Seventh—7-2767
145046 Gabriel Poindexter, Va.

Crusemann, Mrs. F. C. (Jeanne Ross) — 2218 Malone—5-3078
105373 James Wood, Va.

Curd, Mrs. L. B. (Susan Dixon) — 2010 Hurley—4-2601
114467 Colonel Henry Dixon, Va.

Drennon, Mrs. C. L. (Anna May Tanner) — 1725 Fifth Ave.—4-2821
255902 Wm. Pollard, Va. and Ky.

Durham, Miss Eva Josephine — 709 Fifth Ave.—2-6657
110666 Eleazor Daniels, Mass.

Edelbrock, Mrs. F. E. (Frances Bobo) — 1614 S. Jennings—4-1443
255903 Joel Dean, N. C.

Galbreath, Mrs. W. V. (Ella Hall) — 2816 S. Jennings—4-6625
43375 Thomas Hall, Va.

Glenn, Mrs. R. W. (May Watson) — Bluffdale, Texas
280257 Wm. O'Hara, S. C.

Gowin, Mrs. Lafayette (Marie Betts) — Route 1, Box 194
214566 Grey Jones, Va.

Hagman, Mrs. C. O. (Lucille Mastin)
284311 Wm. O'Hara, S. C.

Head, Mrs. Wm. (Dalphine Cline) — 2209 Chelsea Rd.—5-2436
294744 Wm. McKee, N. C.

Keith, Mrs. D. L. (Alice Eve Robinson) — 1940 Fifth Ave.—4-3818
264936 Captain Daniel Wright, N. C.

White, Mrs. G. W. (Mamie Leach) — New Orleans, Louisiana
255904 Major Alex Stuart, Va.

King, Mrs. B. H. (Jesse Ross) — 1724 Ashland—7-4313
100979 Zadock Wheeler, N. H.

King, Miss Dorothy — 1724 Ashland—7-4313
282798 Zadock Wheeler, N. H.

King, Miss Laura R. — 2940 Travis—4-7691
107993 General John Sevier, Tenn.; Matthias Amend, Pa.

Leach, Mrs. H. F. (Eva Hall) — 3524 Avenue E.—5-2400
180885 Major Alex Stuart, Va.

Lindsay, Mrs. L. L. (Margaret Hague) — 1610 S. Jennings—4-9228
261458 Christopher Houston, N. C.

Mastin, Mrs. J. W. (Alice Watson)
284310 Wm. O'Hara, S. C.

Mundy, Mrs. W. A. (Alice Beardsley) — 1127 W. Arlington—4-5414
111596 Vivian Daniel, Va.

Parks, Mrs. L. D. (Una Washington) — 2220 Pembroke Dr.—4-2141
267992 Casper Bierbrauer, Pa.

Pollins, Mrs. Sue L. (Eva Sue Leach) — Lubbock, Texas
180886 Major Alex Stuart, Va.

Purvis, Mrs. J. M. (Hazel Becknell) — 2304 Medford Ct. W.—4-0560
259271 Colonel Thos. Brandon, S. C.

Rowland, Mrs. R. M. (Euphrates Smith) — 1321 Belle Pl.—7-1851
131196 John Major, Va.

Samusson, Mrs. Ernest (Mary Frew) — U. S. Army, Fort McClellan, Alabama
280258 Wm. McElwee, S. C.

Sloan, Mrs. A. D. (Florence McKinney) — 2228 Ward Parkway—4-3867
186577 Colonel Benj. Wilson, Va.

Sparks, Mrs. J. N. (Mary Jones) — 1215 Elizabeth Blvd.—4-1381
110648 Major Nathaniel Fox, Va.

Watson, Miss Lucille — Rison, Arkansas
285447 Wm. O'Hara, S. C.

Wayman, Mrs. F. W. (Susan Gadsden) — 2116 Sixth Ave.—4-3336
135970 General Christopher Gadsden, S. C.

Wellborn, Mrs. E. L. (Elizabeth Lockwood) — 2601 May—4-4891
222757 Captain Reuben Lockwood, Conn.

Wells, Mrs. W. R. (Martha Williams) — 4028 Linden—7-3986
257633 Jas. Williams, Va.

Whittington, Mrs. R. G. (Clara Bigham Bowdry) — 4020 McFarlin, Dallas, Texas
255906 General John Sevier, Tenn.; Matthias Amend, Pa.; Jas. Bowdry, Va.

Woods, Mrs. L. A. (Rosa Linda Harris) — 2727 May—4-8467
264937 Sergeant John Witherspoon, S. C.

REVISED

BY-LAWS

of

SIX FLAGS CHAPTER
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
(National Society)

Approved on March 5, 1938, by Mrs. John Trigg Moss,
Parliamentarian of National Society

ARTICLE I
NAME

The name of this organization shall be Six Flags Chapter of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

ARTICLE II
OBJECT

The objects of this Chapter shall be:

1. To perpetuate the memory and spirit of the men and women who achieved American Independence, by the acquisition and protection of historical spots, and the erection of monuments; by the encouragement of historical research in relation to the Revolution and the publication of its results; by the preservation of documents and relics, and of the records of the individual services of Revolutionary soldiers and patriots and by the promotion of celebrations of all patriotic anniversaries.
2. To carry out the injunction of Washington in his farewell address to the American people, "to promote, as an object of primary importance, institutions for the general diffusion of knowledge," thus developing an enlightened public opinion, and affording young and old such advantages as shall develop in them the largest capacity for performing the duties of American citizens.
3. To cherish, maintain, and extend the institutions of American freedom, to foster true patriotism and love of country, and to aid in securing for mankind all the blessings of liberty.

ARTICLE III
ELIGIBILITY

Section 1. Any woman is eligible for membership in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution who is not less than eighteen years of age, and who is descended from a man or woman who, with unfailing loyalty to the cause

of American Independence, served as a sailor, or as a soldier, or civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or in the United Colonies or States, or as a recognized patriot, or rendered material aid thereto; provided the applicant is personally acceptable to the Society.

ARTICLE IV
MEMBERS

Section 1. An applicant for membership in the Chapter shall be proposed by one member and seconded by another member to whom the applicant is personally known. The name of the applicant, with signatures of endorsers, shall be proposed in writing at one regular meeting and shall be voted on at the next regular meeting. The vote shall be by ballot and a majority shall elect to membership.

Section 2. (a) Immediately after her election, the Corresponding Secretary shall send the applicant a written invitation to become a member of the Chapter .

(b) Upon election, the Chapter Registrar shall send to the applicant blanks to be filled out as designated. The applicant shall return the completed blanks to the Chapter Registrar, who shall see that they are in the form required by the National Society, and shall secure the necessary signatures. The applicant blanks thus approved, together with initiation fee of $5.00 and $1.00 of the National dues for one year, shall be forwarded to the Treasurer General. In case an applicant is not accepted by the National Society, the money paid by the applicant shall be returned to her.

Section 3. A member desiring to unite with the Chapter by transfer, either from another Chapter or from membership at large, shall be proposed and elected by the Chapter in the same manner as a new member.

Section 4. A member desiring to resign from the Chapter shall present her resignation in writing to the Corresponding Secretary, who, after consultation with the Chapter Regent and Chapter Treasurer, shall immediately report the resignation to the Treasurer General. The resignation of a member in arrears for dues shall not be accepted.

Section 5. Upon recommendation of two members, the Chapter may by a majority vote elect as Associate members, members of the National Society in good standing who reside a part of the time in the vicinity. Associate members shall have the privilege of attending all meetings and of speaking but they shall not hold office, make motions, vote, or represent the Chapter as delegate or alternate.

ARTICLE V
Officers

Section 1. The officers of the Chapter shall be a Regent, a Vice Regent, a Chaplain, a Recording Secretary, a Corresponding Secretary, a Registrar, a Treasurer, a Historian, and a Librarian, to be elected by ballot, a majority of votes cast being necessary to elect.

Section 2. No member shall hold two offices at one time, or be eligible to re-election until after the expiration of one year from the time she last held office. No member shall serve a longer period than two years in the office to which she has been elected.

Section 3. The Regent, Vice Regent, Corresponding Secretary, Registrar, and Librarian shall be elected each even number year. The Recording Secretary, Chaplain, Treasurer and Historian shall be elected each odd number year. The election shall be held in February, the officers taking office the succeeding May.

Section 4. In case of vacancy in the office of Regent, the Vice Regent shall become Regent and a special election shall be held to choose a new Vice Regent, notice of said special election having been given to resident members in advance of the election date. Vacancy in any other office shall be filled by appointment by the Regent with approval of the Chapter.

ARTICLE VI
Duties of Officers

The officers shall perform the duties prescribed by these By-Laws, by the By-Laws of the State Conference and of the National Society, and by the parliamentary authority of the National Society.

ARTICLE VII
Meetings

Section 1. Unless otherwise ordered by the Chapter or by the Executive Board, regular business meetings of the Chapter shall be held on the first Thursday of each month from October to May inclusive, at the place and hour chosen by the Chapter.

Section 2. The Chapter shall hold an annual open social meeting each calendar year at date to be chosen by the Entertainment Committee and the Chapter members.

Section 3. Special meetings may be called by the Regent, and upon written request of five members shall be called within one week from date of such request. In case of failure of the Regent to call such special meeting within the time named, five members may call a special meeting of the Chapter provided all resident members have been notified in advance of the date of the meeting.

Section 4. Ten members shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE VIII
Fees and Dues

Section 1. The initiation fee shall be five dollars.

Section 2. The annual dues shall be three dollars payable in advance on or before December 1 of each year.

Section 3. The dues of members accepted by the National Society after June 30 of each year shall be applied to the next succeeding year.

Section 4. Associate members shall pay no initiation fee and no State or National dues through the Chapter. The annual Chapter dues of an Associate member shall be one dollar, payable in advance, and an Associate member shall be enrolled by the Chapter upon payment of the annual dues.

ARTICLE IX
Executive Board

Section 1. The officers of the Chapter shall constitute the Executive Board. The officers of the Chapter shall be officers of the Executive Board.

Section 2. The Executive Board shall have general supervision of the affairs of the Chapter between its meetings. It is subject to the orders of the Chapter and none of its acts shall conflict with action taken by the Chapter.

Section 3. Meetings of the Executive Board shall be at the call of the Regent or upon written request of four members of the Board. Five members of the Board shall constitute a quorum.

Section 4. The Organizing Regent and the outgoing Regent may be elected as advisory directors and may meet with the Executive Board, but may not vote.

ARTICLE X
Committees

The Regent shall appoint a chairman of each committee except the Nominating Committee, if Chapter has one, and the Chairman shall choose other members of her committee. The Regent is ex-officio member of each committee except the Nominating Committee.

ARTICLE XI
Parliamentary Authority

The rules contained in "Robert's Rules of Order Revised" shall govern the Chapter in all cases to which they are applicable and in which they are not inconsistent with these By-Laws.

ARTICLE XII
Amendment

These By-Laws may be amended at any regular business meeting of the Chapter by a two-thirds vote, provided the proposed amendment has been submitted in writing at the previous regular business meeting, with signature of member offering the amendment.

ARTICLE XIII
Parliamentarian

A Parliamentarian may be appointed by the Regent, to serve as adviser to the Regent. The Parliamentarian may attend meetings of the Executive Board in an advisory capacity only, and has no vote in Board or Chapter decisions on matters into which she enters as Parliamentarian. She may vote as a member when voting is done by ballot.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

Call to Order.
Invocation.
Pledge to the Flag.
Reading of Minutes.
Announcements.
Report of Executive Board.
Reports of Officers.
Reports of Special Committees.
Unfinished Business.
Communications.
New Business.
Adjournment.

PREAMBLE TO THE CONSTITUTION

We, the people of the United States, in order to form a more perfect Union, establish justice, insure domestic tranquility, provide for the common defense, promote the general welfare, and secure the blessings of liberty to ourselves and our posterity, do ordain and establish this Constitution for the United States of America.

National Defense News

NATIONAL SOCIETY DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

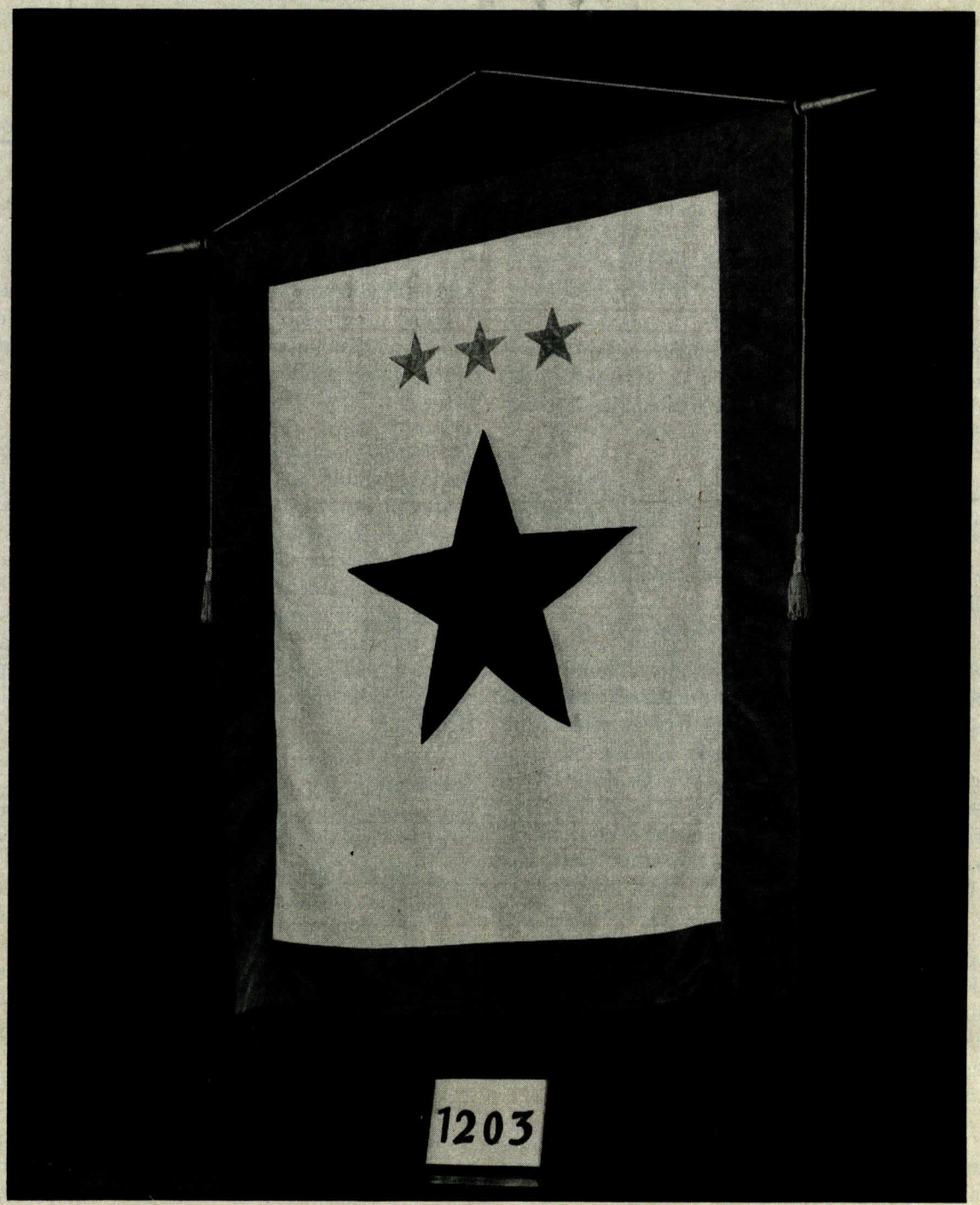
National Defense Through Patriotic Education Committee

MRS. E. THOMAS BOYD, Chairman — MRS. PAUL SCHARF, Secretary

Memorial Continental Hall

Washington, D. C.

Vol. VII, No. 2 — November-December, 1942 — 50¢ a year



Service Flag

District of Columbia, Daughters of the American Revolution

See article on page 5

Committee Notes

MRS. WILLIAM H. POUCH, President General, N.S.D.A.R., is telling State Conferences of the part American women will play in securing a just and lasting peace. She reminds the Daughters that many say it is too early to talk about peace. The President General says, "Let us be fully prepared when the time comes to discuss the terms of peace."

Mrs. Pouch calls on all Daughters to register and vote at the coming elections. "It is a privilege, yes, it is also a duty," she says. "I am asking every D.A.R. member to cast her ballot on Election Day. It is one of our most sacred obligations which never should be neglected."

♦ ♦ ♦

The American Red Cross *Courier* for September has made its appearance in the National Defense Office. It is full of stimulating pictures and challenging stories.

♦ ♦ ♦

The American Friends Service Committee announces A New Service—Aid to War Sufferers in the United States. 20 South Twelfth Street, Philadelphia, is their address.

♦ ♦ ♦

Arizona's State Chairman of National Defense announces herself a candidate for the State Legislature. One who handles her work as State Chairman with promptness, thoroughness and understanding promises service of high quality to her State.

♦ ♦ ♦

Mail.—Send your requests for material well in advance of need. Second and third class mail matter is swamped in the post offices. Many members have written that they have not received the NATIONAL DEFENSE NEWS, or not received other things sent. On October 26, a letter is received from a Regent in Bridgeton, New Jersey, written on October 23 praising the NEWS, which she says was received "yesterday." Now, this NEWS was mailed in Washington on September 30 to all Regents.

♦ ♦ ♦

NATIONAL DEFENSE NEWS is sent free to Regents and National Defense Chairmen, also to National Chairmen of all committees, and to the members of the National Board. To others the subscription price is fifty cents from September-June; in groups of ten chapter subscriptions, twenty-five cents.

♦ ♦ ♦

Mrs. Russell William Magna, your Promoter for the sale of War Bonds and Stamps, urges that chapter chairmen report at frequent intervals the amounts invested in bonds, by members and their immediate families. She needs this data for public speeches and ammunition in pressing on to the goal. Do let her know through the National Defense Office what you are doing, and how the sum is mounting. Totals are wanted.

In Memoriam

WILLIAM TYLER PAGE

Patriot

Author of the American's Creed

Guide—Philosopher—Friend

He who lives in the hearts of
his countrymen never dies

♦ ♦ ♦

The New Jersey State Teachers College writes that it is "much impressed" with the sample sets of cards and leaflets sent, upon request, to its Key War Information Center in the College Library.

♦ ♦ ♦

"Childhood in Early America" is the subject of the special exhibit to be launched in the Museum of Memorial Continental Hall on the occasion of the "Anniversary Reception," October 28, 1942. Mrs. C. Edward Murray, Curator General, is Chairman of the Committee on Arrangements. Teachers and school officials and leaders of Girl Scouts and similar organizations are invited to attend. Miss Helen Johnson, Secretary of the Museum, has arranged the exhibit and prepared the gallery talk which she gives on Wednesdays at 11:00 A.M.

♦ ♦ ♦

Education for Free Men is the theme of American Education Week, November 8 to 14. Adults are invited to visit the schools and see what they are doing to

"Renew faith in democracy
Serve wartime needs
Develop loyal citizens
Cultivate knowledge and skills
Establish sturdy character
Strengthen morale for victory"

These are the special subjects for the seven-days program.

♦ ♦ ♦

Special Observances

Election Day	November 3
American Education Week	November 8-14
167th Birthday U. S. Marine Corps	November 10
Armistice Day	November 11
Thanksgiving Day	November 26
Women at War Week	November 22-28

Advance the Line!

Your National Chairman's Column
MRS. E. THOMAS BOYD

CHRISTMAS is coming and every soldier away from home should be remembered. Packages for men overseas should be no larger than an ordinary shoe box, nor weigh more than eleven pounds; they should be carefully packed and wrapped and unsealed in order to facilitate censorship. Such package should be mailed before November 1 and labeled, "Christmas Parcel." Do not forget our disabled men in hospitals at home.

Sometimes even now letters are received asking about projects that are distinctly D.A.R. These projects are four in number: The Blood Plasma or D.A.R. War Fund; the purchasing of $5,000,000 worth of War Bonds (think what that will mean in providing planes, ammunition, tanks, and other war material); the making and filling of Buddy Bags; and the filing of Records of the War Services of our members. These are our own projects.

We must not lessen our cooperation with the Red Cross, Civilian Defense and other certified war relief agencies. If you register your hours of war service for D.A.R. records, all your work will be credited in our authorized war work files for future generations to consult, as we consult the records of our Revolutionary ancestors.

Letters.—I quote from a research article on soldiers' letters by Charles A. Roth of Denver, Colorado:

> "A private from Texas summed it up in these sentences: 'A fellow feels he's buried in one of these camps if he doesn't have some touch with the world he left behind; mail's the only touch he can possibly have.' 'You can't imagine the feeling a fellow has after he waits in line for his mail to have the clerk tell him that there isn't any for him. If a soldier's ever alone in the world, it's at this moment.' 'The soldier that receives letters, cheerful, chatty letters, is never a problem to the morale officer.' "

War Rumors.—From a report of the State Chairman of National Defense of Missouri:

> "Warnings, as given to us by the Publicity Bureau of the War Department:
>
> " 'Never encourage friends or relatives in the armed forces to talk about what they are doing.
>
> " 'Deny yourself the momentary popularity of knowing something that nobody else does.
>
> " 'Never quote figures. Innocent scraps of information can be put together like a jigsaw puzzle and convey to the enemy news that he may want.
>
> " 'Never repeat number of cases of any disease in a camp. By the law of average the number of cases of a respective disease are so many per thousand. If the enemy knows the number of cases he can compute the number of men and the size of the camp.
>
> " 'Search out needy families of servicemen and refer to the Red Cross for assistance.' "

The Chinese write the word *crisis* with two characters; one means danger, the other, opportunity. Crisis—dangerous opportunity. To take advantage of a dangerous opportunity such as is constantly occurring in this war, we must accustom ourselves to danger and suffering. Let us not pray to be relieved of the sacrifices and suffering, but that the cause of these be removed. Then we must go to work to help in removing the cause, because we should never pray for that to happen which we are not willing to help bring about.

A crisis can make us or break us. Like a wave we must ride it to victory or be overwhelmed beneath its flood. This present crisis in our country's history calls for a reorganization of purpose, a transformation of habits. Powers and possibilities are brought to light that we have been unaware of possessing, and that might have remained hidden forever. Meeting this crisis in our lives ought to stimulate us to rise to our greatest capabilities, and to put forth all our powers to overcome the dangers. We must have clear vision, alertness, fearlessness and that spiritual courage which a sense of rightness always brings.

True Americans cannot withhold anything from America's need in this war, even to the giving of our loved ones. Whatever it is we must give it. We owe it to our country in return for all we have received.

Suggestions from a Service Man

Small monthly boxes are very acceptable to our men in service. Here are some of the things one of them says they would like to receive:

Zippo wind shield cigarette lighters
Shaving brush
Shaving soap in bowl
Toilet soap
Razor blades
Tooth powder
Chewing gum
Small hair brush
Hershey chocolate bars
Flashlight bulbs and
Flashlight batteries for Boy Scout Flashlights

"Stories of our National Songs," written by the Reverend William J. Hart and dedicated to his wife and the Rhadamant Chapter, D.A.R., of which she is a member, is an attractive little book. It contains a biography of each author, the story of the writing of the song, and incidents of interest associated with each.

Mr. Hart is a member of the Hymn Society of America and an outstanding authority on hymnology. It may be had for $1.00 from the National Defense office.

The History of the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag

By William Tyler Page

Address upon the last public appearance of Hon. William Tyler Page, President General of The United States Flag Association, given upon the commemoration of the Golden Anniversary of the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag under the auspices of the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, at Memorial Continental Hall, Washington, D. C., October 18, 1942. Program sponsored by the National Committee on the Correct Use of the Flag, with the National Defense Committee cooperating

OUR country is now engaged in a war to preserve the liberties of which the Flag of the United States is the glorious symbol. It is particularly appropriate, therefore, that we observe the 50th—the golden—anniversary of the Pledge of Allegiance to our National Emblem; and the Daughters of the American Revolution are to be highly commended for bringing this momentous anniversary to the attention of the American people, at the same time calling upon us all to reaffirm our pledge to Old Glory.

Looking back 50 years to 1892, when the Pledge was given to our Nation, we find the United States at peace—we find Americans engrossed in a period of prosperity and big business and on the threshold of a depression. Even in peace as well as in war there is need for stirring patriotic fervour, so in those peaceful days educators, patriotic leaders and a few men in the public eye sensed a definite need for a revival of the spirit of American patriotism. The opinion existed that if the adults of the time were calloused and difficult to arouse, the hope for the future lay in the youthful oncoming generation.

In line with this thinking, Mr. James B. Upham, junior partner of *The Youth's Companion*, a well-known magazine of the day, saw a great opportunity to inculcate love of country on the occasion of the 400th anniversary of the discovery of America—October 12, 1892, when the Chicago Columbian Exposition would be dedicated. He knew this would attract the attention of the entire Nation. Why not make the outstanding feature the National Public School Celebration of Columbus Day—a day which would mark a re-consecration to patriotism . . . a day when school children in every community throughout the Nation would pledge allegiance to the Flag?

Mr. Upham gained the confidence of the officials of the Exposition in this extensive plan, enlisted the cooperation of the United States Commissioner of Education, and obtained the consent of *The Youth's Companion* to place its machinery and resources behind it.

To aid him in securing the hearty cooperation of the entire educational personnel of the country, the newspapers and other organized influences, Mr. Francis Bellamy, a recently appointed member on the staff of the magazine, was selected; and as an initial step he presented the plan to the State Superintendents of Education, in annual meeting in Brooklyn, New York, February 17, 1892. The idea received their approval and a committee of five was appointed to start the project and provide an official program of exercises for use in all localities. Mr. Bellamy was chosen chairman of the committee, and in this capacity enlisted the support of educators, Congressmen, Senators and Grover Cleveland, who at that time was planning to run again for the Presidency. He gained an interview with President Harrison, who promised to endorse the movement. Mr. Bellamy went even further. Through his efforts, a joint resolution was passed by Congress, enabling the President to issue a proclamation making October 21 of that year (which corresponds to October 12 of Columbus' Old Style calendar) a holiday with suitable exercises in the schools. A part of the proclamation read, "Let the National Flag float over every schoolhouse in the country, and the exercises be such as shall impress upon our youth the patriotic duties of citizenship."

When it came time to prepare the official program, it was recognized that its most important feature was to be the raising of the Flag, with a salute to the Flag recited by the pupils in unison. But the current salute, written by Colonel T. Balch of New York, was not considered forceful enough. It ran, "I give my head and my heart to God and my Country—one Country, one Language, one Flag." Therefore, Mr. Bellamy wrote a new salute. (Parenthetically, it may be mentioned that much evidence has been offered to prove that Mr. Upham wrote the pledge with the aid of a little rounding out by members of *The Youth's Companion* staff, but in 1939 a committee of historians, appointed by The United States Flag Association, gave the credit to Mr. Bellamy after thorough and exhaustive research.)

The Pledge was just twenty-three words—"I pledge allegiance to my Flag and to the Republic for which it stands; one Nation Indivisible, with liberty and justice for all."

Of the 13,000,000 pupils then in schools, it was estimated that three-fourths of them stood at salute before their schoolhouse Flags and repeated this Pledge of Allegiance on October 21, 1892—The National Public School Celebration of Columbus Day.

The original wording of the Pledge was used until June 14-15, 1923, when representatives of the principal patriotic, fraternal, civic and educational organizations assembled at the National Flag Code Conference in this City, substituted the words "the Flag of the United States" for the words "my Flag," on the ground that some foreign-born children might have in mind the flag of their native land when they said "my Flag."

At the Second National Flag Code Conference, held in Washington, D. C., June 14, 1924, still further change was made in the wording of the Pledge. For the sake of greater definition, the words "of America" were added after "the Flag of the United States," so that the Pledge then read, as it stands today. At this Conference gestures were prescribed, and the instructions issued were reproduced from that time on in Flag Code publications issued by the Army, the Navy, patriotic societies and others. These instructions were, in full—

> "In pledging allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America, the approved practice in schools, which is suitable also for civilian adults, is as follows:
>
> "Standing with the right hand over the heart, all repeat together the following pledge:
>
> "'I pledge allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America and to the Republic for which it stands, one Nation indivisible, with liberty and justice for all.'
>
> "At the words 'to the Flag,' the right hand is extended, palm upward, toward the Flag and this position is held until the end, when the hand, after the words, 'justice for all,' drops to the side.
>
> "However, civilian adults will always show full respect to the Flag, when the pledge is being given, by merely standing at attention, men removing the headdress. Persons in uniform render the right hand salute."

This year the Pledge of Allegiance and its accompanying gestures, as prescribed at the Second National Flag Code Conference, received Government sanction, for on June 16, the Flag Code was adopted in its entirety by the Congress of the United States. The Joint Resolution introduced by the Honorable Sam Hobbs of Alabama, at the instance of the American Legion, together with amendments suggested by The United States Flag Association, indorsed by the Daughters of the American Revolution, was approved June 22. The Pledge of Allegiance appears in Section 7.

The evolution of the Pledge takes us back to 1892 when it was first read and received popular acceptance. It brings us to 1942—exactly 50 years later—the year of its Golden Anniversary—when it received official recognition by the Government of the United States.

Looking toward the future, may the Pledge of Allegiance always be in the hearts of Americans an expression of devotion to the Flag and faith in the ideals and institutions it represents. May it stir in the souls of all Americans the sentiment expressed in these memorable words of our great patriot, Daniel Webster:

> "When my eyes shall be turned to behold for the last time the sun in heaven, may I not see him shining on the broken and dishonored fragments of a once Glorious Union; on States dissevered, discordant, belligerent; on a land rent with civil feuds, or drenched, it may be, in fraternal blood. Let their last feeble and lingering glance rather behold the gorgeous ensign of the Republic, now known and honored throughout the earth, still full high advanced, its arms and trophies streaming in their original luster, not a stripe erased or polluted, nor a single star obscured, bearing for its motto, no such miserable interrogatory as 'What is all this worth?' Nor those other words of delusion and folly, 'Liberty first and Union afterwards;' but everywhere spread all over in characters of living light, blazing on all its ample folds, as they float over the sea and over the land, and in every wind under the whole heavens, that other sentiment, dear to every true American heart, 'Liberty *and* Union, now and forever, one and inseparable.'"

THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA D.A.R. SERVICE FLAG

The D.A.R. Family Service Flag, probably the first to be officially dedicated by a State, was presented to the District of Columbia D.A.R. at an impressive ceremony held on October 6, at their Chapter House. The Rt. Rev. James E. Freeman, Bishop of Washington, and a member of the Advisory Council of the National Society, dedicated the flag, and then followed with a stirring address on "A Spiritual Approach to the Problems of a War Torn World." Following the dedication, Mrs. Arthur C. Houghton, State Chairman of National Defense, who made and presented the flag, presented it to Mrs. Geoffrey Creyke, State Regent, who in turn presented it to Miss Lillian Chenoweth, President of the Chapter House Corporation. Mrs. Charles Carroll Haig sang two verses of "Eternal Father, Strong to Save."

The flag, which hangs on the wall of the great library, is of heavy taffeta, and measures six feet by four feet. A wide, red border surrounds a white field on which is a large, single blue star, emblematic of the unity of the Daughters, and embracing those Daughters, their fathers, husbands, sons and daughters who are in the armed forces of the United States, including the Chaplains' Service and the Merchant Marine. Three gold stars above the blue star have been recently placed for a husband and two sons of members of the Army and Navy Chapter who have made the supreme sacrifice.

Below the flag is a frame in which are the numerals 1,203, signifying the members of our D.A.R. families who are in active service. These numerals will be changed as additional members are called into active service. A card index is being kept, with the complete service record, and will eventually be put into book form, and presented to the State as a permanent record.

Ruth Bowie Houghton
State Chairman, National Defense

D.A.R. War Projects

The D.A.R. War Fund

MONEY continues to come in for the D.A.R. War Fund, and requests for information as to how to purchase new mobile units for blood procurement. More interest has thus far been expressed in this one service than in all others.

In the meantime the fund grows. The following contributions have been received since the first report in the September-October National Defense News:

Sept. 10	Wisconsin	$ 51.50
Sept. 14	Alabama	71.00
Sept. 15	Delaware	16.00
Sept. 16	Virginia	32.00
Sept. 21	West Virginia	101.00
Sept. 25	Wisconsin	105.00
Sept. 28	Florida	7.00
Sept. 28	Illinois	130.00
Sept. 28	New Jersey	503.00
Sept. 28	Pennsylvania	93.00
Sept. 28	West Virginia	15.00
Sept. 29	North Carolina	10.00
Sept. 30	North Carolina	155.00
Sept. 30	Iowa	25.00
Oct. 1	New York	323.43
Oct. 7	Michigan	84.00
Oct. 15	Michigan	60.00
Oct. 15	Texas	22.00
Oct. 16	Virginia	16.00
Oct. 17	Missouri	78.00
Oct. 19	Iowa	11.55
Oct. 19	Kansas	20.00
Oct. 19	Montana	12.00
Oct. 21	Massachusetts	260.43
Oct. 21	Utah	50.00
Oct. 23	Kansas	84.00
Oct. 24	Oklahoma	32.20
	Sept. 10 to Oct. 24	$2,368.61
	May 13 to Sept. 9	5,288.30
	Total to date	$7,656.91

A number of new procurement centers are to be opened and an additional mobile unit added to some centers already established. All arrangements must be made between the National Society Daughters of the American Revolution and the National Headquarters of the American Red Cross. The American Red Cross has been designated by the War and Navy Departments as the only agency through which blood is to be procured for the armed forces. Blood must reach a processing laboratry within twenty-four hours after it is drawn. Blood Donor Centers must therefore be limited to areas within twenty-four hours of the laboratories.

The laboratories are the large chemical laboratories already in existence and all well known. The contract to convert the blood into plasma is between the government and these laboratories, and the citizens' contribution ends when the blood reaches the laboratory.

Unfortunately for the many who wish to contribute their blood, and who want a Procurement Center in their own town, the laboratories are where they are. These large commercial establishments cannot be moved nor new ones set up over night. The program must be adjusted to their location, therefore the D.A.R. project is a national one and not state or local.

Mobile units radiate from centers to assist in bringing the output of each center up to the 200 pints required each day.

Ten mobile units and two new centers have been set aside for the D.A.R. All will be marked as gifts from the National Society D.A.R. War Fund. A check from the fund has already been sent to pay for two new centers and for the two mobile units connected with them. As the fund grows more mobile units will be taken.

Contribute to your National War Fund! The President General asks for at least one dollar from each member.

One War Fund Project

The five D.A.R. Chapters in Memphis, Tennessee, have joined in a drive to raise $5,000 for the D.A.R. War Fund to save life by promoting the Blood Plasma Program and to buy life saving instruments. A letter being sent by the Executive Chairman of the Memphis Committee reads:

> Life saving is dear to the hearts of women; for this reason the Daughters of the American Revolution have chosen as one of their National War Projects the raising of money for the expansion of the blood plasma program, and for the purchase of medical and surgical equipment.
>
> The need is vital and most urgent. The life of a wounded man can often be saved, if blood is available at the right time. A professional donor of blood often charges $25.00 for one pint of blood; many transfusions require one quart, so it takes many dollars to save the life of one man.
>
> This plasma will be used for our armed forces—Army, Navy, Air and Marine, regardless of where they are located—at home or abroad.
>
> These boys are our sons—our brothers—our husbands—who are giving their all for us—is he not worth the price of one pint of blood to you?
>
> Please make your contribution as generous as you can.

D.A.R. Investment in War Bonds

The National Defense Office through letters has received the following information concerning the sale and purchase of bonds and stamps:

The members of the Eunice Day Chapter, Massachusetts, have purchased $37,750.00 worth as of October 19, 1942.

To date the purchases of the members of the Johnstown Chapter, New York, amount to $4,188.95.

To date the purchases of the members of the Submit Clark Chapter, Massachusetts amount to $17,773.00.

Jonathan Dayton Chapter, Ohio, sold more than one-third of a million dollars worth from December 10 to October 1.

Lagonda Chapter, Ohio, in one hundred days sold $50,000 from a booth in downtown Springfield.

Members of Western Reserve Chapter, Ohio, sold Savings Stamps Corsages in a department store and one day a week they sell stamps in the ten-cent stores.

The following moneys invested by State Societies and Chapters have been received for credit by the Treasurer General, N.S.D.A.R.:

May 26	Connecticut	$ 100.00
May 27	New York	18.75
June 1	Connecticut	500.00
June 2	Pennsylvania	1,498.00
June 8	Missouri	148.00
June 12	New York	330.00
June 22	Massachusetts	148.00
June 22	Michigan	18.75
June 23	Minnesota	370.25
June 29	Illinois	2,500.00
June 29	California	74.00
June 29	New York	314.75
July 1	Tennessee	1,998.00
July 8	District of Columbia	18.75
July 20	Massachusetts	150.00
July 22	Massachusetts	500.00
July 27	Illinois	2,600.00
July 27	New Jersey	18.50
July 29	New York	200.00
Aug. 7	Wisconsin	1,480.00
Aug. 11	Illinois	2,500.00
Aug. 25	Minnesota	1,037.00
Aug. 26	New York	37.50
Sept. 23	Minnesota	18.50
Sept. 28	Florida	75.00
Sept. 30	North Carolina	100.00
Oct. 11	Illinois	18.50
Oct. 23	Kansas	518.00
Oct. 23	Massachusetts	37.00
		$17,328.75
	State and Chapter Bonds purchased at Congress, May, 1942	8,041.50
	Total to date	$25,370.25

Records of War Service

In reporting hours of service for war records only volunteer service through accredited war agencies may be counted. See resolution of the Congress. Such agencies are the U.S.O., O.C.D., A.W.V.S., and the American Red Cross. If Recreation Centers and D.A.R. Work Rooms are so organized as to record or allow time for specific services, these also may be counted. Tie up the work you do—dinners for soldiers, cookies for soldiers, etc., with some one of the War Agencies.

Regents are responsible for ascertaining these credits. Other services should be reported as chapter activities through the National Defense Committee. They too will stand in the record of the future.

Mrs. McLin S. Choate, Regent of the Dorothea Henry Chapter, Virginia, reported on September 15 two names: Mrs. Harry Smith—644 hours as Chapter Instructor and Chairman of Surgical Dressings of Danville Chapter, American Red Cross.

Mrs. Winston Edwards—310 hours in instructing and inspecting the making of surgical dressings, hot water and ice bag covers, and beanies, assisting in the Red Cross Information Booth, and in the sale of War Bonds and Stamps.

Mrs. William C. Mulford, Regent of Greenwich Tea Burning Chapter, New Jersey, certifies that Miss Jean Masland has contributed 481 hours in varied services, consisting of nine trips to Fort Dix and Cape May to take recreational material to the boys (about 900 magazines in each load), 318 hours of knitting, and 27 hours of baking cookies for the service clubs.

Mrs. Willis R. Cone, Regent of Ruth Hart Chapter, Connecticut, reports the following as having contributed more than 300 hours in knitting for the American Red Cross: Mrs. Percy Collins, Mrs. William M. Quested, Mrs. Charles T. Jordon, Mrs. F. S. Hubbard. Mrs. Cone has 1,145 hours as Chairman of Volunteer Special Services of Meriden Chapter, American Red Cross.

Mrs. L. B. Yale, Regent of Triangle Chapter, Pennsylvania, reports the following two members as serving in the chapter rooms as Red Cross Executives: Mrs. W. L. Stow, 660 hours; Mrs. I. R. Long, 500 hours.

Mrs. E. B. Yates, Regent of Alexander Doniphan Chapter, Missouri, reported on October 20 that Mrs. D. A. PerLee has the accredited 300 hours service for sewing, and as Secretary of the Clay County Chapter, American Red Cross, and assistant to the Treasurer.

Mrs. L. A. Parker, Regent of Rancho San Jose de Buenos Aires Chapter, California, certified that Mrs. Asa F. Harshbarger has 334 hours for knitting, serving on the American Red Cross Disaster Set-up, and for active service and conducting lectures as Air Raid Warden.

Mrs. J. D. Langdon, Regent of Old Boston Chapter, Massachusetts, on September 8 reported the following names:

Captain Beulah Rhoton—1,824 hours as Director of Brookline Civilian Defense School for Men and Women.

Mrs. Herman F. Robinson—316 hours for sewing, and as Inspector of Production of Wollaston Congregational Church Red Cross Unit, Soldiers and Sailors Committee, and Gray Lady Probationer.

Mrs. E. F. Morrill, age 76—330 hours for serving the American Red Cross Production.

Buddy Bags Are in Demand

One of your sons or friends or some unknown lonely soldier may be running a bulldozer in Alaska; he may be on guard on a barren island off the New Jersey shores; he may be a lumberjack in the woods of Michigan; or a soldier on some lonely desert; in a hospital; or at an embarkation camp, an infantry field, a signal station, or above the clouds, but no matter where he may be a buddy bag will not fail to fill his heart with joy.

The boys are clamoring for the "Buddy Bags" and are thrilled, even more than we were by "the laundry box" from home during college days. Christmas is coming and thousands of bags are needed for Yuletide cheer.

One chapter has already arranged with a chaplain in a local camp to distribute the bags to lonely and neglected men—commissioned or non-commissioned.

From a very small chapter in Michigan comes a request to send their bags to Alaska; another chapter in Kentucky, whose bags will arrive before November 1, asks that their bags be sent to men going overseas. This is excellent—my gratitude to them.

Donations of articles or money are needed to fill partially filled or unfilled bags.

In camps where the bags have been heard of, boys are asking for them. "Where did you get that bag? I want one."

So the work goes on—the opportunity is great! Keep making bags as fast as you can!

Gratefully,

Florence H. Becker
Director of Buddy Bags

War Savings Bonds

A Message from MABELLE B. BLAKE, *Chief,*
National Women's Organizations Unit, War Savings Staff

THE Daughters of the American Revolution have accepted the challenge of the United States Treasury Department to pledge $5,000,000 as an immediate War Bond goal. Under the wise leadership of Mrs. Russell William Magna, with whose unstinted giving of time and energy to good works I have been familiar in the past, you are off to a good start, and, I prophesy, will finish gloriously! A letter from Mrs. Magna, sent in August through the National Defense Committee to its State Chairmen and to State Regents, followed up the campaign she launched in Chicago last May.

The women of America control so much of the national income, both as wage earners and as housekeepers, that they are a tremendous factor in the War Savings Program. In order to achieve its objectives, every woman must redouble her efforts to save, and must be increasingly convinced that her savings belong in War Bonds.

We are not martyrs when we make sacrifices toward this end. Any thinking person knows that actual self-interest prompts any sacrifice that helps the prosecution of the war and leads to ultimate victory. As someone has said, "Less luxury today for more liberty tomorrow."

The fact that the Government needs our money in a great emergency is in itself reason enough for us to cut down on our personal spending and turn every excess penny over to the U. S. Treasury. The thrill of knowing that we are buying the equipment to make our fighting forces strong and to help them win is reward enough for any patriotic woman.

But stop—think what bond buying does for us besides satisfying our urge to be of service to our country. It insures us a stable economy, helps to prevent an inflation of prices that would take from us much more spending power than the percentage of income we put into our bonds—and it is an investment of unparalleled excellence. We are giving nothing, unless you count the foregoing of a momentary buying whim, or the time required to budget wisely and to prolong the life of existing equipment, as "giving." We are lending money to the safest going concern in the world, the U. S. Government, and at a rate of interest that spells affluence for the future.

It would be hard to cut down a standard of living in normal times when others around us are buying freely, but when, as now, economy is the order of the day and "It's Smart to be Thrifty" was never truer, there is a tang to doing without things, to looking nice in last year's clothes, to cutting corners a bit more closely than your neighbor.

In line with the $5,000,000 mark you have set yourselves, the Treasury issues a Certificate of Merit Award to all clubs, 90 per cent of whose members are buying bonds regularly. It should not be long before this certificate hangs on the wall of every chapter house.

The week of November 22-28 has been set aside as Women at War Week, and is designed to be seven days of the most intensive bond selling on record. A guide book, "Minute Women at War," which has been prepared by the War Savings Staff outlines plans for making this sales effort an outstanding success. Your state chairman already has a copy, and it might be a good idea to consult her about it.

You women of the Daughters of the American Revolution, whose determination and devotion gave us Constitution Hall, have shown that you need only to set yourselves a goal to accomplish it. Convinced of the patriotism of lending your money to your Government, you will, I am confident, reach this new objective of $5,000,000 in War Bonds; and in so doing you will blaze a trail for other women's organizations to follow.

What Can I Do?

Salvaging of Scrap

"THROW Your Scrap into the Fight" is the title of a recently issued sheet listing articles that will contribute to the scrap collection. Cast-off metal, rubber, hemp, fats and greases all share in the victory campaign. "Take your scrap to the nearest salvage depot," are the instructions. "If there isn't a salvage depot nearby—DON'T WAIT TO BE TOLD WHAT TO DO. Call your salvage committee . . ."

Scrap and How to Collect It is a publication of the American Industries Salvage Committee of New York approved by the Conservation Division of the War Production Board.

The big problem today in Donald M. Nelson's own words is the fact that "We are faced with a serious shortage of steel scrap, rubber, and other vital materials. That shortage must be filled."

The graphic little booklet shows what scrap is, where to find it and what to do with it, also how every little bit counts. It shows scrap campaigning as a continuing local job that must be done by local salvage committees with no one else to blame for any failure but the citizens themselves.

The employment of children in the collection of scrap is shown to be efficient and helpful to the children themselves. Instructions on Preparation of Scrap, The Work of the Scrap Dealer, and the Organization of the Conservation Division of the War Production Board are all separate chapters, graphically portrayed.

"Be a Victory planner in your home."

Save Fuel for Victory

Every American can help in the war effort by heating his home with less fuel this winter. Fuel oil, coal and gas are some of our most valuable resources. The demand for all of them has increased tremendously since Pearl Harbor and the problems of transporting them have become more and more acute. Fuel builds and feeds the tanks, planes and ships we send to fight the enemy. Essential manpower is required to produce fuel and vital space in trains and ships needed to transport it.

Americans who put Victory first know that war needs come first. They know that it is up to them to get along with less and to make the best possible use of what is available.

The Office of Price Administration recommends three steps which you can take to heat your home with less fuel this winter:

1. Make certain that your furnace or stove is operating at maximum efficiency. Have a competent service man check the heating system and make any necessary adjustments.

2. Make your house heat-tight. Insulation, weather stripping around windows and doors, storm windows and storm doors will all help keep the heat in, instead of letting it escape and go to waste.

3. Maintain lower room temperature. Protect health by dressing more warmly indoors.

Your government urges you to do everything you can to use less fuel in this crucial year of the war.—*Office of Price Administration, Department of Information.*

Inter-American Programs

Our Neighbors Down the Road is a 16 mm sound film on Seeing South America by Automobile, a pastime one will not indulge in shortly; the film, however, is available from the office of the Coordinator of Inter-American Affairs, 444 Madison Avenue, New York City. It will be sent from your nearest distributing agency for the use of clubs, groups, etc., not for individual use.

Jungle Quest for the Great Stone Heads, 3 reels, and *Treasure Trove of Jade,* 4 reels, are two particularly interesting archaeological pictures to be had from the same source.

Other new and current films are *Sky Dancers of Papantla, Argentine Soil, A Line from Yucatan, Sundays in the Valley of Mexico, Americans All, Mexico Builds a Democracy, The Day is New, Brazil Gets the News, Orchids, Guatemala Sketch Book,* and *South American Medley.*

Simon Bolivar, the first of the American Patriot Series, may now be had from your National Defense office. It is the introduction to the many stories of great liberators in the fight for freedom on the American continent.

Monthly Allowances for Dependents of Soldiers

Monthly Allowances for the Dependents of Soldiers is the title of a booklet issued by the Adjutant General's office of the War Department for distribution to the families of soldiers.

These monthly allowances are provided by the Servicemen's Dependents Allowance Act of 1942, recently become law.

The booklet answers the questions, Who is eligible? How much will be paid? Where should application be made? and many others. Copies are being sent by the War Department to all D.A.R. State Chairmen of National Defense. It is hoped that State Chairmen will make the information available to those who need it, and that Chapter Chairmen and others interested will address the Allowance and Allotment Branch, Adjutant General's Office, War Department, with requests for copies of this booklet.

Sen. Van Nuys, in addressing the American Bar Association in Washington in September, reminded his hearers that only in law is there freedom. There is great need that this be remembered today.

Victory Volunteers

Boys Clubs of America, "Victory Volunteers," are deserving of interest and support. "Nothing is of greater importance," says the Annual Report message—"except actual participation in the armed forces—than that our future soldiers, sailors and citizens shall receive proper training."

A review of accomplishments leaves one convinced that here is a genuine service. A Four Point Program and Pledge shows how these indoor City Clubs complement the work of the great out-doors Boy Scouts.

Service Flag Bill Approved

A bill (S. 2442) directing the Secretary of War to approve a design for a service flag and a service button to be displayed and worn by persons who are in the immediate family of members of the armed forces of the United States was approved by the House Military Affairs Committee this week. The bill has already passed the Senate. Under the terms of the bill the Secretary of War would authorize the design, taking into consideration the various commercial flags that are now being sold to the families of service personnel. The bill provides that licenses must be obtained for the manufacture or sale of such service flags or buttons, and violators of this provision are subject to severe penalties. The committee, in its report, stated that it feels that the general public wants such a flag and included letters from the Secretary of War and the Secretary of the Navy supporting the measure.—*Army & Navy Register, 10-10-42.*

Community Cooperation

From the Office of Civilian Defense in Washington comes an appeal for "help in developing the greatest demonstration of community teamwork that America has ever known." Surely that opportunity is here. Ours is an opportunity to build our national structure anew from the ground up and make our communities the result of eager unselfish cooperation in all services for national security, thereby a contribution to freedom everywhere.

FROM OFFICE OF CHIEF OF CHAPLAINS

Circular Letter 261

A Bit of History: October 1777—"The situation of the army frequently not admitting of the regular performance of divine service on Sundays, the chaplains of the army are forthwith to meet together and agree on some method of performing it at other times, which method they will make known to the Commander-in-Chief." (George Washington.)

Scrap, Material and Human: The following lead-off article under the heading "The Chaplain's Message" is reproduced from "The Reception Center News," Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, of September 26, 1942:

"In 1937 it was my privilege to spend quite a little time in Germany. On Sunday, July 18, of that summer, I preached a sermon in one of the churches in the city of Berlin. This gave me opportunity to contact some very important German people. From them I learned that the four things so much needed by Adolph Hitler to prosecute his war effort were coal, iron, wheat, and oil. And that in order to get these he would eventually make the moves that he has made and is still making. At that time I noted that the people of Germany were saving scraps of string, of paper, of cloth, of wire, of iron, and that no tin cans were being destroyed. When emptied they were carefully collected, and all such articles were carefully placed at a designated spot where they were collected once or twice each week by a governmental agency. The people were being urged to save and collect their scrap as a patriotic duty, but in order to still further make certain that it would be done, definite penalties were provided for failure.

"This was two years before Hitler's forces invaded Poland and the present war in which we are engaged got under way. People to whom I reported these conditions upon my return thought that I was unduly alarmed in urging us to a more aggressive defense effort and economy program. Now the picture has quickly and radically changed. Our government is calling upon all Americans to save everything, to waste nothing, to collect rubber, paper, wire, tin cans, tooth paste tubes and iron that is more precious than silver and gold. This all has to do with material scrap.

"There is such a thing as human scrap too. It is just at this point that the Christian religion plays a most vital part. The Christian religion seeks to conserve human values so that they need not be scrap, and then, if in spite of all efforts, individuals deliberately or unwittingly waste their powers and become material for the human scrap heap, the Christian religion still holds out hope and offers power to transform human scrap into something beautiful and useful. While we are saving material things we should be exceedingly careful not to waste the most precious of all things—HUMAN RESOURCES."

In a letter addressed to Senator Van Nuys, Chairman of the Senate Judiciary Committee, on July 14, 1942, Attorney General Biddle commends S. 2643, a bill introduced by Senator Mead, and says the tribute to Mr. J. Edgar Hoover is particularly gratifying to him. The bill would authorize the President of the United States to present a medal of honor to Mr. J. Edgar Hoover in recognition of his work in connection with the apprehension of the saboteurs recently tried and punished.

The United States and Post-War World Organization

THE United States and post-war world organization is a subject very much in mind today and with many groups organized to bring about the particular kind of organization each desires.

What Are We Fighting For?

In facing this question we ask first of all, "What are we fighting for?" Definitions are necessary in order that steps taken in winning the war may not destroy the chances of an ultimately free and orderly world.

Some people are concerned with the machinery for world cooperation; others with political ideals on which they hope to organize the world.

Most universally recommended for its impartial and thorough presentation of the whole question of peace is the recent book by former President Hoover and former Ambassador Hugh Gibson, published by Doubleday, Doran and Company, Garden City, New York, and entitled "The Problems of Lasting Peace." Each type of peace plan, past, present, and future, is described, and pro and con arguments presented in behalf of each.

The October Congressional Digest

The *Congressional Digest,* 726 Jackson Place, Washington, D. C., presents the subject of future world organization as its Pro and Con subject for the month of October, 1942.

Following the plan of the Atlantic Charter issued August 14, 1941, signed by the President of the United States and by British Prime Minister Churchill, the twenty-six other nations comprising the United Nations adopted the United Nations' Declaration on January 1, 1942. There sprang up all over the United States discussions of post-war world organization for the maintenance of peace. Peace plans are being considered by a number of Government agencies including the Departments of State, Agriculture, Commerce and Labor; the Board of Economic Warfare and the National Resources Planning Board, the latter of which, under the directorship of Charles W. Eliot of Boston, is acting as the assembling agency and repository of all plans that are being offered in the United States and elsewhere throughout the world.

Policing to maintain order, and rehabilitation, are part of all plans before any permanent peace organization can be effected.

The Atlantic Charter, The United Nations' Declaration, and the President's Message to Congress on The Four Freedoms are all contained in the study. America's Treaty-making Powers as Defined by the Constitution is the title of one chapter. A review of the present day work of the League of Nations and its position in future plans presents much to think about, as does its back history. It is suggested that perhaps the United States may contribute to the reconstruction of the League of Nations on the basis of modernized diplomacy, changing it into a Council that "could be expected to build up the fabric of international law and steadily guide the movement of nations toward abolition of war."

The Pros

The Pros and Cons of the New Deal's Post-war Program are presented in a number of addresses. In a speech before the Free World Association in New York on May 8, 1942, Vice President Wallace viewed the principles upon which he believes a permanent peace must rest. On July 23, 1942 Honorable Cordell Hull, speaking officially for the United States, gave an exposition of peace aims; Special Assistant Secretary of State, Leo Pasvolsky, described to the Federal Council of Churches in Delaware, Ohio, on March 4, 1942 a program for the economic peace of the world.

On August 9, 1942, the anniversary of the signing of the Atlantic Charter, Elmer Davis, head of Office of War Information, issued an official interpretation of the "Four Freedoms." Mr. Davis begins by saying:

> "Beyond the war lies the peace. Both sides have sketched the outlines of the new world toward which they strain. The leaders of the Axis countries have published their design for all to read. They promise a world in which the conquered peoples will live out their lives in the service of their masters.
>
> "The United Nations, now engaged in a common cause, have also published their design, and have committed certain common aims to writing. They plan a world in which men stand straight and walk free, free not of all human trouble, but free of the fear of despotic power, free to develop as individuals, free to conduct and shape their affairs."

Dr. Najera, Mexican Ambassador to the United States, addressed the Academy of Political and Social Science in Philadelphia on April 10, 1942 on a post-war world built around a revised League of Nations.

Vera Micheles Dean, editor of the Foreign Policy Association's Bulletin, wrote in that publication on August 21, 1942, an analysis of the ideals of the United Nations as embraced in the Atlantic Charter and other acts.

The Foreign Policy Association conducted a One-Day Forum in New York City on October 3 for the purpose of presenting "an analysis of the position of our country in the world situation, especially in relation to our present and projected cooperation with the United Nations."

The pros and cons of other plans are presented—those regarding separate continental peace organizations; and those relating to a Federation of Nations.

The Cons

Against the New Deal's Program are quoted Senator Wiley of Wisconsin, Westbrook Pegler in the *Washington Post* of May 2, 1942, The *Washington Times-Herald* of June 7, 1942, the *Moline* (Illinois) *Daily Dispatch* of June 3, 1942. Gerald W. Johnson, editorial writer for

the *Baltimore Sun,* predicted in an article in the Virginia Quarterly, Summer 1942, that the American people will be difficult to interest in any plan involving them in European affairs. Gertrude Stein is quoted; she traces the search for freedom through periods of revolution, English, American, and French; through industrial organization till over-organization carries people back to where "perhaps they will begin looking for liberty again and individually amusing themselves again and old-fashioned or dirt farming."

"One thing is sure," she says, "until there are rich again everybody will be poor and there will be more than ever of everybody who is even poorer.

"That is sure and certain."

The text of all documents, speeches and analyses discussed are included in this October *Congressional Digest.*

The National Peace Conference

The National Peace Conference comprises many organizations. According to its letterhead it serves a threefold purpose: (1) as a council board at which its members exchange their views on American foreign policy and formulate and clarify policies and issues; (2) as a clearing house to receive, record, and publicize views of its affiliated organizations to the public and the government; (3) as a publisher and program servicing agency to provide its member organizations and the general public with objective, non-partisan information on world events, programs, policies, educational methods and procedures, and organizational techniques.

The National Peace Conference is featuring Armistice Day, November 11, as World Government Day and encouraging programs in behalf of World Government. Booklets by such well-known international-socialists as Norman Thomas, Pearl Buck, and Stuart Chase comprise the study kit being distributed by the Post-War World Council of which Norman Thomas is Executive Committee Chairman. The Post-War Council is in turn a member of the National Peace Conference.

The "Christian Science Monitor" Series

"The World We Want: An Introduction to the Future" is the title of a series of articles published daily from October 1 to November 4 by the *Christian Science Monitor.* The articles are published in notebook form for preservation and use in connection with a study guide, and include articles by "A Panel of Experts" and a wide range of subject matter. The series with back numbers and a study guide may be had by sending $1.00 to *The Christian Science Monitor,* Boston, Massachusetts.

It will be helpful in studying World Government programs to list organizations and their specific programs, to note magazine articles and clip the daily papers. Those of us who are determined to maintain and extend the American ideals of life, need to know the plans being formulated for "the new social order" and the world of tomorrow.

THE FOREIGN-BORN WHITE POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES

Interpreter Releases, Vol. XIX, No. 47, September 28, 1942 issues a study on The Foreign-Born White Population of the United States—Its Distribution according to Country of Birth and State of Residence, according to Bureau of Census figures for the years 1930 and 1940. In 1930 the foreign-born in the United States numbered 13,983,405 and in 1940 11,419,138. What has happened since 1940 with the refugee influx, from this war, is not included in the study.

Comparison is made between numbers in each state of the United States between the years 1930 and 1940. It is also made according to European country of birth; Western Hemisphere country of birth, Asiatic and other countries, both in numbers and in percentages. It is a valuable documentation for a study of this subject.

The Release of October 19 deals with the Foreign-Born and Their American-Born Children—Their Distribution According to Mother Tongue.

Releases of September 16 deal with the subject of Deserting Foreign Seamen, Measures Adopted to Prevent Their Desertion and a Recent Court Decision Dealing with their Deportation; also one on Work Permits, Visitors and Students No Longer Required to Secure Permission. A Release of September 9 treats on Mass Relocation and Resettlement of Aliens.

Mimo D. Guzman, a Filipino, formerly in the U. S. Navy and dishonorably discharged, and later in the Coast Guard from which he deserted and was dishonorably discharged, has been apprehended by the agents of the FBI on the charge of violation of the Selective Service Act and failure to notify his local board of change of address, as required under the Alien Registration Act.

Under the name of Dr. A. Takis, Guzman was influential in the organization of the "Pacific Movement of the Eastern World" dedicated to the purpose to "aid Japan when Japan attacks the West Coast." The membership of the group was said to be 100,000. A long criminal record is revealed and Guzman is at present arraigned before the United States Commissioner in New York City.

The Inter-Allied Review, called A Monthly Summary of Documents on the Allied Struggle for Freedom, is published by the Inter-Allied Information Center, 610 Fifth Avenue, New York City. On its mast head it states that it "is officially supported by the Governments of Australia, Belgium, China, Czechoslovakia, Denmark, Great Britain, Greece, Yugoslavia, Luxembourg, the Netherlands, Norway, and Poland, by the French National Committee in London and by the France Forever Committee in the United States."

Alien Programs—Department of Justice

ATTORNEY GENERAL FRANCIS BIDDLE has announced recently adopted programs to revoke the naturalization of all former leaders and officials of the German-American Bund, and to change the status of the 600,000 unnaturalized Italians now registered as alien enemies.

The order relative to unnaturalized Italians goes into effect at midnight Sunday, October 18. Italians now designated as alien enemies, not including those interned or on parole, will, as ordinary aliens, be relieved of the necessity of carrying certificates of identification at all times, of securing travel permits, and permission before changing place of residence or employment. Restrictions are also removed as to possession of cameras, shortwave radios and other prescribed articles. All aliens, however, will continue to be subject to the requirements of the Alien Registration Act.

It is pointed out that, of the 599,111 Italian aliens in the United States, the largest nationality classification of alien enemies, only 653 have been brought before the Alien Enemy Boards; 232 of these have been ordered interned, 265 are placed on parole, and 156 have been released or disposed of through other channels.

On the other hand, more strenuous measures have been taken to control Nazi activity in the United States. Instructions have been issued to initiate proceedings against naturalized citizens whose Bund activities indicate that their oaths of allegiance were taken fraudulently; their naturalization will be revoked and they will be reclassified as alien enemies, instead of United States citizens. The American Civil Liberties Union, to which one's individual freedom to do as he pleases seems ever more important than the preservation of freedom for the many, are protesting all revocation of citizenship.

In view of the large amount of litigation, and the established un-American character of the Bund, consolidation of cases in each judicial district is desired.

The avowed policy of the Bund is noted as "to resist integration of Germans into the American system; to retain the complete loyalty of its members to Germany; and to establish in the United States a branch of the German Reich."

The release goes on to say what the D.A.R. have frequently said in protesting that the Communist Party is not an American political party. "The aims and purposes of the Bund are wholly inconsistent with American citizenship. Loyalty to one excludes loyalty to the other. It therefore follows that those Germans who became naturalized American citizens and at the same time turned actively to the affairs of the Bund are guilty of fraud. Their oaths of allegiance were not honestly taken."

". . . I shall order them interned for the duration of the war."

The denaturalization law requires the government to petition the court for the revocation of each given individual's certificate of naturalization. Evidence of disloyalty accompanies each petition. Even here the defendant is allowed sixty days in which to file an answer to the charges and after the court renders its decision the defendant may appeal. If he fails to contest the government's petition, his citizenship is revoked by default.

Approximately 500 cases are pending; many former members or officials of the Bund have already been sentenced. The F.B.I. has compiled hundreds of records which simplify the work of these trials.

Accompanying the release of the Department of Justice is a background history of the German-American Bund traced through the Teutonia Society of 1924, the Friends of the New Germany of 1933, and the German-American Bund of 1936.

The "leadership principle," membership requirements and objectives of National Socialism are expounded by quotations from national leaders. Defiance of the Alien Registration Act and of the Selective Service Act is recorded, and the final dissolution of the Bund noted, even though it continues to live through cultural societies, and to be known to be far from dead. Many prominent leaders are shown to have been convicted.

Italians seeking citizenship were advised, in a program sponsored by the Office of War Information, that the law requires an extra period of at least ninety days to investigate applications before granting citizenship, and were reminded also that all aliens are required to notify the Alien Registration Division in Philadelphia whenever they change their address.

The participation of Italians in war bond purchases and war services are said to have won the friendship and confidence of the government.

According to the press, copies of Attorney General Biddle's Columbus Day speech, in which the Italian situation is covered, have been dropped over Italy, apparently being used as psychological propaganda in widening the breach between Hitler and Mussolini. It is expected to have a "tremendous effect."

That there will be no relaxation in surveillance is attested to by the recent arrest in New York City of a naturalized Italian charged with wartime sedition.

Alien Enemy Hearing Board

Of the 5,737 aliens of German, Italian, or Japanese nationality apprehended by the FBI as of July 25, 770 have been released, 2,060 paroled to the Immigration and Naturalization Service and 2,907 or approximately 52 per cent were ordered interned for the duration of the war.

Of this number 432 are Italians, 1,935 Germans, and 3,370 Japanese.

Certificates of Identification

Mr. Earl G. Harrison, recently appointed Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization, reports, as of July 17, 1942, that 934,100 German, Italian, and Japanese aliens in the United States have received Certificates of Identification, in accordance with the President's proclamation of January 14 requiring all aliens of enemy nationality, fourteen years of age or over, to apply at post offices throughout the United States.

This registration was accomplished by Mr. Harrison during the month of February with the same efficiency that the entire alien registration and fingerprinting of 1940 had been accomplished. Constructive programs for meeting the problems revealed are following.

Of the "enemy aliens" given identification cards 23,096 are of doubtful nationality. Persons from conquered territory who are claimed as nationals of the Axis are being permitted to change their registration as facts are made clear.

Of those identified as nationals of the enemy 263,930 are Germans, 599,111 Italian and 47,963 Japanese aliens.

In taking his new office Mr. Harrison says:

> "The functions of the Immigration and Naturalization Service in war time are closely linked with the internal security of our nation. As Commissioner, I will do my job with fairness to all but with all the firmness necessary.
>
> "In the first place, and most important of all, we cannot take chances. In the second place we cannot succumb to any historical distrust of the disloyal minority in any manner that would leave needless scars on the loyalty or faith of millions.
>
> "Finally, we cannot afford, on the positive side to forget the vast potential contribution of the foreign-born citizen, either of today or tomorrow, not only to our economy but to our morale."

On July 17 the President proclaimed that a state of war exists, as of June 5, 1942, between the United States and Hungary, Rumania, and Bulgaria. He therefore directs that "all natives, citizens, denizens, or subjects of Hungary, Rumania, and Bulgaria are enjoined to preserve the peace towards the United States and to refrain from crime against the public safety, and from violating the laws of the United States and of the States and Territories thereof; and to refrain from actual hostility or giving information, aid, or comfort to the enemies of the United States or interfering by word or deed with the defense of the United States or the political processes and public opinions thereof; and to comply strictly with the regulations which may be from time to time promulgated by the President."

Penalty is provided and authority placed for the carrying out of this order wherever there is evidence of disloyalty. A distinction is made between these possibly innocent victims of the war and the nationals of the true aggressors. In this case their own conduct is the deciding factor.

Enemy Aliens

In issuing instructions for the new procedure relative to changing the registration of aliens of nationalities now under Axis domination, Commissioner Earl G. Harrison says that all applications for change will be carefully scrutinized, and investigated before changes are permitted on the original registration card. Those who are approved will be removed from the alien enemy category and will no longer be subject to travel and conduct restrictions.

Mr. Harrison particularly stresses:

> "I wish to direct particular attention to the fact that this new procedure contemplates the removal of aliens from the category of alien enemies only on the basis of definite proof that the applicants were not in fact Germans, Italians or Japanese at the time of registering.
>
> "It does not provide for the exemption of aliens from the alien enemy category merely on the grounds of loyalty or friendliness to the United States."

Conspiracy To Commit Sabotage

Proposed legislation is being drafted to provide severe penalties for conspiracy to commit sabotage and for harboring or assisting saboteurs. Wartime sabotage is punishable by a maximum sentence of thirty years and a $10,000 fine, one or both, but conspiracy to commit has but a two-year sentence or fine, or both.

Axis-Inspired "Neutral" News

The Committee for National Morale, 8 West 40th Street, New York City, of which Major George Fielding Eliot, the well-known commentator and columnist, is President, publishes a list of so-called "neutral" news sources which are suspected of Axis control. The appalling quantity of Axis-planted stories which reach this country from dubious neutral sources constitute about 40 per cent of our information on Axis activities, it is said.

The Committee warns that special bureaus are maintained by the German, Japanese and Italian high commands "for the sole purpose of planting false news and misleading intelligence abroad."

Among the newspapers and press agencies listed as owned, controlled, or influenced by Germany, Italy, and Japan are 6 papers in Argentina, 6 in Brazil, 2 in Chile, 7 in German-occupied Paris, 14 in Vichy France, 25 in Japanese occupied areas, 3 in Peru, 20 in Spain, 4 in Sweden, 4 in Turkey.

The Stockholm "Aftonbladet" is given particular mention as a so-called "neutral" publication, frequently quoted in the American press, which in reality checks as having a strong Anti-American, pro-Axis bias.

WAR RELIEF AGENCIES

Attention has frequently been called to the value of The Department of State Bulletin, government publication on Foreign Policy and State Department actions.

Among the many articles of general interest to be found in the August 1 number is one on the Coordination of Relief Activities.

The Report submitted on July 27 to the President by the Honorable Joseph E. Davies, Chairman of the President's Committee on War Relief Agencies gives a very clear picture of conditions as they have existed.

Active foreign relief agencies have been reduced in number from 700 in early 1941 to 300. Of these the organizations registered with the State Department collected $71,000,000 between December 7, 1941 and May, 1942, averaging administrative costs of about 10 per cent. Organizations not registered with the State Department collected $25,000,000 at a cost of 30 per cent or more. Domestic relief agencies have multiplied and duplicated each other's efforts.

The Report states that "the public is subject to solicitation from far too many agencies representing an excessive amount of duplication," and that leadership "is overly occupied and its effectiveness seriously diminished and dissipated."

The Secretary of State therefore suggests central supervision over both domestic and foreign relief agencies.

The War Relief Control Board

On July 24 the President signed an Executive order (9205) "Establishing the President's War Relief Control Board and Defining its Functions and Duties."

The provisions of the order are presented and paragraph seven states:

> "For the purpose of effectively carrying out the provisions of this Order, the Board may require that all war relief and welfare policies plans, programs, procedures and methods of voluntary agencies be coordinated and integrated with those of the several Federal departments, establishments and agencies and the American Red Cross; and all these organizations shall furnish from time to time such information as the Board may consider necessary for such purposes."

On July 30, 1942, the President's War Relief Control Board prescribed certain regulations governing solicitation and collection of funds and contributions for war relief and welfare. The text is to be found in the Federal Register of August 1, 1942, page 5946.

The State Department has mimeographed a thirty-four page tabulation of relief contributions in belligerent countries and of monies contributed to relief of refugees driven out of these countries.—This Department of State Press Release of July 31, 1942 may be had upon request.

A BILL to control the entry into, and departure from, the United States became Public Law No. 114 on June 21, 1941; one amending the expatriation provision, introduced by Mr. Dickstein, Chairman of the U. S. House of Representatives Committee on Immigration and Naturalization is Public Law 272 since October 16, 1941.

H. R. 6215 introduced by Mr. May, Chairman of the U. S. House of Representatives Military Affairs Committee, on December 15, 1941, was passed by the House, by the Senate, and signed by the President on December 17. This bill moved quickly, following Pearl Harbor, to extend the Selective Service Act so that "it shall be the duty of every male citizen of the United States, and of every other male person residing in the United States, who, on the day or days fixed for the first or any subsequent registration, is between the ages of eighteen and sixty-five, to present himself for and submit to registration. . . ."

"Provided, That any citizen or subject of a neutral country shall be relieved from liability for training and service under this Act if . . . but any person who makes such application shall thereafter be debarred from becoming a citizen of the United States: Provided further, That no citizen or subject of any country who has been or who may hereafter be proclaimed by the President to be an alien enemy of the United States shall be inducted for training and service under this Act unless he is acceptable to the land or naval forces."

Section 9 provides that "the periods of service or training and service under section 3 (b) of such Act of men who are detained under this section shall be terminated not later than six months after the termination of the war which authorized their detention, unless such men voluntarily extend their periods of service or training and service."

American Committee for the Protection of the Foreign Born

The American Committee for the Protection of the Foreign Born seeks to stop the cancellation of citizenship obtained by fraud, and opposes such action as instituted recently by the Department of Justice.

The Committee claims that the act should be punished, but that the person who swore allegiance falsely, and for the purpose of undermining the very Government he swore to protect, should still be permitted to keep his citizenship, even though a member of the now well understood German-American Bund. This American Committee for the Protection of the Foreign Born is afraid of undermining the morale among the foreign born if for any reason their security in American Citizenship is in jeopardy. No consideration is given to the obligations of citizenship, which these people have taken upon themselves and of their own free will. Their falsely gained citizenship should be taken from them.

THE CHRISTIAN'S DUTY IN THIS WAR

There is a close connection between God and Country, for the highest form of patriotism is motivated by Piety. Piety is True Godliness, one of the Seven Gifts of the Holy Spirit received in Holy Confirmation. Godliness flows from the Gift of Holy Fear, or reverence of God; Godliness is Holy Fear in action.

Christian Love, or Charity, is *not* an emotion; *it is action,* it is good deeds done for God's sake.

So, we see, it is a Christian's duty to serve his Country for the love of God.

In times of peace we are apt to take our Country and its blessings for granted: we do not consciously do much about it, although we may, and generally do, show our love for it by paying our taxes, obeying its laws, and voting.

In times of war patriotism wells to the top of consciousness, and we rise to defend its principles, if they be God's principles.

But this war is bigger than the United States of America. It is bigger than the world. It is bigger than humanity. It is as big as the Kingdom of God. It is not being fought simply for the principles embedded in the wonderful Constitution of the United States of America. It is not being fought simply for the freedom of men as articulated by the President's Four Freedoms. It is not being fought simply for the restoration of Justice. It is not being fought simply that some sort of peace may be patched up between nations, so we can get on with our commerce and culture. Of course any and all these things are worth fighting for, and men should fight for them.

But this war is being fought because the Kingdom of God has been invaded. Not many people are conscious of that. Maybe not many people care. It may be that many on our own side are fighting only for earthly values. Nevertheless, if the forces of evil prevail Christ's Cross will be thrown down, and the consciousness of many more men will be closed to the Kingdom of God. This war is against God, and those whom we oppose are the godless and heathen and those whose leaders have involved with the godless. Hitler did not make the godless, but the godless made Hitler.

Alas, those who fight with Hitler are not the only godless; for the prevailing philosophy of life right here in America has been increasingly godless, and our ideals and pursuits have consequently become almost wholly materialistic. We think in terms of things, not souls. We Americans, and many, many men of other of the United Nations, must win a fight against *self* before we shall be worthy of victory. It would be self-righteous and detrimental to blink that fact. We must purify and revitalize our souls. We must return to God and His standards.

The weapons we must use against self and our enemies must be spiritual weapons. Tanks, planes, guns, and battleships alone won't win the only peace worth having, the Peace of God.

We must use the weapon of *Repentance* against self: repentance for our godlessness, our materialism, our greediness, our craving for material security. We must become godly by definitely worshipping God and consciously working for God's sake. There is very little repentance in the land. We must use the weapon of *Prayer* against our enemies. That will conquer them. There is very little praying in the land. But if there were, God does not heed the prayers of the godless. So we must begin with repentance of self.

So, the Christian's first duty in this war is to conquer self. Then he can serve our Country and our Cause as a true soldier of Christ. None of us have to wear a uniform to do that. We shall need a lot of prayer to end this war to the glory of God and the salvation of souls. You and I ought seriously to question ourselves as to how much repentance and prayer we are putting in. Have we even gotten started?—"World War Chaplain."

Sec. 562 P. L. & R.
U. S. POSTAGE
PAID
Washington, D.C.
Permit No. 615

Mrs. F. C. Crusemann
~~2218 Malone~~
Ft. Worth, Texas
cc

R 1 4

April 21 Great in History

BY JEFF D. RAY

One hundred and eight years ago today there occurred the most brilliant, significant and far-reaching event ever witnessed on Texas soil—the battle of San Jacinto. Here, under the leadership of Sam Houston, a handful of Texas pioneers met and overcame the Mexican army.

Let nobody accuse me of Texas brag if I state the simple historical fact that Texans are so conscious of the meaning of that event they have erected on the battleground the tallest monument on American soil, not excepting the Washington Monument. If anybody thinks I am extravagant in the use of adjectives in my first sentence, let him analyze the situation. When he discovers that a few poorly equipped Texans, untrained in military tactics, met and overcame a well-trained, well-equipped army of five times their number, led by Mexico's president, he will agree that my term "most brilliant" is not an extravaganza.

Republic Born.

If he will consider that that day marked the birth of a nation—for April 21, 1836, was the real natal day of the Republic of Texas—he will agree that my term "most significant" is not out of place. If he will consider what Texas, whether as an independent republic or as one of the states of the Union, has meant in stabilizing and developing the great Southwest, to say nothing of its influence throughout the entire country and to the ends of the earth, he will admit that I am justified in saying that it is the "most far-reaching event that ever occurred on Texas soil."

But the war with Mexico is or should be a thing 108 years past. It is no part of good citizenship to celebrate San Jacinto Day by gloating over our victory. It should be a day solemnly dedicated to the task of cultivating toward the Republic of Mexico, and toward individual Mexicans in Texas, the spirit of the good neighbor. Let us be done with all that "greaser" talk. Let us convince the Mexican that we regard him as a fellow citizen and are glad to give him opportunity and encouragement to make for himself a happy home and a worthy career as an American citizen.

Birthday of Princess.

But I can not close this article without mentioning another event of far-reaching possibilities that occurred on this notable Texas day. On April 21, 1926, was born Princess Elizabeth, heir apparent to the British throne. If you don't think the birth of this girl, who at any moment might become queen of the British Empire, is a significant and far-reaching event, it shows that you have forgotten your history. Men of my age can remember when her great-grandmother so efficiently ruled that great empire. Some say Victoria was not a great queen, but that she was wise in the men she chose as co-laborers. Account for it as you may, everybody will admit that England never had a ruler whose reign contributed more to all that is best and noblest in Britain. Now this 18-year-old girl, if she lives, is destined sooner or later to take the place of that remarkable woman. I join my Texas fellow citizens in congratulating the young lady on her birthday. Personally I pray, and I am sure multitudes of Americans join me, that if in God's providence she comes to the British throne she may come to it with all that purity of life and unflinching devotion to righteousness that characterized her noble great-grandmother. Here's to you, Princess Elizabeth!

Thursday, March 16, 1944. FORT WORTH STAR-T

DAR Finds That Many New Citizens Are Unpromising

AUSTIN, March 16 (AP). — Affirming that "many of our new citizens look most unpromising" the Texas society of the Daughters of the American Revolution went on record at the last day of their convention here, as "opposing unrestricted immigration into the United States at the cessation of hostilities."

The three-day convention attracted around 275 members.

The citizenship resolution advanced by the George Moffett society of Beaumont and unanimously adopted read:

"A much larger number than usual was admitted to citizenship last year. Many of our new citizens look most unpromising and undesirable.

"The Manual for Citizenship Committee believes there should be a tightening of the bars for eligibility particularly since the general trend is toward a relaxing of the requirements for entrance after the war.

"Therefore, our chapter has gone on record as opposing unrestricted immigration at the cessation of hostilities. A copy of this resolution will be sent to our state, regional and national officers and our State Representatives."

AMERICANISM: Distributed manuals at Naturalization Court. Gave 348 books and 100 Magazines, 485 cookies, 3 lbs candym $3.00 to U.SO. Individuals helped USO and entertained soldiers in homes. Also helped soldier's famalies. Observed ~~Constitution week and~~ patriotic days. Assisted other 2 local chapters in city with observance of Constitution week. Gave 4 medals to Junior High School pupils for good citizenship. Had special chapter program on Americanism with lecture. Gave $1.00 to C.A.R. for flags. Flags displayed at all meetings.

AMERICAN RED CROSS (sub-committee): Members gave 1212 hours. Also 5 took First Aid, 8 Nutrition and 2 Surgical Dressing Courses. $15.00 Blood Plasma Bank and others donated to local banks. Helped prepare 40 kits (2 donated). Made 7 baby gowns and gave material for dozen hospital throws. Each member gave time and money to Red Cross. Had program and Sang National Anthem at meetings.

NATURAL RESOURCES: Canned 74 lbs vegetables; 12 bu. fruit; 55 lbs turkey; 7 lbs chicken; 373 cans food; 25 Victory gardens. Gave and sold 500 lbs. paper; 300 lbs rubber; 200 lbs rags; 3 tons scrap metal; 8 lbs grease.

HUMAN CONSERVATION: Members contributed to charaties and many members helped individuals. Chapter gave $10.00 food and toys Christmas. Loaned money to needy family. Individual members sponsored Mothers' Service Club.

DAR Elects New Officers

NEW YORK, April 21 (AP).—The 53rd triennnial congress of the Daughters of the American Revolution ended Friday after an election campaign unprecedented in the annals of the organization.

Voting in the three-cornered race for president-general had taken three ballots, and the balloting for the six vice presidents-general at large was not complete until the fifth ballot was taken. Installation of the new officers completed the agenda of the congress.

Mrs. Julius Y. Talmadge of Athens, Ga., was elected president-general Thursday, carrying a slate of officers with her, but the convention went into overtime Friday to select two of the six vice presidents-general at large.

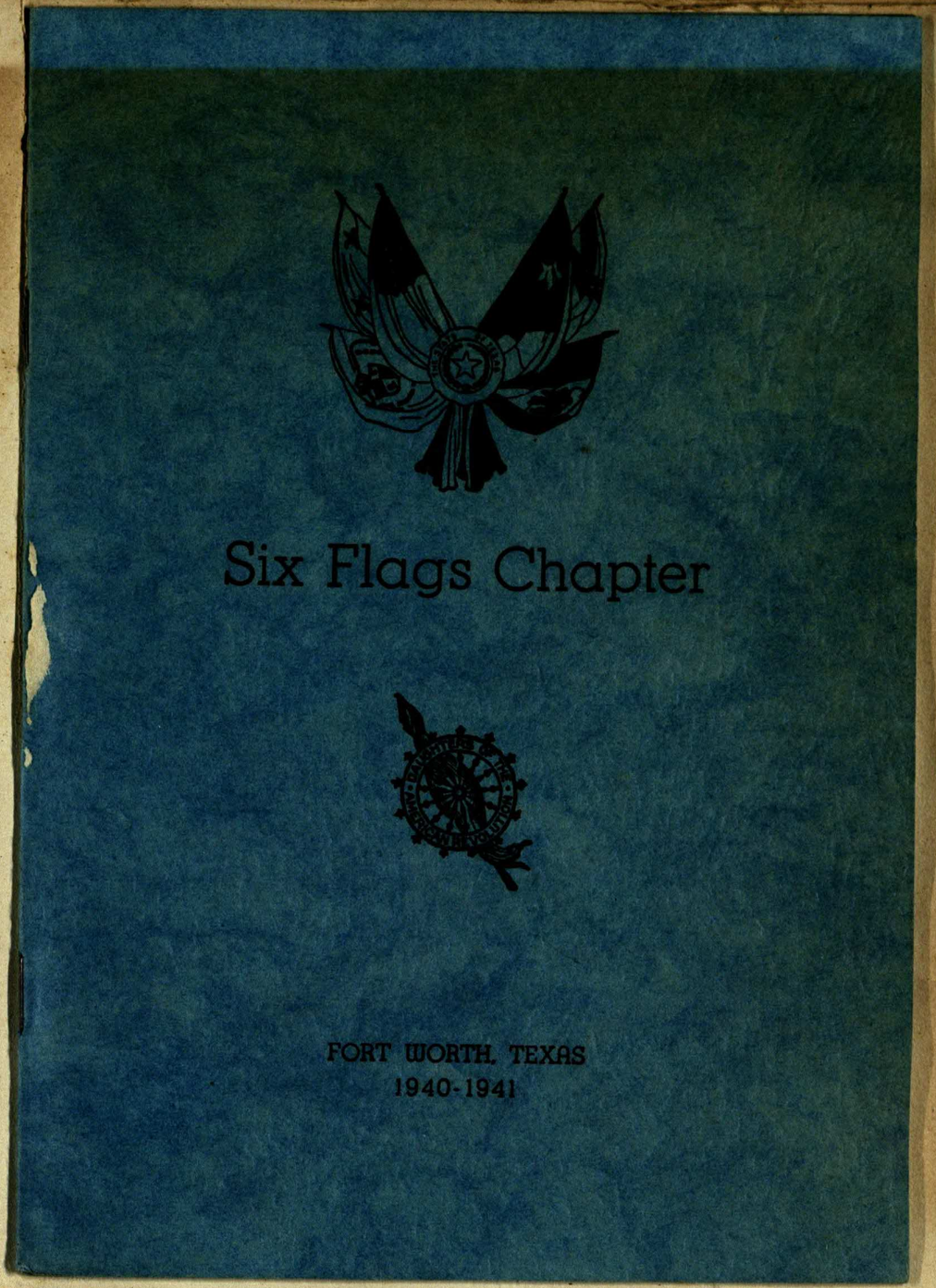
Mrs. Julius Y. Talmadge, Athens, Ga., elected president-general at a Continental Congress, DAR, in New York, visited Fort Worth March 6 when state and national officers inspected the Fort Worth Red Cross Blood Center, established through the DAR.

Elected vice president-general at large on the fourth ballot was Mrs. Geoffrey Creyke of Washington, D. C., and, on the fifth ballot, Mrs. Charles Blackwell Keesee of Martinsburg, Va. Mrs. Perry W. MacDonald of Piedmont, Cal., had withdrawn before the final vote.

Unopposed in the voting were Mrs. C. Edward Murray of Trenton, N. J., second vice president-general; Mrs. Willard Steele of Chattanooga, Tenn., chaplain-general; Mrs. Frederick Palmer Latimer of New London, Conn., corresponding secretary-general; Mrs. Roscoe C. O'Byrne of Brookville, Ind., registrar-general; Mrs. Frank Edgar Lee of Santa Monica, Cal., historian-general; Mrs. Frederick Smith of Somerville, Mass., librarian-general, and Mrs. William Horsfall of Marshfield, Ore., reporter to the Smithsonian Institute.

When Mrs. Talmadge was elected, remaining candidates on the slates of Mrs. Samuel J. Campbell, Mt. Carroll, Ill., and Mrs. George D. Schermerhorn, Reading, Mich., had withdrawn, leaving only the posts of the two vice presidents to be settled in the final balloting.

As the congress drew to a close, the organization announced its total of war bond pledges during the session was $876,498, bringing to $100,743,117.41 the D. A. R. pledges since Pearl Harbor.



FORT WORTH STAR-TELEGRAM 3 Wednesday Morning, Feb. 21, 1945.

Mrs. Alice Eve Keith, 50 Years Resident Here, Dies

Mrs. Alice Eve Keith, a resident of Fort Worth for 50 years, died in a hospital at 5 p. m. Tuesday. She was stricken at her home at 1940 Fifth Avenue, early Monday.

Mrs. Keith, a native of Galveston, was a past president of the United Daughters of the Confederacy and a member of the DAR. She held life-long membership in the Macabees, and was also active in the Red Cross Gray Ladies and the Canteen. Mrs. Keith was a member of the First Presbyterian Church.

Survivors are the husband, Dave L. Keith, a Star-Telegram employe; a sister, Mrs. Lutie Moore, Valejo, Cal., and two nephews.

Arrangements at Harveson & Cole Funeral Home were incomplete Tuesday night.

Gause-Ware Chapel, Rev. James Morgan officiating. Burial will be in W. Oakwod.

Six Flags Chapter

FORT WORTH, TEXAS
1940-1941

THE PLEDGE TO THE FLAG

I pledge allegiance to the flag of the United States of America and to the Republic for which it stands, one nation, indivisible, with liberty and justice to all.

SIX FLAGS CHAPTER

of the

National Society of the
Daughters of the American Revolution

(Named in commemoration of the six national flags of Texas)

ORGANIZING MEMBERS

Mrs. W. V. Galbreath, *Organizing Regent*
Mrs. J. D. Jarrott, *Vice Regent*
Miss Laura Rollins King, *Recording Secretary*
Mrs. B. H. King, *Corresponding Secretary*
Mrs. W. R. Booth, *Treasurer*
Mrs. F. W. Wayman, *Registrar*

Mrs. W. P. Bowdry
Mrs. O. R. Brooks
Mrs. E. L. Brown
Mrs. J. P. Burt, Jr.
Mrs. Alden Coffey
Mrs. L. B. Curd
Mrs. R. M. Rowland
Mrs. A. C. Sherwood
Mrs. J. N. Sparks
Mrs. H. W. Spaeirs
Mrs. E. L. Wellborn
Mrs. J. W. Wright

PAST REGENTS

Mrs. W. V. Galbreath	1929-1930
Mrs. W. P. Bowdry	1930-1931
Mrs. F. W. Wayman	1931-1932
Miss Laura Rollins King	1932-1933
Mrs. W. R. Booth	1933-1934
Mrs. H. F. Leach	1934-1935
Mrs. J. D. Jarrott	1935-1936
Mrs. F. E. Edelbrock	1936-1937
Mrs. L. A. Woods	1937-1938
Mrs. J. M. Purvis	1938-1940

STATE OFFICERS

April, 1940—April, 1943

Regent.....Mrs. E. S. Lammers
Alamo, Texas
First Vice-Regent.....Mrs. Gus L. Ford
3412 Haynie Ave., Dallas
Second Vice-Regent.....Mrs. George T. Spears
516 East St., Graham
Chaplain.....Mrs. J. K. Carnal
516 Willow St., San Antonio
Recording Secretary.....Mrs. Frank G. Trau
710 W. Washington, Sherman
Corresponding Secretary.....Mrs. Beatrice D. Frase
Donna, Texas
Treasurer.....Mrs. E. R. Barrow
1922 Rosewood Ave., Houston
Registrar.....Mrs. Walter H. Fendley
Corsicana, Texas
Historian.....Mrs. Walter G. Dick
Columbus, Texas
Librarian.....Mrs. Julian Oppenheimer
814 South Henderson, Fort Worth
Curator.....Mrs. Henry Stallings
Brownwood, Texas
Parliamentarian.....Mrs. Maurice C. Turner
3820 Gillon Ave., Dallas

CHAPTER OFFICERS 1940-1941

Regent.....Mrs. L. D. Parks
Vice-Regent.....Mrs. R. M. Rowland
Chaplain.....Mrs. W. R. Booth
Corresponding Secretary.....Miss Laura King
Recording Secretary.....Mrs. C. L. Drennon
Treasurer.....Miss Eva J. Durham
Registrar.....Mrs. L. A. Woods
Historian.....Mrs. Lafayette Gowin
Librarian.....Mrs. Wm. Head
Parliamentarian.....Mrs. D. W. Polkinghorn

EXECUTIVE BOARD

Chapter Officers

COMMITTEES

Advancement of American Music.....Mrs. R. M. Rowland
Americanism.....Mrs. L. A. Woods
Approved Schools.....Miss Laura King
C. A. R. .....Mrs. Lafayette Gowin
Conservation.....Mrs. F. W. Wayman
Correct Use of the Flag.....Mrs. W. R. Wells
D. A. R. Manual for Citizenship.....Mrs. L. L. Lindsay
Susan Belle Rowland Student Loan Fund....Miss Eva J. Durham
Ellis Island.....Mrs. C. L. Drennon
Genealogical Records.....Mrs. L. A. Woods
Girl Home Makers.....Mrs. F. C. Crusemann
Historical Research.....Mrs. Lafayette Gowin
Junior Membership.....Mrs. O. P. Bombarger
Motion Pictures.....Mrs. D. L. Keith
National Defense Through Patriotic Education....Mrs. J. M. Purvis
National Historical Magazine.....Mrs. Lafayette Gowin
National Membership.....Mrs. L. A. Woods
Press Relations.....Mrs. F. C. Crusemann
Radio.....Mrs. Wm. Head
Real Daughters.....Mrs. F. E. Edelbrock

CHAPTER COMMITTEES

Entertainment ..... Mrs. W. V. Galbreath, Mrs. R. M. Rowland, Mrs. D. L. Keith
Floral.....Mrs. L. L. Lindsay
Telephone ..... Mrs. W. R. Wells, Mrs. E. L. Brown, Mrs. W. R. Booth

CHAPTER MEMBERS ON STATE AND NATIONAL COMMITTEES

Genealogical Records.....Mrs. L. A. Woods
Auditing.....Mrs. J. M. Purvis
Southwest Texas State Teachers College,
San Marcus.....Mrs. L. D. Parks
Valley Forge Bell Refund to George Washington
Monument Fund.....Miss Laura King

REGULAR MEETINGS

12:00 Noon

OCTOBER SEVENTEENTH

BUSINESS — PAYMENT OF DUES

Hostesses

Mrs. L. D. Parks
Mrs. H. F. Leach
Miss Laura King
Mrs. Weldon Bradley

NOVEMBER TWENTY-FIRST

NATIONAL DEFENSE.....Mrs. J. M. Purvis

Hostesses

Mrs. D. W. Polkinghorn
Mrs. F. W. Wayman
Mrs. E. L. Brown
Mrs. Lafayette Gowin

DECEMBER NINETEENTH

AMERICAN MUSIC.....Mrs. R. M. Rowland

Hostesses

Mrs. R. M. Rowland
Mrs. W. V. Galbreath
Mrs. Alden Coffey
Mrs. C. W. Childress

JANUARY SIXTEENTH

CONSERVATION.....Mrs. F. W. Wayman

Hostesses

Mrs. J. M. Purvis
Mrs. W. R. Wells
Miss Eva J. Durham
Mrs. L. L. Lindsay

FEBRUARY TWENTIETH

ELECTION OF OFFICERS

Hostesses

Mrs. C. L. Drennon
Mrs. F. E. Edelbrock
Mrs. L. A. Woods
Mrs. D. L. Keith

MARCH TWENTIETH

APPROVED SCHOOLS.....Miss Laura King

Hostesses

Mrs. Wm. R. Booth
Miss Margie S. Babb
Mrs. W. A. Mundy
Mrs. S. L. Brown

APRIL SEVENTEENTH

SOCIAL

Entertainment Committee
Mrs. W. V. Galbreath
Mrs. D. L. Keith
Mrs. R. M. Rowland

MAY FIFTEENTH

INSTALLATION OF OFFICERS

Hostesses

Mrs. F. C. Crusemann
Mrs. Wm. Head
Mrs. O. P. Bombarger
Mrs. W. P. Bowdry

MEMBERS

Name — Nat. No.—Ancestor — Address — Telephone

Babb, Miss Margie — 2336 Irwin — 4-4775
278741 Blanche Mercer, Va.

Bombarger, Mrs. O. P. (Leah James) — Tarrant Road — 5-2788
279107 Major John James, S. C.

Booth, Mrs. W. R. (Stella Bates) — 3004 Greene — 9-2160
166099 Theodore Bates, Mass.

Bowdry, Mrs. W. P. (Clara King) — 1323 Clover Lane — 7-4131
107992 Gen. John Sevier, Tenn.

Bradley, Mrs. Weldon (Elizabeth Leach) — 3524 Ave. E. — 5-4003
255905 Major Alex Stuart, Va.

Brown, Mrs. E. L. (Bernice McDougal) — 2315 Hemphill — 4-8860
238174 Elisha Clayton, Va.

Brown, Mrs. S. L. (Sadie Borden) — 2533 Rogers — 4-1277
118908 John Chamberlain, N. J.

Burt, Mrs. J. P., Jr. (Frances King) — Stephenville, Tex.
115173 Gen. John Sevier, Tenn.; Matthias Amend, Pa.

Childress, Mrs. C. W. (Madora Rainey) — 520 Eighth Ave. — 2-2002
35008 Capt. Sam Montgomery, Pa.; Davis Craig, N. C.; James F. Harrison, Penn.

Coffey, Mrs. Alden (Maude Polley) — 4117 W. Seventh St. — 7-2767
145046 Gabriel Poindexter, Va.

Crusemann, Mrs. F. C. (Jeanne Ross) — 2218 Malone — 5-3078
105373 James Wood, Va.

Curd, Mrs. L. B. (Susan Dixon) — 2010 Hurley — 4-2601
114467 Col. Henry Dixon, Va.

Drennon, Mrs. C. L. (Anna May Tanner) — 1725 Fifth Ave. — 4-2821
255902 William Pollard, Va. and Ky.

Durham, Miss Eva J. — 709 Fifth Ave. — 2-6657
110666 Eleazor Daniels, Mass.

Edelbrock, Mrs. F. E. (Frances Bobo) — 1614 S. Jennings — 4-1443
255903 Joel Dean, N. C.

Galbreath, Mrs. W. V. (Ella Hall) — 2816 S. Jennings — 4-6625
43375 Thomas Hall, Va.

Glenn, Mrs. R. W. (May Watson) — Bluffdale, Texas
280257 William O'Hara, S. C.

Gowin, Mrs. Lafayette (Marie Betts) — Rt. 1, Box 194
214566 Grey Jones, Va.

Head, Mrs. William (Dalphine Cline) — 2209 Chelsea Rd. — 5-2436
294744 William McKee, N. C.

Keith, Mrs. D. L. (Alice Eve Robinson) — 1940 Fifth Ave. — 4-3818
264936 Capt. Daniel Wright, N. C.

Name — Nat. No.—Ancestor — Address — Telephone

King, Mrs. B. H. (Jesse Ross) — Tulsa, Okla.
100979 Zadock Wheeler, New Hampshire.

King, Miss Dorothy — Tulsa, Okla.
282798 Zadock Wheeler, New Hampshire.

King, Miss Laura — 2940 Travis Ave. — 4-7691
107993 Gen. John Sevier, Tenn.; Matthias Amend, Pa.

Leach, Mrs. H. F. (Eva Hall) — 3524 Ave. E. — 5-4003
180885 Major Alex Stuart, Va.

Lindsay, Mrs. L. L. (Margaret Hague) — 1610 S. Jennings — 4-9228
261458 Christopher Houston, N. C.

Mundy, Mrs. W. A. (Alice Beardsley) — 1127 W. Arlington — 4-5414
111596 Vivian Daniel, Va.

Parks, Mrs. L. D. (Una Washington) — 2220 Pembroke Dr. — 4-2141
267992 Casper Bierbrauer, Pa.

Pollins, Mrs. Sue L. (Eva Sue Leach) — Lubbock, Texas
180886 Major Alex Stuart, Va.

Polkinghorn, Mrs. D. W. (Alice Wynegar) — 3161 W. Westcliff Rd.
214996 James Hastings, Mass. — 4-5486

Purvis, Mrs. J. M. (Hazel Becknell) — 2304 Medford Ct. W. — 4-0560
259271 Col. Thomas Brandon, S. C.

Rowland, Mrs. R. M. (Euphrates Smith) — 1321 Belle Pl. — 7-1851
131196 John Major, Va.

Samusson, Mrs. Ernest (Mary Frew) — U. S. Army, Fort McClellan,
280258 William McElwee, S. C. — Alabama

Sparks, Mrs. J. N. (Mary Jones) — 1215 Elizabeth Blvd. — 4-1381
110648 Major Nathaniel Fox, Va.

Watson, Miss Lucille — Rison, Ark.
285447 William O'Hara, S. C.

Wayman, Mrs. F. W. (Susan Gadsden) — 2116 Sixth Ave. — 4-3336
135970 Gen. Christopher Gadsden, S. C.

Wellborn, Mrs. E. L. (Elizabeth Lockwood) — 2601 May — 4-4891
222757 Capt. Reuben Lockwood, Conn.

Wells, Mrs. W. R. (Martha Williams) — 4624 Washburn — 7-5629
257633 James Williams, Va.

Whittington, Mrs. R. G. (Clara Bigham Bowdry) — 4020 McFarlin, Dallas
255906 Gen. John Sevier, Tenn.; Matthias Amend, Pa.; James Bowdry, Va.

Wilson, Mrs. Clem (Elizabeth Smith) — 5304 Collinwood
287698 Colby Rucker, Miss. — 7-5528

Woods, Mrs. L. A. (Rosa Linda Harris) — 2727 May — 4-8467
264937 Sgt. John Witherspoon, S. C.

REVISED

BY-LAWS

of

SIX FLAGS CHAPTER
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

(National Society)

Approved on March 5, 1938, by Mrs. John Trigg Moss,
Parliamentarian of National Society

ARTICLE I
NAME

The name of this organization shall be Six Flags Chapter of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

ARTICLE II
OBJECT

The objects of this Chapter shall be:

1. To perpetuate the memory and spirit of the men and women who achieved American Independence, by the acquisition and protection of historical spots, and the erection of monuments; by the encouragement of historical research in relation to the Revolution and the publication of its results; by the preservation of documents and relics, and of the records of the individual services of Revolutionary soldiers and patriots and by the promotion of celebrations of all patriotic anniversaries.

2. To carry out the injunction of Washington in his farewell address to the American people, "to promote, as an object of primary importance, institutions for the general diffusion of knowledge," thus developing an enlightened public opinion, and affording young and old such advantages as shall develop in them the largest capacity for performing the duties of American citizens.

3. To cherish, maintain, and extend the institutions of American freedom, to foster true patriotism and love of country, and to aid in securing for mankind all the blessings of liberty.

ARTICLE III
ELIGIBILITY

Section 1. Any woman is eligible for membership in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution who is not less than eighteen years of age, and who is descended from a man or woman who, with unfailing loyalty to the cause

of American Independence, served as a sailor, or as a soldier, or civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or in the United Colonies or States, or as a recognized patriot, or rendered material aid thereto; provided the applicant is personally acceptable to the Society.

ARTICLE IV
MEMBERS

Section 1. An applicant for membership in the Chapter shall be proposed by one member and seconded by another member to whom the applicant is personally known. The name of the applicant, with signatures of endorsers, shall be proposed in writing at one regular meeting and shall be voted on at the next regular meeting. The vote shall be by ballot and a majority shall elect to membership.

Section 2. (a) Immediately after her election, the Corresponding Secretary shall send the applicant a written invitation to become a member of the Chapter .

(b) Upon election, the Chapter Registrar shall send to the applicant blanks to be filled out as designated. The applicant shall return the completed blanks to the Chapter Registrar, who shall see that they are in the form required by the National Society, and shall secure the necessary signatures. The applicant blanks thus approved, together with initiation fee of $5.00 and $1.00 of the National dues for one year, shall be forwarded to the Treasurer General. In case an applicant is not accepted by the National Society, the money paid by the applicant shall be returned to her.

Section 3. A member desiring to unite with the Chapter by transfer, either from another Chapter or from membership at large, shall be proposed and elected by the Chapter in the same manner as a new member.

Section 4. A member desiring to resign from the Chapter shall present her resignation in writing to the Corresponding Secretary, who, after consultation with the Chapter Regent and Chapter Treasurer, shall immediately report the resignation to the Treasurer General. The resignation of a member in arrears for dues shall not be accepted.

Section 5. Upon recommendation of two members, the Chapter may by a majority vote elect as Associate members, members of the National Society in good standing who reside a part of the time in the vicinity. Associate members shall have the privilege of attending all meetings and of speaking but they shall not hold office, make motions, vote, or represent the Chapter as delegate or alternate.

ARTICLE V
Officers

Section 1. The officers of the Chapter shall be a Regent, a Vice Regent, a Chaplain, a Recording Secretary, a Corresponding Secretary, a Registrar, a Treasurer, a Historian, and a Librarian, to be elected by ballot, a majority of votes cast being necessary to elect.

Section 2. No member shall hold two offices at one time, or be eligible to re-election until after the expiration of one year from the time she last held office. No member shall serve a longer period than two years in the office to which she has been elected.

Section 3. The Regent, Vice Regent, Corresponding Secretary, Registrar, and Librarian shall be elected each even number year. The Recording Secretary, Chaplain, Treasurer and Historian shall be elected each odd number year. The election shall be held in February, the officers taking office the succeeding May.

Section 4. In case of vacancy in the office of Regent, the Vice Regent shall become Regent and a special election shall be held to choose a new Vice Regent, notice of said special election having been given to resident members in advance of the election date. Vacancy in any other office shall be filled by appointment by the Regent with approval of the Chapter.

ARTICLE VI
Duties of Officers

The officers shall perform the duties prescribed by these By-Laws, by the By-Laws of the State Conference and of the National Society, and by the parliamentary authority of the National Society.

ARTICLE VII
Meetings

Section 1. Unless otherwise ordered by the Chapter or by the Executive Board, regular business meetings of the Chapter shall be held on the first Thursday of each month from October to May inclusive, at the place and hour chosen by the Chapter.

Section 2. The Chapter shall hold an annual open social meeting each calendar year at date to be chosen by the Entertainment Committee and the Chapter members.

Section 3. Special meetings may be called by the Regent, and upon written request of five members shall be called within one week from date of such request. In case of failure of the Regent to call such special meeting within the time named, five members may call a special meeting of the Chapter provided all resident members have been notified in advance of the date of the meeting.

Section 4. Ten members shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE VIII
Fees and Dues

Section 1. The initiation fee shall be five dollars.

Section 2. The annual dues shall be three dollars payable in advance on or before December 1 of each year.

Section 3. The dues of members accepted by the National Society after June 30 of each year shall be applied to the next succeeding year.

Section 4. Associate members shall pay no initiation fee and no State or National dues through the Chapter. The annual Chapter dues of an Associate member shall be one dollar, payable in advance, and an Associate member shall be enrolled by the Chapter upon payment of the annual dues.

ARTICLE IX
Executive Board

Section 1. The officers of the Chapter shall constitute the Executive Board. The officers of the Chapter shall be officers of the Executive Board.

Section 2. The Executive Board shall have general supervision of the affairs of the Chapter between its meetings. It is subject to the orders of the Chapter and none of its acts shall conflict with action taken by the Chapter.

Section 3. Meetings of the Executive Board shall be at the call of the Regent or upon written request of four members of the Board. Five members of the Board shall constitute a quorum.

Section 4. The Organizing Regent and the outgoing Regent may be elected as advisory directors and may meet with the Executive Board, but may not vote.

ARTICLE X
Committees

The Regent shall appoint a chairman of each committee except the Nominating Committee, if Chapter has one, and the Chairman shall choose other members of her committee. The Regent is ex-officio member of each committee except the Nominating Committee.

ARTICLE XI
Parliamentary Authority

The rules contained in "Robert's Rules of Order Revised" shall govern the Chapter in all cases to which they are applicable and in which they are not inconsistent with these By-Laws.

Stone Foundry Road + Monday
X Ranch - Reynolds - C.A.R.
Moore
7-

ARTICLE XII
Amendment

These By-Laws may be amended at any regular business meeting of the Chapter by a two-thirds vote, provided the proposed amendment has been submitted in writing at the previous regular business meeting, with signature of member offering the amendment.

ARTICLE XIII
Parliamentarian

A Parliamentarian may be appointed by the Regent, to serve as adviser to the Regent. The Parliamentarian may attend meetings of the Executive Board in an advisory capacity only, and has no vote in Board or Chapter decisions on matters into which she enters as Parliamentarian. She may vote as a member when voting is done by ballot.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

Call to Order.
Invocation.
Pledge to the Flag.
Reading of Minutes.
Announcements.
Report of Executive Board.
Reports of Officers.
Reports of Special Committees.
Unfinished Business.
Communications.
New Business.
Program.
Adjournment.

IN MEMORIAM

Mrs. O. R. Brooks
(Emma Loftin)
172046 John Walker, Ga.; Rev. John de la Hunte, Md.

PREAMBLE TO THE CONSTITUTION

We, the people of the United States, in order to form a more perfect Union, establish justice, insure domestic tranquility, provide for the common defense, promote the general welfare, and secure the blessings of liberty to ourselves and our posterity, do ordain and establish this Constitution for the United States of America.

FRIDAY, MARCH 18, 1943.

Mrs. Fred Ingram of Dallas Named Head of Texas DAR

AUSTIN, March 18 (AP).—Mrs. Fred Ingram of Dallas was elected state regent at the conclusion of a three-day conference of the Daughters of the American Revolution here.

Mrs. Ingram succeeds Mrs. E. S. Lammers of Alamo.

The DAR also elected Mrs. Earle B. Mayfield of Tyler first vice regent.

More than 200 delegates from 41 chapters were present.

FORT WORTH DELEGATES APPROVE RESOLUTIONS.

Returning Fort Worth delegates from the state DAR session in Austin Thursday voiced approval of two resolutions which the Texas organization adopted.

A resolution declaring a strike in any defense industry as "unpatriotic and a deliberate sabotage," was signed and sent to Washington to Texas Senators and Representatives. The group also signed a petition asking representatives from every district in Texas to see that a statute is kept on the books at all times requiring compulsory salute to the American flag in all state-supported institutions.

Dedication of a library of rare text-books, used prior to state issuance, and of Texiana, at San Marcos, also was a convention highlight.

Fort Worth, Six Flags and Mary Isham Keith Chapters had representatives at the meeting. From Mary Isham Keith were Mmes. Floyd McChesney, Frank M. Bell, M. J. Dowlin, Jack Coulson, Eugene Tipton, R. H. McLemore, William Gholson, Vernon Brown, R. N. Grammer, Julian Oppenheimer and Grace Perkins. Representing Six Flags were Mmes. L. D. Parks, O. P. Bombarger, Lafayette Gowan and J. Ben Roberts, and Mrs. Frank Tuscany attended as the Fort Worth Chapter representative.

◆ ◆ ◆

Birth Is Announced.

Mr. and Mrs. R. A. Mobley Jr., 3509 Alice, have announced the birth of a daughter, Donna June, March 18 at Harrison Clinic. Grandparents of the baby are Mr. and Mrs. P. E. Moran, 3044 May, and Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Faris of the Alice Street address. The baby's father is on foreign service in the Merchant Marine.

Mrs. Jack Coulson, 2200 Pembroke, recently was elected state chaplain of the Daughters of the American Revolution, at a state meeting in Austin. For two years she has been chaplain of Mary Isham Keith Chapter, DAR, here.

3 DAR Candidates Will Be Entertained Here Monday

THREE candidates for the office of president-general, DAR, will be entertained in Fort Worth Monday. Regents of local chapters will be hostesses. The visitors will be Mmes. Julius Y. Talmadge, Athens, Ga.; Samuel J. Campbell, Mt. Carroll, Ill.; and George D. Schermerhorn, Reading, Mich.

Local chapter regents are Mmes. Nelson Leonard, Mary Isham Keith chapter; R. M. Rowland, Six Flags chapter; and Sue Wade McDonald, Fort Worth chapter.

The visitors at 11 a. m. Monday will go to the Red Cross Blood Donor Center, a DAR project, after which a luncheon will be given them at the Fort Worth Club by the local regents.

The group of visitors, who will go from here to a state meeting in Austin, will include the three candidates and Mrs. Frederick B. Ingram of Dallas, state regent; Mrs. Edwin S. Lammers of Alamo, vice president general of the national DAR; Miss Marian D. Mullins, organizing secretary-general of the national society; Mrs. Campbell, who also is treasurer general of the national group; Mrs. Jack Coulson, state chaplain; Miss Elsie Wills, Dallas, state corresponding secretary; Mrs. R. N. Grammer, national vice president, Children of the American Revolution, and Mrs. Talmadge, who is past president of the National Officers' Club, and past recording secretary general of the national DAR.

Those women will be in the receiving line with the three local regents at a tea the MIK, Six Flags and Fort Worth chapters will have at 2:30 p. m. at the Woman's Club. Others in the party will include the executive boards of the respective chapters.

The chairmen of the entertainment committees, Mmes. Ben Ackerman, C. C. Ratliff and L. D. Parks, have arranged the tea. Crystal and silver will be used on the lace-covered table where Spring flowers will form the centerpiece. Mmes. Eugene Tipton, R. H. McLemore, F. C. Cruseman and Miss Cora Posey will pour.

One hundred members and guests are expected to attend.

FRIDAY, MAY 16, 1941.

Officers of DAR, CAR Visit Here

Miss Marion Mullins, national organizing secretary Daughters of the American Revolution, and Mrs. R. N. Grammer, national vice president of the Children of the American Revolution, brought reports on the recent Continental Congress in Washington, D. C., when the Six Flags Chapter of the DAR had its final meeting of the season Thursday at the home of the regent, Mrs. L. D. Parks, 2220 Pembroke Drive.

Four winners of the citizenship medals given by the chapter were presented. They were Wooten Brown and Frances Ann Gunn of E. M. Daggett Junior High School and Jackie Clardy and Walter Dunkelberg of William James Junior High School.

Pink poppies and Queen Ann's lace, crystal appointments and an Italian cutwork cloth decorated the table where Mrs. W. V. Galbreath presided.

Forty members and guests attended.

◆ ◆ ◆

Bloodmobile, Given to Fort Worth by DAR, Will Be Dedicated Today

BY MARY SEARS.

THE National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, has turned its attention to blood-mobiles, one of which has been given by the DAR to Fort Worth.

The Fort Worth bloodmobile and its accompanying station wagon and equipment for its office, donated through the DAR, will be dedicated at 2:30 p. m. Sunday with Mrs. Fred B. Ingram of Dallas, state DAR regent, presiding.

The three local chapters of the DAR, Mary Isham Keith, Six Flags and Fort Worth Chapters, will participate in the ceremony, with the regent of each taking part. The regents are Mrs. Leonard Nelson, M. I. K. Chapter; Mrs. Sue Wade McDonald, Fort Worth Chapter; and Mrs. R. M. Rowland, Six Flags Chapter. Also participating will be Miss Marian Mullins, organizing secretary general of the national society.

Fund of Over $250,000.

The national society has a fund of over $250,000 which it is investing in the bloodmobile projects throughout the United States. In various other States, similar equipment has been put into service through the DAR.

MRS. FRED B. INGRAM.

Presiding in the mobile unit will be Lt. Comm. Russell H. Frost, loaned to the Blood Bank Center by Washington, and assisted here by Dr. T. C. Terrell. At all times, an Army or Navy doctor will have charge of the unit. The local office will have 25 paid employes and will be further staffed by from 400 to 600 volunteer workers, 100 of whom have been in the field preparing to put the mobile unit into operation. Mrs. Lola Dolson is director of the center and in charge of the office, assisted by Mrs. W. C. Ray, also a pair worker. Mrs. E. L. Farmer, also of the regular staff, will have charge of publicity for the center, which will be able to take 750 blood donations a week in the center, and the same number per week in the unit—making a total of 1,500 units for use in the armed services. Already 500 have signed up to donate blood, first of which will be taken Jan. 10.

Other members of the local D. A. R. committee are Mmes. L. A. Woods, R. H. McLemore, Leigh Bliss, Ernest Allen and F. C. Crusemann. Mrs. Lee Armer is in charge of staff assistants at the Center.

May Register at Office.

Persons interested in making blood donations may register at the office for future appointments. Age limits are from 21 to 60, or under 21, with the parents' consent, Dr. Terrell has explained.

Officers of the state board of the DAR who will attend the dedication ceremony will include Mrs. E. S. Lammers, vice president general of the national board; Miss Mullins, also of the national board; Mrs. Ingram, and Mrs. Jack Coulson, state chaplain.

At the dedication, a special musical program has been arranged by Mrs. A. L. Baker and will include music from the FWAAF and also by Misses Aubrey Alexander, Virginia Hagood and Rebecca Sifford.

Toward the national project of donating mobile units, Texas contributed $4,600 last year. The DAR further has indicated its complete co-operation with the American Red Cross by stripping its million dollar national headquarters building in Washington, and turning it over entirely to the American Red Cross, for the duration, Miss Mullins pointed out.

The local mobile unit dedication will take place at the Blood Center, 300 Taylor, when open house will be held so the public may inspect the center. Chaplain Glen C. Shaffer will give the invocation and Mayor McCrary will be master of ceremonies. The center is said to be the most modern of its kind in the Nation.

MONDAY, JANUARY 3, 1944.

—Star-Telegram Photo.

State DAR officers who attended the Red Cross Blood Donor Center open house Sunday are, left to right: Mrs. H. R. Potter, Waco; Miss Elsie Wills, Dallas; Mrs. Edward R. Barrow, Houston; Mrs. Jack Coulson and Miss Marian Mullins, Fort Worth, and Mrs. Frederick Brewster Ingram, Dallas.

Blood Center Gets Ready to Begin Actual Operation

With the beginning of actual operation only a week away, Red Cross Blood Donor Service officials were busy Monday with preparations for opening the center for business.

The center, at 300 Taylor, was formally presented to the Red Cross by the DAR in open house ceremonies Sunday. The DAR, through its national war fund, purchased equipment for the building and paid for the three-ton mobile unit and station wagon which will collect blood from surrounding territory.

The Sunday program was open to the public, and visitors were conducted through the new center for the first time. Mrs. Frederick Brewster Ingram of Dallas, DAR state regent, made the presentation to R. K. Hanger, chairman of the Tarrant County Red Cross Chapter.

The Fort Worth center is one of the best-equipped in the Nation, Comm. T. W. McDaniel, commanding officer of the Navy unit at the USPHS Hospital, declared in a brief address on the use of plasma. Commander McDaniel said he had visited more than a dozen other centers.

Mayor McCrary, as master of ceremonies, introduced state DAR officials present, and Chaplain Paul C. Potter of the AAF Training Command read the invocation. The Fort Worth Army Air Field band played.

Around 100 of those attending made appointments to give blood donations. Appointments may be made by calling the center, phone 2-9371.

Mrs. Fred Ingram Will Be Honored By DAR Chapter

Mrs. Fred B. Ingram, state regent of the Daughters of the American Revolution, will be honored Saturday noon at the annual ancestral luncheon of the Jane Douglas Chapter at the Continental DAR House at Fair Park. The following members of the state executive board also will be honor guests: Mrs. Earle B. Mayfield of Tyler, vice-regent; Mrs. Jack Coulson of Fort Worth, chaplain; Miss Elsie Wills of Dallas, corresponding secretary; Mrs. Edward R. Barrow of Houston, recording secretary; Mrs. Samuel R. Knight of San Antonio, treasurer; Mrs. Orvie E. Baker of Abilene, registrar; Mrs. Henry R. Potter of Waco, historian; Mrs. Grafton T. Austin of Galveston, librarian; Mrs. George S. Fraps of College Station, curator, and Mrs. James T. Roundtree of Austin, parliamentarian.

Mrs. E. S. Lammers of Alamo, vice-president general of the national society, and Miss Marion Mullins of Fort Worth, organizing secretary general of the national society, will be special guests.

Mrs. George A. Brewer, chairman for the luncheon, will be assisted by the following members of the ancestral luncheon committee: Mrs. H. H. Hawley, Mrs. W. H. Hitzelberger, Mrs. R. R. Gilbert, Mrs. LeRoy Coleman, Mrs. James E. Gardner, Mrs. Charles W. Kidwell, Miss Eunice Henry, Mrs. R. A. Underwood, Mrs. James T. Downs, Mrs. Thomas B. Cantwell, Mrs. Haynes B. Ownby, Mrs. Kenneth R. Gilkyson, Mrs. James R. Davenport and Mrs. Lewis J. Weber.

Mrs. Ingram will be the principal speaker and will present the three-year project of the state organization, which is the collection of original documents and papers for the Stephen F. Austin State Teachers College at Nacogdoches. The material asked for consists of original documents of American and Texas history, such as letters, family records, business papers, daybooks, diaries, logs, journals, recipe books, scrapbooks, maps, programs and invitations. Also photostats or microfilms of colonial papers or other public records, and pictures of old buildings, towns, people or prints, pictures, letters and signatures of signers of the Declaration of Independence of Texas and the United States and photographs of the Governors and State Presidents of Texas also are wanted.

Mrs. Marion Thrasher will be presented in a program of songs, accompanied by Mrs. Marjorie Poole.

Mrs. George A. Brewer has charge of reservations for the luncheon.

Mrs. Ingram and Miss Wills recently returned from a tour of chapters at Corsicana, Bryan and Sherman, where they were entertained by DAR members.

—Star-Telegram Photo.

Mrs. Samuel J. Campbell, Mount Carroll, Ill., and Mrs. Julius Y. Talmadge, Athens, Ga., proudly inspect the bloodmobile donated to Fort Worth by the DAR. Both are candidates for the office of president-general of the DAR.

High Officials of DAR Inspect Blood Bank Here

Mrs. Samuel J. Campbell of Mount Carroll, Ill., treasurer general of the National Society, DAR, and Mrs. Julius Y. Talmadge, Athens, Ga., past recording secretary of the national society, were among a group of national, state and local DAR members who inspected the Red Cross Blood Donor Center Monday. The center, its bloodmobile and station wagon were gifts of the DAR to the city.

In discussing this phase of the society's work, Mrs. Campbell explained that the society has raised over $220,000 for Red Cross work throughout the Nation. Out of the fund 36 bloodmobiles costing $2,350 each have been donated, 14 station wagons and several convertible ambulance-trucks have been bought, and two mobile canteens, to meet hospital trains, have been acquired. Through the DAR, Mrs. Campbell added, 18 blood centers have been established at a cost of about $2,000 each. The fund, from which Mrs. Campbell signs all the checks for Red Cross and other work in her office as treasurer general, is the "National War Fund."

From another fund raised by the Junior DAR, mechanisms for locating shrapnel and other foreign material in bodies, have been bought at a cost of $300 each, she added.

The National DAR also is sponsoring memberships in the Seeing Eye organization for the training of dogs to be ready for use by service men as they return from war. "The DAR is the first organization ever asked by the Seeing Eye group to sponsor memberships for dog training, and we are justly proud of the honor and are enthusiastic over this phase of our war work," Mrs. Campbell said.

In regard to war work in Washington, the visitors explained that the entire DAR Building in Washington has been turned over to the Red Cross, involving the moving, re-storing and changing of insurance on the collection of antiques and relics formerly housed in the three-story white building. It now is used by the District Chapter of the Red Cross and by the Prisoner of War Committee.

Mmes. Campbell, Talmadge, E. S. Lammers of Alamo, vice president-general of the DAR; Fred B. Ingram, Dallas, state regent, and Miss Marion Mullins, organizing secretary-general of the national society, and other special guests attended a luncheon Monday at the Fort Worth Club. Luncheon hostesses were Mmes. Nelson Leonard, R. M. Rowland and Sue W. McDonald, regents, respectively, of Mary Isham Keith, Six Flags and Fort Worth Chapters, DAR. Later the visitors were honored at a tea at the Woman's Club.

"Blood Donors Service" was discussed by the director of the service, Mrs. Lola Dolson, Thursday when Six Flags Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, met at the home of Mrs. Fred C. Crusemann, 2218 Malone. Mrs. L. D. Parks, national defense chairman, directed the program. Mrs. R. M. Rowland, regent, conducted a business meeting before the program.

Each member donated soap and towels for a Christmas box to be sent to Tamassee, DAR school in South Carolina. Mrs. Lafayette Gowin is chairman of the project. Mrs. W. V. Galbreath reported on funds raised by her for a bond for the chapter. Twenty-four hospital kits for the Tarrant Field Hospital were completed, and Mrs. E. L. Howard discussed "From the Cradle to the Grave." Tea was served by Mmes. Crusemann, Galbreath and Gowin, co-hostesses.

Finish Plans For Opening Of New Blood Donor Center

Mrs. F. B. Ingram

State DAR Official To Present Center To the Red Cross

Formal opening of the Red Cross Blood Donor Center, 300 Taylor, at 2:30 p. m. Sunday, will launch "blood donor week," proclaimed today by Mayor I. N. McCrary.

Three chapters of the Daughters of the American Revolution, which equipped the building, will participate in the opening. Robert K. Hanger, chairman of the local Red Cross Chapter, will accept the center from Mrs. Frederick Brewster Ingram of Dallas, official state regent of the DAR.

Military Represented

Mayor McCrary will be master of ceremonies for the opening.

The band from Fort Worth Army Air Field, led by Chief Warrant Officer E. E. Weller, will play. Chaplain Glen C. Shaffer, assistant chief chaplain of the AAF Training Command, will deliver the invocation.

Representatives of three local chapters of the DAR who planned the ceremony, are Mrs. Nelson Leonard, Mary Isham Keith Chapter; Mrs. Sue Wade McDonald, Fort Worth Chapter, and Mrs. R. N. Rowland, Six Flags Chapter. Assisting with the plans was Miss Marion D. Mullins of the DAR state board and organizing secretary general of the national society.

Other DAR committees consisted of Mrs. L. A. Woods, Mrs. R. H. McLemore, Mrs. Leigh Bliss, Mrs. A. L. Baker, Mrs. Ernest Allen and Mrs. F. C. Cruseman.

Staff Of 100

The Red Cross committee of the Blood Donor Center consists of LeRoy N. Olmsted, chairman; Fritz J. Keller, co-chairman; Ben E. Keith, Dr. Truman Terrell, Mrs. Will K. Stripling and Walter Douning. Mrs. Lola Dolson is director; Mrs. Warren C. Ray, special assistant in charge of the mobile unit. More than 100 persons will make up the Blood Donor Center staff, which will be about 75 per cent volunteers.

Mrs. Lee Armer is in charge of Red Cross staff assistants at the center.

The building which the Blood Donor Center has taken over formerly was occupied by the Frank Kent Mfg. Co. Contract for remodeling was let to Thomas S. Byrne & Co. Volunteer architect was W. G. Clarkson.

Rail Men Reply To FDR Ultimatum

Spokesman Declines To Say If Unions Accept His Proposal

WASHINGTON, Dec. 31. (U.P.) —Chiefs of the 15 non-operating railway labor unions today rejected a request by President Roosevelt that he be permitted to arbitrate their demands for overtime pay.

* * *

WASHINGTON, Dec. 31. (U.P.)—A spokesman for the 15 non-operating railroad unions said today they had replied to an ultimatum from President Roosevelt demanding an answer to his offer to arbitrate their wage controversy.

They said the reply was sent to the White House shortly before the 10 a. m. deadline set by the President, but they declined to say whether it accepted in full the President's arbitration proposal.

"It is safe to assume that we retain the position we have taken consistently," one rail union chief said.

The President's letter, received last night, was said to have requested the non-operating unions to accept his proposal that the overtime pay issue and the proposed 4 to 10 cents an hour sliding scale wage raise be considered jointly.

The rail unions have insisted that the 4 to 10 cents an hour wage proposal, approved by economic Stabilization Director Fred M. Vinson, was [illegible]

—*Star-Telegram Photo.*

Left to right, Mmes. E. S. Lammers, Alamo, vice president general, DAR; F. B. Ingram, Dallas, state regent; and Miss Marion Mullins, organizing secretary general, DAR, admiring a station wagon donated to the Red Cross Blood Donor Center by the national society through the State DAR.

DAR Officers Honored at Tea

DARs from Mary Isham Keith, Six Flags and Fort Worth chapters attended a tea Monday at the Woman's Club when four national officers and the state regent, Mrs. F. B. Ingram, Dallas, were honored. Local regents, Mmes. Nelson Leonard, R. M. Rowland and Sue Wade McDonald, and the honored women formed the receiving line. Mrs. Floyd McChesney greeted guests at the door.

Honorees were Mrs. Samuel J. Campbell, Mt. Carroll, Ill., Mrs. Julius Y. Talmadge, Athens, Ga., both candidates for the office of president-general of the national society DAR; and Miss Marian Mullins, organizing secretary-general of the national society; and Mrs. E. S. Lammers, vice president general. Mrs. Campbell is treasurer-general of the national group.

A musical program was presented by Misses Lura Dell Harwood, Abbie Jane Sullivan; Mmes. H. B. Wilkerson and T. A. Mitchell. On the committee with the three local regents were Mmes. Ben Ackerman, C. C. Ratliff and L. D. Parks.

Other honored guests at the tea were Mrs. Jack Coulson, state chaplain; Miss Elsie Wills, Dallas, state corresponding secretary; Mrs. R. N. Grammer, national vice president, Children of the American Revolution. Mrs. George D. Schermerhorn, Reading, Mich., also a candidate for the office of president-general, was unable to attend. She is running on a slate with Mrs. Mortimer Platt for first vice president general. Mrs. Platt is a past vice president general and past state regent of Missouri.

Mrs. Campbell left Monday for Mississippi to dedicate gardens at Natchez and attend a state meeting there. Mrs. Talmadge will go to Houston Tuesday, but both women and Miss Mullins will attend the State DAR meeting in Austin March 13-14.

Miss Mullins will be accompanied there by Mrs. Joseph G. Forney of Lancaster, Pa., first vice president general of the national DAR, who will arrive here Friday. Miss Mullins was the principal speaker last week in New Orleans at a state meeting of the Louisiana DAR, and will be the speaker March 16-17 in Oklahoma City at a state meeting there. Her topic is "Preparations for the Peace," as she is national chairman of the peace program study committee.

While here, visitors inspected the Red Cross Blood Donor Center, which along with the bloodmobile and station wagon, are gifts of the DAR through its state organization, and the three local regents entertained the visitors at luncheon at the Fort Worth Club.

DAR Adds Three Projects To National War Program

BY PAULINE NAYLOR.

Expansion of their already ambitious war service program by three projects was announced last week by the national Daughters of the American Revolution.

A radio distribution system for one of the largest Army hospitals and two portable X-ray systems for the Navy comprise the new projects, details of which were brought to Fort Worth's three DAR chapters by Mrs. Frederick B. Ingram, Dallas, state regent, who attended the national board meeting at which the projects were authorized.

The hospital radio system, indorsed as a "greatly needed therapy, not supplied by the government," by Maj. Gen. Norman T. Kirk, surgeon general of the U. S. Army, will be installed in the Mayo General Army Hospital, Galesburg, Ill. Construction already has been started on the $60,000 radio system, according to announcement from Mrs. Julius Y. Talmadge, president general, from DAR headquarters in Washington, D. C. It will provide headphones for every patient in the 2,500-bed hospital. There will be a selection board for each head set, with choice of five stations by pressing buttons.

The headphones system will also be connected with the hospital's main speaker system. There also will be loud speakers covering the entire hospital for general education and educational purposes, in addition to the individual selective radios.

Installations also have been ordered rushed on the two Navy projects, according to the report from the president-general. One will provide mobile X-ray units for six new hospital ships, two of which are to be completed this month. These X-ray units may be moved to any part of a ship, and are so constructed that they may be taken ashore. They also may be used in isolated places, on small Pacific islands, in jungles and on landing beaches, for examinations. Each unit will cost $15,000, and the first two are reported ready to go into new Navy hospital ships due to put to sea before the end of February.

Still another type of X-ray unit will be provided for Navy hospital ships by the third DAR project. This is a smaller, portable unit, which can be taken to patients in hospital ships, so they need not suffer effects of being moved for examinations under adverse conditions.

"The portable X-rays cost $900 each, and each of the seven Navy hospital ships now in use will receive one, as will each of the six new hospital ships, now built, or building.

Mrs. Talmadge's announcement of the project concluded:

"The three new projects will provide equipment which is needed badly, and for which the government has made no provision. The surgeons general of the Army and Navy told us of the need and we are glad to be able to help. The DAR raised more than $350,000 for the mobile units, donated to the Red Cross blood plasma service, and we will continue to contribute to projects which will help soldiers and sailors wounded and sick and in need of care during their convalescence.

"Every member will be asked to do her part!"

Mrs. Ingram who presented the president-general's message locally, visted the Mary Isham Keith and Six Flags Chapters at luncheon at the Woman's Club, meeting afterward with the separate executive boards. She met with the Fort Worth Chapter at the home of Mrs. Molle Stephens, 3766 W. 6th St.

Local regents are Mrs. Nelson Leonard, Mary Isham Keith Chapter; Mrs. O. P. Bombarger, Six Flags; and Mrs. Sue Wade McDonald, Fort Worth.

Mrs. Jack Coulson, 2200 Pembroke, is state chaplain. The three chapters will omit formal observance of Washington's birthday anniversary this year, but each will recognize the day at its respective meetings. Regent's Day will be May 10.

CORRECT USE OF THE FLAG COMMITTEE
MRS. A. HELBING, CHAIRMAN
1515 PASEO DE VACA
SAN ANGELO, TEXAS

September, 1942.

Dear Chapter Chairman;

As we begin our year's work, first let us that each one who has accepted the honor of appointment to her respective position on this committee, has pledged herself to serve faithfully in the duties of promoting Educational activities sponsored by the National Committee on the Correct Use of the Flag. The failureof any Chairman to do her duty reflect upon her Chapter, her State and finally upon the National report to Congress, Nothing is more important than the Flag of the U.S.A. and our duty to serve it.

The duties of the Chapter Chairman do not merely condist of giving the Salute in the Pledge of Allegiance. She is the one the Chapter has appointed to represent it, by cooperating with Schools, Churches, Civic Organizations and the general Community Patriotic activities, Seek to have a Flag in every home, in and on every public building possible.

Please inform your members, school children and others that- the Congress of the United States passed a Bill including the Joint Resolution "303", making the rules of the Flag Code, Federal Law, when signed by the President of the United States June 22, 1942. It is now necessary for every Officer and Chairman as well as members to obtain, study and practice the rulings of the Law. We are gratified that the Flag Code has been made lawful source of information and use as the N.S.D.A.R. campaigned many years for passage of Fedral Law regulating the Correct Use and Display of the Flag. We must be well informed ourselves before we can direct others.

Allegiance to the Flag,and our National Chairman asks that we cooperate in celebrating this date or as near as the Chapter meets,or you might interest the Schools in observing this day with appropiate programs.

Please remember that the Flag leaflets and all other publications must be ordered from the Treasurer General,Memorial Centunental,Washington,D.C.She will furnish you with a list of available information and price lists.It is necessary to charge for all publications,So ask your Chapter to allow so much money for Flag purposes.However there are many Flag leaflets and cards that may be obtained free by writing the Nat.Office The City and School Libraries offer information on Flag history and Symbolism,Use them.

If you will keep a diary of your Year's work it will help youwith your annual report which should reach me not later than March 1st.as my report is due in Washington not later than March 15th,if not.Texas will not be counted,Please be prompt.

Endeavor to give and obtain all publicity possible,writing of essays with reward ,should be encouraged in Public Schools,Our services extend to all schools ,Institutions ,and Civic Organizations.

Let us again realize that this is a most important work and do our very bestto perform our patriotic duty in this great hour of World conflict, Let us serve our God and Country.

Most Sincerely Yours

Ruby C.Helbing

(Mrs A.Helbing)

State Chairman Correct Use of Flag Com.

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 10, 1943

Constitution Week Will Begin Sept. 12

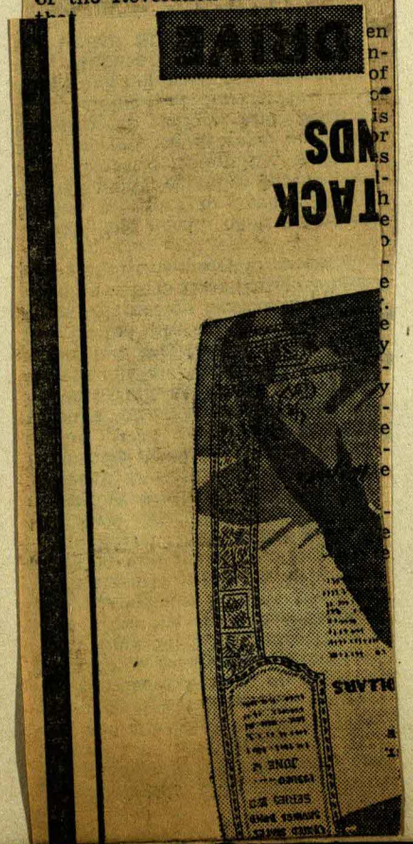
Constitution Week, in honor of the men who laid the foundations of American government, will be observed in Fort Worth from Sept. 12 to 16, according to a proclamation by Mayor I. N. McCrary.

"In this critical hour of the Nation's existence, at a time when we are in the midst of the bloodiest conflict since the dawn of the republic, and when we are facing a crisis of surpassing importance," Mayor McCrary says, "it is entirely fitting that we should pause and pay tribute to the valor, genius and foresight of the great Americans who gave us constitutional government and the blessings of liberty."

The three Fort Worth chapters of the DAR—Mary Isham Keith, Six Flags and Fort Worth chapters—will sponsor the program. They have requested all schools and colleges to devote daily five-minute periods in fitting services. Army and Navy posts in surrounding territory, churches and civic clubs have been asked to co-operate. A window display will be exhibited in the downtown area.

The suggestion has been made that all citizens of Fort Worth reread the Constitution, which takes only 30 minutes.

John Dickinson of [illegible] refused to sign the Declaration, but his patriotism in the dark days of the Revolution had atoned for



Presentation and Dedication
OF
The Texas D. A. R. Library Collection

LIBRARY BUILDING
Southwest Texas State Teachers College
San Marcos
Monday, March 15, 1943, 3:00 P. M.

Invocation ..... *Mrs. J. K. Carnal*
State Chaplain

Pledge of Allegiance ..... *Mrs. J. W. Ansell*
Organizing Regent, Capt. Thomas Moore Chapter

Welcome ..... *Mrs. M. C. McGee*
Regent, Capt. Thomas Moore Chapter

Welcome ..... *Dr. C. E. Evans*
President Emeritus, S. T. S. T. C.

Music ..... *College Choir*

Introductions ..... *The State Regent*

Presentation of D. A. R. Library Collection:
Mrs. Edwin Stanton Lammers ..... *State Regent*
Mrs. Julian Oppenheimer ..... *State Librarian*
Mrs. Gus L. Ford ..... *Chairman State Library Committee*

Acceptance ..... *Dr. J. G. Flowers*
President, S. T. S. T. C.

Greetings From National Society ..... *Mrs. William H. Pouch*
President General, N. S. D. A. R.

Music ..... *College Choir*

Dedication ..... *Mrs. Edwin Stanton Lammers*

Benediction ..... *The State Chaplain*

PUBLISHED BY THE
NATIONAL SOCIETY DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
MEMORIAL CONTINENTAL HALL, WASHINGTON, D. C.

BONDS
ASK YOUR POSTMASTER
UNITED STATES POSTAGE
1½ CENTS 1½

Mrs. Floyd H. Helm,
3;22 Wabash St.,
Fort Worth, Texas

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 10, 1943

Constitution Week Will Begin Sept. 12

Constitution Week, in honor of the men who laid the foundations of American government, will be observed in Fort Worth from Sept. 12 to 16, according to a proclamation by Mayor I. N. McCrary.

"In this critical hour of the Nation's existence, at a time when we are in the midst of the bloodiest conflict since the dawn of the republic, and when we are facing a crisis of surpassing importance," Mayor McCrary says, "it is entirely fitting that we should pause and pay tribute to the valor, genius and foresight of the great Americans who gave us constitutional government and the blessings of liberty."

The three Fort Worth chapters of the DAR—Mary Isham Keith, Six Flags and Fort Worth chapters—will sponsor the program. They have requested all schools and colleges to devote daily five-minute periods in fitting services. Army and Navy posts in surrounding territory, churches and civic clubs have been asked to co-operate. A window display will be exhibited in the downtown area.

The suggestion has been made that all citizens of Fort Worth reread the Constitution, which takes only 30 minutes.

Maybe So—

By DON E. WEAVER

THIS is the day for your lesson on the U. S. Constitution. A lady from the Daughters of the American Revolution, Miss Phie C. Bostick of the Mary Isham Keith DAR chapter, came in with a proclamation by Mayor McCrary proclaiming Constitution Week, starting next Sunday. The three local DAR groups including the Six Flags and Fort Worth chapters, always see that the citizenship is reminded of the sacred document about this time of year.

The Constitution really is a sacred document, and every citizen ought to get a copy of it now and then and go off in a quiet corner and read and think about it. As the Mayor said in his proclamation: "It is fitting that we pause and pay tribute to the valor, genius and foresight of the great Americans who gave us constitutional government and the blessings of liberty."

Knowledge of and respect for the Constitution should be a personal thing, like religion. Freedom and liberty are personal, and the Constitution is what guards and guarantees those personal American privileges.

* * *

THE makers of the Constitution were attacking a mighty big and serious problem when they assembled in Philadelphia in 1787. Congress had set May 14 as the date, and Independence Hall as the place for the job.

There were 55 delegates. Eight of them had signed the Declaration of Independence. One of them, John Dickinson of Delaware, had refused to sign the Declaration, but his patriotism in the dark days of the Revolution had atoned for that.

There was snow-haired Ben Franklin, ripe in wisdom and honored by many learned societies of Europe. Alexander Hamilton of New York, and Gouverneur Morris of Pennsylvania, also Governor Edmund Randolph and James Madison of Virginia and the brilliant Charles Pinckney of South Carolina, were there. George Washington had been persuaded to come and was escorted into Philadelphia by the city's Light Horse Troop while the church bells rang.

The weather was bad and the roads were worse, so it was May 25 before a quorum was assembled. Washington was unanimously elected President of the convention. The group decided to write an entirely new constitution instead of trying to make over the old Articles of Confederation.

There was bickering and argument, and friction between the men from the big states and those from the small ones.

Madison framed a "Virginia plan," and small state men came back with a "New Jersey plan." The convention deadlocked time after time, and many members threatened to go home. Hamilton believed the people were "tired of an excess of democracy." He wanted state governors to be appointed by the central government.

On June 28, the venerable Ben Franklin moved that "we have prayers every morning."

* * *

OUT of this boiling of brilliant minds, sectional interests and personal convictions at last emerged a product of compromise, of giving and taking, of revision and rewriting. Finally, on Sept. 12, a draft was finished and submitted

On June 21, 1788, more than a year after the work had started, New Hampshire became the vital ninth state to ratify the new Constitution and make it effective.

On March 3, 1789, the guns of the New York Battery boomed a parting salute to the old Confederacy and ushered in the new Union. On April 30, George Washington was escorted through throngs of cheering citizens to Federal Hall at Broad and Wall streets in New York, and was inaugurated the first President of the United States. For over 150 years this nation has continued to live under that Constitution which opens with this majestic preamble:

"We, the people of the United States, in order to form a more perfect union, establish justice, insure domestic tranquility, provide for the common defense, promote the general welfare, and secure the blessings of liberty to ourselves and our posterity, do ordain and establish this Constitution of the United States of America."

Presentation and Dedication

OF

The Texas D. A. R. Library Collection

LIBRARY BUILDING

Southwest Texas State Teachers College

San Marcos

Monday, March 15, 1943, 3:00 P. M.

Invocation ..... *Mrs. J. K. Carnal*
State Chaplain

Pledge of Allegiance ..... *Mrs. J. W. Ansell*
Organizing Regent, Capt. Thomas Moore Chapter

Welcome ..... *Mrs. M. C. McGee*
Regent, Capt. Thomas Moore Chapter

Welcome ..... *Dr. C. E. Evans*
President Emeritus, S. T. S. T. C.

Music ..... *College Choir*

Introductions ..... *The State Regent*

Presentation of D. A. R. Library Collection:

Mrs. Edwin Stanton Lammers ..... *State Regent*

Mrs. Julian Oppenheimer ..... *State Librarian*

Mrs. Gus L. Ford ..... *Chairman State Library Committee*

Acceptance ..... *Dr. J. G. Flowers*
President, S. T. S. T. C.

Greetings From National Society ..... *Mrs. William H. Pouch*
President General, N. S. D. A. R.

Music ..... *College Choir*

Dedication ..... *Mrs. Edwin Stanton Lammers*

Benediction ..... *The State Chaplain*

NATIONAL HISTORICAL MAGAZINE
PUBLISHED BY THE
NATIONAL SOCIETY DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
MRS. C. A. SWANN SINCLAIR, CHAIRMAN
305 BRADDOCK ROAD, WEST
ALEXANDRIA, VIRGINIA

My dear Member:

You have recently been admitted to the membership of our great Society and I want to extend to you my greetings and to wish for you much pleasure in your membership. As National Chairman of the NATIONAL HISTORICAL MAGAZINE, I know of no better way for you to know what your Society is doing than by reading our Magazine. I am sending you a subscription blank and would count it a privilege to place your name on our mailing list. Please note the special offer indicated on the blank.

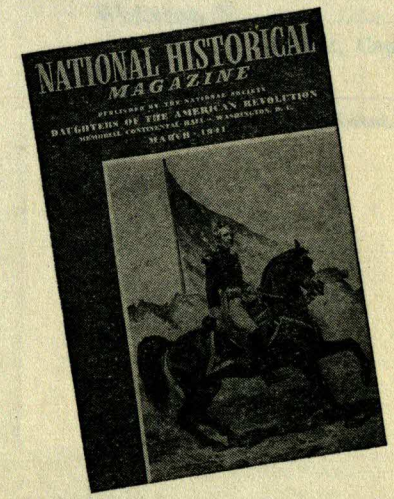
Hoping to hear from you, I am

Most cordially,

Louisa S. Sinclair

Mrs. C. A. Swann Sinclair
National Chairman

NATIONAL HISTORICAL MAGAZINE



Published by the National Society
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

ONE Year for $2 • TWO Years for $3

For the enclosed $..... please send the MAGAZINE for ..... years starting with the ....., 19..... issue to:

Name.....
Address.....
.....
Member of.....*Chapter*
(Please Print)

Make all remittances payable to: TREASURER GENERAL, N. S. D. A. R.

NATIONAL HISTORICAL MAGAZINE
PUBLISHED BY THE
NATIONAL SOCIETY DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
MEMORIAL CONTINENTAL HALL, WASHINGTON, D. C.

BUY U. S. SAVINGS BONDS
ASK YOUR POSTMASTER

UNITED STATES POSTAGE
1½ CENTS 1½

Mrs. Floyd H. Helm,
3;22 Wabash St.,
Fort Worth, Texas

REGULAR MEETINGS
2:00 P. M.
Second Thursdays

October Ninth
Business—Payment of Dues

Hostesses
Mrs. L. D. Parks — Miss Laura King
Mrs. H. F. Leach — Mrs. Weldon Bradley

November Thirteenth

Hostesses
Mrs. F. W. Wayman — Mrs. E. L. Brown
Mrs. L. L. Lindsay — Mrs. Lafayette Gowin

November Twentieth

Guest Tea
Woman's Club

December Eleventh

Hostesses
Mrs. R. M. Rowland — Mrs. Alden Coffey
Mrs. W. V. Galbreath — Mrs. C. W. Childress

January Eighth

Hostesses
Mrs. W. R. Wells — Miss Eva J. Durham
Mrs. D. W. Polkinghorn — Mrs. J. M. Purvis

four

Regent . Parks
Vice-Reg Rowland
Chaplain Booth
Correspo King
Recordin Bombarger
Treasure ette Gowin
Registra Woods
Historia Keith
Libraria ead
Parliame Polkinghorn

Advancem Rowland
Americar Wayman
Americar Woods
Approved King
C. A. R. ette Gowin
Conserva Wayman
Correct Wells
D. A. R. Lindsay
Susan Be ette Gowin
Ellis Is Bombarger
Genealog Woods
Historic Keith
Junior M Bombarger
Motion Pictures . . . . . Mrs. D. L. Keith
National Defense . . . . . Mrs. F. C. Crusemann
National Historical Magazine . . . . . Mrs. D. L. Keith
National Membership . . . . . Mrs. L. A. Woods
Press Relations . . . . . Mrs. F. C. Crusemann
Radio . . . . . Mrs. H. F. Leach
Constitution Week . . . . . Mrs. Wm. Head

REGULAR MEETINGS
2:00 P. M.
Second Thursdays

October Ninth
Business—Payment of Dues

Hostesses
Mrs. L. D. Parks
Mrs. H. F. Leach
Miss Laura King
Mrs. Weldon Bradley

November Thirteenth

Hostesses
Mrs. F. W. Wayman
Mrs. L. L. Lindsay
Mrs. E. L. Brown
Mrs. Lafayette Gowin

November Twentieth

Guest Tea
Woman's Club

December Eleventh

Hostesses
Mrs. R. M. Rowland
Mrs. W. V. Galbreath
Mrs. Alden Coffey
Mrs. C. W. Childress

January Eighth

Hostesses
Mrs. W. R. Wells
Mrs. D. W. Polkinghorn
Miss Eva J. Durham
Mrs. J. M. Purvis

February Twelfth

Election of Officers

Hostesses

Mrs. D. L. Keith
Mrs. L. A. Woods
Mrs. F. E. Edelbrock

March Twelfth

Hostesses

Mrs. Wm. R. Booth
Mrs. W. A. Munday
Mrs. Margie S. Babb

April Ninth

Picnic Baird Farm

May Fourteenth

Installation of Officers

Hostesses

Mrs. F. C. Crusemann
Mrs. O. P. Bombarger
Mrs. Wm. Head
Mrs. W. P. Bowdry

Chapter Officers 1941-1942

Regent	Mrs. L. D. Parks
Vice-Regent	Mrs. R. M. Rowland
Chaplain	Mrs. W. R. Booth
Corresponding Secretary	Miss Laura King
Recording Secretary	Mrs. O. P. Bombarger
Treasurer	Mrs. Lafayette Gowin
Registrar	Mrs. L. A. Woods
Historian	Mrs. D. L. Keith
Librarian	Mrs. Wm. Head
Parliamentarian	Mrs. D. W. Polkinghorn

Committees

Advancement of American Music	Mrs. R. M. Rowland
American Indian	Mrs. F. W. Wayman
Americanism	Mrs. L. A. Woods
Approved Schools	Miss Laura King
C. A. R.	Mrs. Lafayette Gowin
Conservation and Red Cross	Mrs. F. W. Wayman
Correct Use of the Flag	Mrs. W. R. Wells
D. A. R. Manual for Citizenship	Mrs. L. L. Lindsay
Susan Belle Rowland Student Loan Fund	Mrs. Lafayette Gowin
Ellis Island	Mrs. O. P. Bombarger
Genealogical Records	Mrs. L. A. Woods
Historical Research	Mrs. D. L. Keith
Junior Membership	Mrs. O. P. Bombarger
Motion Pictures	Mrs. D. L. Keith
National Defense	Mrs. F. C. Crusemann
National Historical Magazine	Mrs. D. L. Keith
National Membership	Mrs. L. A. Woods
Press Relations	Mrs. F. C. Crusemann
Radio	Mrs. H. F. Leach
Constitution Week	Mrs. Wm. Head

Mrs. Walter E. Nixon, the former Miss Laura Fay Gowin, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lafayette Gowin, Midway Road, recently was honored at several luncheons and showers in Fort Worth and Dallas. She and her husband, married at the Little Chapel in the Woods, Denton, are living in Brady.

BOMBARGER.

NEWS, SUNDAY, OCTOBER 17, 1943

Capt. Robert Whittington Jr. And Martha Farrell Marry

The marriage of Miss Martha Farrell to Capt. Robert Gaston Whittington Jr. took place at 8:30 p.m. Saturday at the home of the bride's cousins, Mr. and Mrs. Ellis Huggins, DeLoache and Alva Court. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William F. Farrell, 4544 Belfort, and the bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. R. G. Whittington of Chicago, formerly of Dallas.

The ceremony was performed by the Rev. Frank Langham, and Mrs. M. M. Garrett played the wedding music.

Mr. Farrell gave his daughter in marriage. She wore a white satin gown designed with a V neckline outlined with Chantilly lace which formed a collar and long sleeves extending into points over the hands. The full skirt, which fell into a long train, was gathered to the long torso bodice. Her full-length veil of illusion was attached to a pearlized orange blossom coronet. She carried a formal bouquet of white orchids, stephanotis and carnations.

Miss Kathleen O'Beirne attended the bride as maid of honor and Mrs. John W. Porter of El Paso was matron of honor. The bridesmaids were Miss Elsie Stumberg of San Angelo and Mrs. Ted Knecht.

Capt. Albert C. Prendergast of Roswell, N.M., was best man.

Members of the house party at a reception held after the ceremony were Miss Jayne Payne, Miss Laura Frances Neale, Miss Eloise Cullum, Miss Marjorie O'Bierne, Miss Jane O'Beirne, Miss Mary Jean Johnson and Miss Peggy Wyatt.

After a wedding trip to New Orleans, Captain and Mrs. Whittington will be at home in Sedalia, Mo. Mrs. Whittington selected an ocean-green two-piece dress topped with a black coat and hat with Persian lamb trim for her traveling costume. Her accessories were black and she wore a corsage of white orchids.

The bride was graduated from Highland Park High School and SMU. She is a member of Pi Beta Phi sorority. The bridegroom attended Highland Park High School, SMU and the University of Texas. He is a member of Kappa Alpha fraternity.

Guests from out of town were Mrs. W. T. McCullough and Mrs. E. E. Evans, Chicago; Mr. and Mrs. W. P. Bowdry and Mr. and Mrs. M. G. Whittington, grandparents of the bridegroom, and Mr. and Mrs. H. J. Naylor, Mr. and Mrs. W. S. Kemble Jr. and Mrs. N. E. Grammer, all of Fort Worth, and Major and Mrs. Roy L. Taylor of Ogden, Utah.

ENSIGN FRANCES L. DRENNON.

LT. AND MRS. ROSEMERGY.

of Rochester, N. Y. He is a graduate of the University of Michigan and is executive officer of the Portland, Ore., Coast Guard unit. The bride is supply officer of the unit. She is a graduate of TCU and has a master's degree from TSCW. She was a hospital dietician before entering the service in June 1943.

FLIGHT COMMANDER — 1st Lt. Joseph P. Burt, 24, son of Mrs. Frances K. Burt of 1323 Clover Lane, has been named a flight commander with the 385th Bombardment Group in Europe. The veteran airman, who holds the DFC and the Air Medal with clusters, recently brought his crippled bomber safely back to England on only one engine after a raid over Ludwigshaven, Germany.

—Reid Photo.

Miss Jane Speairs, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. H. W. Speairs, 4536 El Campo, an honor graduate at Arlington Heights High School, received a scholarship there and will enter TCU next week.

Lt. (jg) Margaret Elizabeth Lindsay, U. S. Coast Guard Women's Reserve, became the bride of Lt. (jg) John C. Rosemergy, USCGR, April 28 at Vancouver, Wash., Army barracks. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. E. L. Lindsay, 3221 University. Chaplain R. H. Bragstad, post chaplain, read the double ring ceremony.

The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Rosemergy

A. N. Callaway,
Photographer,
513 E. Houston St., San Antonio, Texas.

ADDITIONAL COPIES OF THIS PICTURE CAN BE HAD AT
ANY TIME AT REDUCED RATES.

Chas. Brennan
Chas. Maxwell

Pilot Adds Oak Leaf Cluster to Medals for Transporting Troops and Supplies

Capt. R. G. Whittington Jr. of Fort Worth now has an Oak Leaf Cluster to add to his beribboned tunic, already glistening with the Distinguished Flying Cross and the Air Medal, for his dangerous work in flying troops and supplies to advanced positions.

Captain Whittington, a Fort Worth native whose grandparents still live here, was praised by Lt. Gen. George C. Kenney, Southwest Pacific Allied Air Force commander, who cited his "outstanding ability and devotion to duty."

General Kenney awarded the cluster in lieu of a second Air Medal "for meritorious achievement while participating in 25 operational flight missions during which hostile contact was probable and expected."

CAPTAIN WHITTINGTON.

The general added that "these operations consisted of dropping supplies and transporting troops to advanced positions. The tasks involved flying at extremely low altitudes over mountainous terrain under adverse weather conditions in a transport and often necessitated landing within a few miles of enemy bases on improvised air fields."

Captain Whittington, who returned to the States in June and now is training fliers at Sedalia, Mo., is the son of R. G. Whittington Sr., formerly of Fort Worth and Dallas, who now lives in Chicago, where he is in the livestock business.

His grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. W. P. Bowdry, 1323 Clover Lane, and Mr. and Mrs. M. G. Whittington, 2931 North Main. He was graduated from Highland Park High School, Dallas, and attended SMU and the University of Texas before earning his wings at Brooks Field in 1941.

Maj. L. A. Wayman Is Promoted and Given New Post

Maj. Lucius Archer Wayman, former Fort Worth paint and wallpaper salesman, has been promoted to the rank of lieutenant colonel and assigned as G-4 on the general's staff of the Third Army, located at Fort Gruber, near Muskogee, Okla.

LT. COL. L. A. WAYMAN.

The promotion came at the time of his recent transfer from Fort Brown, Brownsville, to the Oklahoma station.

Colonel Wayman was graduated from old Central High School and Texas A. & M. College. He served in the 124th Cavalry unit in the Texas National Guard for many years before being called to active duty in 1940. Since then, he has attended cavalry school at Fort Riley, Kan. and the command and general staff school at Fort Leavenworth, Kan.

Colonel and Mrs. Wayman and their daughters, Carol Elizabeth and Myrta Sue, plan to visit Fort Worth on Easter Sunday, which is the wedding anniversary of his parents, Mr. and Mrs. F. W. Wayman, 2116 Sixth Avenue. They also will visit Mrs. Wayman's parents, Dr. and Mrs. W. R. Thompson, 2306 Sixth Avenue.

MRS. LOUIS AUGUST HODDE, the former Miss Barbara Lee Parks, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lee D. Parks, 2220 Pembroke Drive, who was married Saturday. The couple plan to live in Houston.

(Rhea-Engert Photo)

PATENTED

Information Concerning Approved Schools, N. S. D. A. R., October 1932

Mrs. Russell William[illegible]agna, President General

Questionnaire	Tamassee D. A. R. School, Tamassee, Oconee County, South Carolina	Schauffler School, 5111-5115 Fowler Avenue, Cleveland, Ohio	Pine Mountain Settlement School, Pine Mountain, Harlan County, Kentucky	Northland College, Ashland, Wisconsin	Montverde School, Montverde, Lake County, Florida	Maryville College, Maryville, Tennessee	Lincoln Memorial University, Harrogate, Tennessee	Kate Duncan Smith D.A.R. School, Grant, Alabama
Name of person to whom communication should be sent.	Ralph H. Cain, President	Rev. Raymond G. Clapp, D. D.	Glyn A. Morris, Director	J. D. Brownell, President	H. P. Carpenter, President	Miss Clemmie J. Henry	Dr. S.W. McClelland, President	W. S. Leatherwood, Principal
Date of organization of school.....	1919	1886	1913	Academy 1892; College 1907	September 23, 1912	1819	1897	1924
Number of acres in grounds and value.	254½; $8,274	1½; $15.230	334; $12,637.39	55; $17,116	About 200; $70,000	275	3,000; $180,000	100; $1,500
Cost to replace buildings.....	$112,920	$371,000	$120,645.75	$192,936.78	Approximately $140,000	.....	$600,000	$40,000
Number of buildings.....	14	6, including 3 residences	32	9, including 5 faculty homes	12, also barns and 3 cottages	19	57	One rubblestone-concrete
Number of volumes in library.....	4,000	6,000	Approximately 1,200	19,110	2,400	35,000	15,000	3,500
Is school coeducational?.....	Yes	No. Woman's college	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
Number of pupils in dormitories....	115	57	Approximately 100	125	Average about 175	650	315	None
Number of day students.....	60	6	12	99	Average about 25	100	70	325
Total enrollment.....	175	63	112	224	Average about 200	750 (limited)	385	325
Number of teachers; grade they teach and training for the work.	8, all normal school or college graduates. All grades through high school	10 full time; 14 part time	10	17; all college courses	16; all hold degrees or have special training	36; B. A., M. A., and Ph. D. degrees	24	4 high school, all college graduates; 4 grade school, with college training
Are teachers required to promise to support the Constitution of the United States of America?	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
Number of grades taught in school..	11	1½ years high school; 4 years college	7 and elementary school	4 year college	3rd to 12th, inclusive	Liberal arts college—courses leading to B. A. degree	4 year college course	12
Will a graduate be admitted to Freshman class in your State University?	Yes	Yes	Upon examination	Northland credits are transferable to U. of W. for advanced standing	Yes	Will be admitted for graduate work	.....	Yes, by examination
Number of pupils in each grade.....	5–32	Average 12 for college	Varies considerably; largest about 35 pupils	Average about 25	Varies each year	.....	.....	Average 29 in grades; 16 in high school
Have you vocational guidance?.....	No	Yes	Not particularly	Yes	General counsel and advice—no special course	Yes	.....	No
Kinds of vocations taught.....	Home-making, agriculture	Religious education and social service	Printing, manual training, weaving, cooking, sewing, farming	Teaching, library training, printing, copper craft, etc.	Agriculture, mechanics and commerce	Teacher training, home economics, pre medical, pre law, pre engineering, religious education	.....	Home economics and woodwork
Will these make students self supporting?	To some extent	Yes	Some of them	Yes	Yes	Yes	.....	.....
Have you a night school?.....	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	Yes
If so, how many in school and subjects taught.	75–100; farmers are taught any subject desired	222, mostly immigrants of 21 nationalities	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Shop arithmetic
Have you an Opportunity School?..	Yes, for farmer boys not in school	No	No	No	No	No	No	No
Amount of endowment.....	$58,300	$142,413.65 plus 400 and general fund $5,719.05	$118,780.58	$135,000	None	$1,500,000; of this $300,000 not productive because subject to annuity	$225,000	$15,000
Number of scholarships and value...	82; $100 each	Varies. Last year D. A. R. gave 3 $300 and 9/10 of a $160 scholarship	None	16; $27,745	None except D. A. R.	Permanent funds 96 at $1,000 each, and 35 that may be used as scholarships or student loans. Income from these about $7,000 a year. Yearly ones vary	110; value $10,770	10; total $450 yearly
How many of these scholarships are permanent?	5½; $330 each year from endowed scholarships	6; one from Illinois D. A. R.	.....	All	.....	All enumerated above	20	3; $1,000 each
Are you assisted by any church board?	No	$1,500 yearly from Congregational Educational Society	No	$1,500 annually	No	No	No	No
Are you assisted by State funds?....	Salaries of 4 teachers	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes
Other sources of income.....	Contributions of D. A. R.	Students' fees, scholarships, endowment income and gifts	Donations and subscriptions (annual)	Student industries; gifts from organizations and individuals	Private donations; cash paid by students	Student fees, endowment and gifts	None except subscriptions	Contributions from D. A. R.; incidental fees
Have you products for sale?.....	None	None	Coverlets, blankets, bags, baskets, chairs, tables, stools	Copper articles, rustic furniture, pine pillows, etc.	Fruits and vegetables	Uniforms and choir robes (sold wholesale)	Products of mountain domestic arts	Quilts
Cost to each pupil for a year's education.	$100 met through scholarships	$50 for tuition by cash or note; $200 for room and board, or 14 hours work each week	$33	$375 includes room, board, tuition and incidentals. 90% of students earn their way	$300	$161, not including board which is $129	$300	Incidental fees 50c and books
Total cost for running the school for a year.	$24,366	$32,384	$44,000 last year	$57,700	Approximately $60,000	$183,600	$175,000	$10,000
How much assistance during the last 3 years from D. A. R.?	$72,804, including funds for buildings	$3,809.69	$3,100.91	$1,750	About $6,000 including building fund	$3,000	About $2,000	$12,406
Can you use old clothes?.....	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	Yes	Yes
Can your school be reached by auto; if so, give directions.	Via Walhalla, 11 miles; Seneca, 20 miles	3 miles southeast from Public Square, at 5100 Broadway	No	Federal Highway #2; Wisconsin State Highways #13, 24 and 112	17 miles from Tavares, 22 from Orlando, 90 from Tampa, 150 from Jacksonville. Fine roads	16 miles south of Knoxville, Tenn.	U. S. 25E runs past our gate	From Guntersville 6 miles on State Highway, turn right, 6 miles over country road. From Woodville 9 miles south over country road
What is your nearest railroad station; on what line?	Walhalla, S. C.; Blue Ridge R. R., branch of Southern R. R.	East 55th Station Erie nearest; Penn. and N. Y. Central equally distant	Laden, on L. & N. R. R.	Ashland, Wis.; C. & N. W.; Soo Line; Northern Pacific	Montverde; Seaboard R. R.	Maryville; Southern R. R.	Harrogate, Tenn.; L. & N. R. R.	Woodville; N. C. & St. L. R. R.
How wide a community does your school serve?	Districts in 3 States	14 States and 8 foreign countries	Over 100 square miles	14 States and 1 foreign country	Florida and several other States	United States, principally Tennessee and adjoining States	Students from 22 States	6 miles
How far away is the nearest school?..	Day school 4 miles	Cleveland schools near by	About 20 miles	Nearest college 200 miles in Minnesota	Public school about ½ mile	.....	Nearest college about 70 miles	3 miles
Have you medical care in the school?	No	School doctor on call in community	Yes	Yes	No school physician	Yes	Yes	No
Have you a motion-picture outfit?..	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	Yes	Yes	Yes
Is there electricity in your buildings?	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No
State most pressing needs.....	Funds for buildings, operating expenses, endowment, scholarships	$250, $200, $100 and $50 scholarships; also reasonably recent books for library — college type	A silo, money, laundry equipment, Ford truck, bedding, towels, new sewing machines	Gifts to current budget. Industrial fund; endowment	Cash to clear up indebtedness; dairy cattle; additional furniture for D. A. R. Hall; equipment for commercial department	Funds for student loan. Any contributions toward education of students	Scholarship funds	Water and lights; dormitory; equipment necessary for state accreditment. Many class room necessities lacking

Questionnaire	[illegible]adman Settlement School Hindman, Knott County, Kentucky	Hillside School, Marlboro, Massachusetts	Helen Dunlap School, Winslow, Arkansas	Crossnore School, Crossnore, North Carolina	Carr Creek Community Center, Inc., Carr Creek, Knott County, Kentucky	Blue Ridge Industrial School, Bris, Greene County, Virginia	The Berry Schools, Mount Berry, Georgia	Berea College, Berea, Kentucky	American International College, Springfield, Massachusetts	American Indian Institute, Wichita, Kansas
Name of person to whom communication should be sent.	May Stone	Franklin P. Shumway, President	Please discontinue contributions pending consideration	Rev. C. McCoy Franklin or Dr. Mary Martin Sloop	Margaret P. Humes or W. T. Francis	Rev. George P. Mayo, D. D.	The Berry Schools, Mount Berry, Ga.	William J. Hutchins, President	C. S. McGown, President	Rev. Henry Roe Cloud, President
Date of organization of school.....	[illegible]	1901; incorporated 1907	.....	Incorporated 1917	1920; Incorporated 1924	1909	January 13, 1902	1855	1885	Sept., 1915
Number of acres in grounds and value.	[illegible]	309; $9.000	.....	259.1; $17,363.43	43; not fertile soil	600; $10,000	20,000; $593,042.64	Campus 140 acres; forest, farm and garden 6,144	5 acres	100; $100 per acre
Cost to replace buildings.....	[illegible]000	$125,000. Insured for $65,000	.....	$72,000, including equipment	$63,500; includes equipment, $10,000	$150,000	$3,522,109.29	Book value $2,400,000	$250,000	$75,000
Number of buildings.....	[illegible]	14	.....	10	9 at Carr Creek; 2 at Flax Patch (branch school)	21 and several cottages	77	Over 70, not including residences	6	3
Number of volumes in library.....	[illegible]7	About 300 boys' fiction. Text and reference books out of date	.....	761	6,000	About 10,000	15,000	62,448; extension and traveling libraries 4,000	8,000	5,000
Is school coeducational?.....	Yes	No	.....	Yes	Yes	Yes	College, yes. High School, no	Yes	Yes	Plan to be
Number of pupils in dormitories....	[illegible]	75	.....	103	40	197	900	1,112 secondary students	150	40
Number of day students.....	[illegible]	None	.....	630	Carr Creek 107; Flax Patch 43	31	35	94 secondary students	86	None
Total enrollment.....	416—221 Girls, 195 Boys	75	.....	733	190	228; summer school 100	935	Academy 665, junior high 541, total 1,206; also 650 in college	236	40
Number of teachers; grade they teach and training for the work.	27—13 with college degrees; 2 with 3 years college. 12 settlement workers	3; normal school graduates	.....	13 elementary, 7 high school, 6 vocational. 16 hold "A" certificates	9; 7 college graduates, 2 normal school graduates with post graduate work. All have Kentucky State teachers' certificates	5 grade teachers, 1st to 6th inclusive; 5 high school	105	49 full time; 22 part time. 45 hold degrees	28; all holding degrees	5; all college graduates; grades 9, 10, 11, 12
Are teachers required to promise to support the Constitution of the United States of America?	Not required to do so but all voluntarily promise	Yes	.....	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Required to sign commission involving allegiance to Constitution	Yes	Yes
Number of grades taught in school..	12	8	.....	11	12 (9 months each)	11	Grammar grades through 4 years of college	Junior and senior high and collegiate departments	Some academy—mostly college courses	9th, 10th, 11th, 12th
Will a graduate be admitted to Freshman class in your State University?	Yes	.....	.....	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
Number of pupils in each grade.....	Average 29 in grades; 45 in high school	2-20	.....	Average 66	Average 11 in each grade; 27 in each class in high school	Average 20	Average 20	Grades average 166 each; 650 students in college	.....	Varies—9 graduated May, 1932
Have you vocational guidance?.....	No	.....	.....	Yes	Yes	Limited	Yes	Yes	No	No. Boys who wish special vocation attend city high school but live at Institute
Kinds of vocations taught.....	[illegible]	Farming only	.....	Home economics, agriculture, hand weaving, commercial, rug making, sewing, etc.	Home economics and manual training	Sewing, cooking, hand craft, agriculture, shop work, commercial	20 industries	Agriculture, business, home economics, industrial arts, fireside industries, etc.	Teaching, business, social work or Americanization work	None
Will these make students self supporting?	[illegible]	Partly so; boys only 14-15 at graduation	.....	Yes	Yes	Yes, in most instances	Yes	They help enormously	Yes	.....
Have you a night school?.....	No	No	.....	No	No	No	No	No	No	No
If so, how many in school and subjects taught.	[illegible]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Have you an Opportunity School?..	[illegible]	No	.....	Classes for adults in home economics, weaving, rug making and agriculture	Yes, held here by Berea College	No	.....	Yes, for 3 weeks after Christmas, also short schools in mountains	No	No
Amount of endowment.....	[illegible] ing dividends	None	.....	$2,600	None	$8,000	$2,210,751.58 (book value)	All departments $9,500,000	$265,000	$50,000
Number of scholarships and value...	[illegible] needed each year at $150 each	None	.....	65 at $5[illegible] each last year	10 at $150 each	5 endowed: 1—$250; 4—$50. About 25 yearly averaging $100	146	48 working scholarships from $250 to $9,349. Over 40 beneficiary from $30 to $13,500. 13 loan funds from $1,378 to $50,000	$45,000 invested	1 endowed $3,500 D. A. R.
How many of these scholarships are permanent?	9 endowed; no others permanent	.....	.....	2—third partially paid	None	5	All	All	All	One
Are you assisted by any church board?	No	No	.....	No	No	Yes	No	No	Congregational $2,700 a year	Presbyterian 75%
Are you assisted by State funds?....	State and county pay 8 teachers	No	.....	State pays for academic teachers and academic school expenses	County pays about 35% of teachers' salaries	Vocational, agriculture and handcraft	No	No	No	No
Other sources of income.....	Voluntary contributions	Money from parents and friends	.....	Sale of second-hand clothing, gifts from friends, sale of weaving	Donations from friends	Voluntary contributions	.....	Endowment and donations	$62,000 endowment	D. A. R. and private givers
Have you products for sale?.....	Baskets; hand woven products	No	.....	Hooked and woven rugs, bags, blankets, coverlets, runners, homespun cloth, etc.	No	Hooked rugs and various novelties	Yes	Brooms, brushes, bags, baskets, quilts, homespuns, furniture, wrought iron novelties, baked goods.	No	No
Cost to each pupil for a year's education.	$170 for settlement children; day high school children free; 1 month's tuition for grades	No regular price; boys' friends pay any amount—from nothing to $400 a year	.....	$128 for board and room	Boarding pupils $20 in cash or produce and 2 hours work per day	$250	$150 grammar and high school; $200 college	Approximately $146	$375	$218
Total cost for running the school for a year.	$50,000 to $60,000	.....	.....	$28,852.50	Approximately $18,000	$45,000	$377,809.54	$663,160 including College of Arts and Sciences	$108,632 last year	$25,000
How much assistance during the last 3 years from D. A. R.?	$5,117.65	About $4,000 in cash; $10,000 in endowment insurance	.....	$10,232.70	$10,080.90	Approximately $1,000	Very little	Approximately $1,602	About $10,000	About $6,000
Can you use old clothes?.....	Yes	Anything for boys from 6 to 16 years of age	.....	Yes—all kinds, unlimited quantity	Only limited quantity	Yes, if in good condition	Yes	Yes	Yes	No
Can your school be reached by auto; if so, give directions.	150 miles from Lexington, Ky.—good State highway	12 miles from Worcester; 3 miles from Marlboro; 2 miles from Hudson over asphalt roads	.....	Via Johnson City, Tenn., Cranberry, N. C., and Newland; from Marion, N. C., on Nos. 10 and 28; from Hickory, N. C., through Blowing Rock and Linville	Yes, on Kentucky State Highway No. 15, halfway between Hazard and Whitesburg, Ky. Ask directions at garage at "Mouth of Breeding's Creek"	Yes; from Charlottesville, Va., via Earlysville and Nortonsville, about 25 miles	Dixie Highway between Atlanta, Georgia, and Chattanooga, Tenn., 3 miles from Rome, Ga.	South from Cincinnati, 131 miles, auto or train	Yes—2 miles from center of Springfield on highway to Boston	East of Union Station 2 miles—north 2 miles on 21st Street
What is your nearest railroad station; on what line?	Hazard, Ky.; L. & N. R. R. Address freight or express to Hindman, Ky., via Hazard, Ky., L. & N. R. R.	Marlboro; on Boston & Albany R. R.	.....	Newland, N. C., on E. T. & W. N. C., 6 miles from Crossnore	Hazard or Whitesburg, Ky., each 20 miles away. Taxi or bus to Center—make bargain first. L. & N. R. R.	Charlottesville, Va. Southern and C. & O. R. Rs.	Rome, Ga., 3 miles; Southern, Central of Georgia, N. C. & St. L. A., and N. C. & St. L.	Berea; Louisville & Nashville	Springfield; Boston & Albany, New York, New Haven & Hartford	4 miles; Sante Fe, Rock Island, Frisco, Missouri Pacific
How wide a community does your school serve?	Students from 10 or more mountain counties	All New England and New York	.....	270 square miles for day pupils	2 to 15 miles	Day, radius of 3 miles. Boarding, no limits	Students from 11 States	Mountain counties of 8 southern Appalachian States	The world	All of Southwest
How far away is the nearest school?..	Over 60 district schools in county; and 4 other high schools	2 miles	.....	6 to 20 miles in various directions	10 miles through mountains, 40 by highway	2-room public school about 2 miles	3 miles	Public and high schools in Berea; college 14 miles	.....	¼ mile in city
Have you medical care in the school?	Resident nurse in settlement hospital	Yes, available from Marlboro	.....	Yes. Hospital, physician and nurses	No. Occasional clinics and resident community nurse	Yes. Hospital and nurse	School physician	Yes	Yes	Yes, contract doctor
Have you a motion-picture outfit?..	Yes	Yes	.....	No	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No
Is there electricity in your buildings?	Yes	Yes	.....	Yes	Yes, Delco plants	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
State most pressing needs.....	Money for scholarships, salaries and groceries, and to meet current expenses	Money for current expenses, modern text books, song books, bedding and towels	.....	Money for daily expenses, scholarships, second-hand clothing, furniture and equipment	Money: $150 scholarships; any amount of money for food and teachers' salaries, equipment, etc. All gifts deeply appreciated	Money for $100 scholarships; money for new buildings and equipment. Any gifts gratefully received	Money for operating expenses	Funds for carrying on the regular work, salaries for teachers, money for operating expenses of school	Student aid and scholarships averaging about $25; $50; $75, and $100	A dormitory to house 15 girls to make the Institute coeducational

For more detailed information write to Schools
or
Mrs. William H. Pouch, Chairman
135 Central Park West
New York, N. Y.

Mrs Edwards

Mrs. Edwards

No. 10H3
GREEN
PATENTED